**English duplicates of lost virginia records.**

Des Cognets, Louis, comp.

[Princeton] N. J., [1958]

https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q

HathiTrust

www.hathitrust.org

**Public Domain**

http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd

We have determined this work to be in the public domain, meaning that it is not subject to copyright. Users are free to copy, use, and redistribute the work in part or in whole. It is possible that current copyright holders, heirs or the estate of the authors of individual portions of the work, such as illustrations or photographs, assert copyrights over these portions. Depending on the nature of subsequent use that is made, additional rights may need to be obtained independently of anything we can address.

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd

# ENGLISH DUPLICATES OF LOST VIRGINIA RECORDS

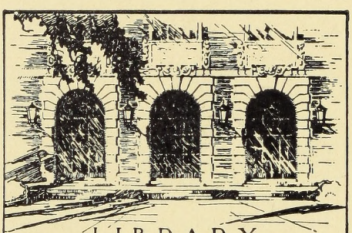
by

Louis des Cognets, Jr.

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd

Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE

Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN



LIBRARY
OF THE
UNIVERSITY
OF ILLINOIS

975.5
D45e

ILL. HIST. SURVEY

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd

Digitized by
INTERNET ARCHIVE

Original from
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT
URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd

Digitized by
INTERNET ARCHIVE

Original from
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT
URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012 with funding from
University of Illinois Urbana-Champaign

http://archive.org/details/englishduplicate00desc

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd

Digitized by
INTERNET ARCHIVE

Original from
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT
URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

# English Duplicates
# of
# Lost Virginia Records

compiled by

Louis des Cognets, Jr.

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd

Digitized by
INTERNET ARCHIVE

Original from
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT
URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

© 1958, Louis des Cognets, Jr.
P.O. Box 163
Princeton, New Jersey

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd

Digitized by
INTERNET ARCHIVE

Original from
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT
URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

975.5
D45e Ill. Hist. Survey

This book is dedicated to my grandmother

ANNA RUSSELL des COGNETS

in memory of the many years she spent

writing two genealogies about her

Virginia ancestors

Ill. Hist. Survey 28 OCT 59 Donlop

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd

Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE

Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

## FOREWORD

This book was compiled from material found in the Public Record Office during the summer of 1957. Original reports sent to the Colonial Office from Virginia were first microfilmed, and then transcribed for publication. Some of the penmanship of the early part of the 18th Century was like copper plate, but some was very hard to decipher, and where the same name was often spelled in two different ways on the same page, the task was all the more difficult.

May the various lists of pioneer Virginians contained herein aid both genealogists, students of colonial history, and those who make a study of the evolution of names. In this event a part of my debt to other abstracters and compilers will have been paid.

Thanks are due the Staff at the Public Record Office for many heavy volumes carried to my desk, and for friendly assistance. Mrs. William Dabney Duke furnished valuable advice based upon her considerable experience in Virginia research. Mrs.Olive Sheridan being acquainted with old English names was especially suited to the secretarial duties she faithfully performed.

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd

Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE

Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

CONTENTS


| | | PAGE |
|---|---|---|
| CIVIL & MILITARY OFFICERS, STAFFORD COUNTY, | 1702 | 252 |
| PRINCESS ANNE | 1702 | 254 |
| CLERGY, ADDRESS of | 1696 | 242 |
| and PARISHES | 1702 | 250 |
| " " | 1703 | 267 |
| CONVEYANCES From PROPRIETORS OFFICE | 1669 - 1690 | 54 |
| CORONORS | 1710 | 4 |
| COUNCIL, Distance They Live from Williamsburg | 1697 | 244 |
| Person Recommended for, | 1693 | 240 |
| | 1696 | 241 |
| | 1697 | 243 |
| | 1699 | 256 |
| About | 1722 | 259 |
| Relationship About | 1716 | 258 |
| COUNTY OFFICERS | 1699 | 7 |
| Present State of Virginia | 1702 | 11 |
| " " " | 1714 | 20 |
| " " " " | 1726 | 30 |
| " " " " | 1729 | 44 |
| DELINQUENT ESTATES, BONDS for, | | 237 |
| DUNBARTON, Survey of FRIGATE | | 238 |
| FRENCH REFUGEES AT MANICAN TOWN | | 264 |
| GENERAL COURT, SUITS Brought to | 1693 | 239 |
| GRAND JURY etc | 1697 | 245 |
| | 1698 | 246 |
| | 1700 | 261 |
| | 1702 | 253 |
| | 1703 | 271 |
| | 1716 | 258 |
| | 1720 | 273 |
| GRIEVANCES after BACON'S REBELLION | | 233 |
| JURY, REGARDING BUILDING of WILLIAMSBURG | 1699 | 247 |
| JUSTICES OF THE PEACE | 1707 | 3 |
| | 1710 | 4 |
| | 1712 | 5 |
| MAP, Northern Neck of Virginia, undated | | 316 |
| " " " " | 1737 | 319 |
| MILITIA OFFICERS | 1703 | 269 |
| NAVAL OFFICERS & COLLECTORS | 1699 - 1700 | 260 |
| NEGROES, SALE of | | 54 |
| PATENTS | | |
| Pamunkey Neck Claims | | 57 |
| Indian Lease Titles | | 62 |
| Blackwater Patents & Claims | | 64 |
| Indian Claims to Pamunkey Neck & Blackwater | | 66 |
| To Whom Granted and where | 1700 | 67 |
| | 1701 | 68 |
| | 1702 | 71 |
| Blackwater | 1702 | 72 |
| | 1703 | 74 |
| April | 1704 | 75 |
| October | 1704 | 76 |
| | 1705 | 77 |
| | 1706 | 79 |


Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

CONTENTS


| | | PAGE |
|---|---|---|
| PATENTS | | |
| Granted by Spotswood | 1710 - 1718 | 91 |
| | 1713 | 113 |
| | 1723 | 114 |
| | 1720 | 115 |
| Colonel Spotswood's Land | 1725 | 116 |
| Forks of Rappahanock | 1735 | 118 |
| PETITION to QUEEN from PLANTERS | 1706 | 272 |
| of SHIPS MASTERS | 1701 | 314 |
| to LORDS COMMISSIONERS | 1703 | 268 |
| to George, PRINCE of DENMARK | 1702 | 257 |
| to Gov. Francis Nicholson | 1699 | 255 |
| PIRATE'S PRISONERS | 1700 | 263 |
| QUIT RENT ROLLS | 1704 | 123 |
| SCALEKEEPERS | 1714 | 6 |
| SHERIFFS - 1680,1699,1700,1701,1702,1706,1707, 1708,1709,1710,1711,1712,1714,1715 | | 1 |
| SHIPS | 1692 | 274 |
| Bonds For, | 1698 | 313 |
| MASTERS and OWNERS | 1698 - 1706 | 280 |
| and MASTERS | 1701 | 315 |
| SURVEYORS | 1699 | 1 |
| | 1707 | 3 |
| WILLIAM & MARY COLLEGE, President, Masters etc. | 1695 | |
| and | 1702 | 56 |
| INDEX | | 324 |


Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd

Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE

Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

## List of Sheriffs Appointed 16th June 1680

| | |
|---|---|
| New Kent County | Capt. Jno. Lewis |
| Accomack County | Capt. Edmund Scarburgh |
| Westmorland County | Col. Will'm Pierce |
| James City County | Mr. Edm'd Jenning |

## List of Sheriffs Appointed 22nd July 1680

| | |
|---|---|
| Middlesex County | Co. Christ'r Wormeley |
| Gloster County | Maj'r John Armistead |
| Yorke County | Capt. Fran: Page |
| Isle of Wight | Mr. Thomas Pitt |
| Lancaster | Capt. Daniel Fox |
| Rappahanock | Mr. Henry Smith |

## List of Sheriffs Appointed 1699

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Henrico | Thomas Cook | King & Queen | John Waller |
| Charles Citty | Robert Bolling | Glocester | Mordecai Cook |
| Surrey | Thomas Holt | Middlesex | Sr. Wm. Skipwith, Baronett |
| Isle of Wight | Anthony Holladay | | |
| Nansemond | Francis Milner | Essex | John Talliaferro |
| Princess Anne | John Thorowgood | Richmond | ---------- |
| Norfolke | Richard Church | Lancaster | Alexander Swann |
| Elizabeth City | Coleman Brough | Northumberland | Rhodham Kennor |
| Warwick | William Cary | Westmorland | Alexander Spence |
| James Citty | Henry Duke | Stafford | George Mason |
| Yorke | Thomas Ballard | Accomack | Thomas Welburne |
| New Kent | William Bassett | Northampton | Nathaniel Littleton |

## List of Surveyors Appointed 1699

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Henrico | Rich'd Ligon | James City | John Soan |
| Charles City | Theodorick Bland | New Kent | James Minge |
| Surry & | | King & Queen | Richard Whitehead |
| Isle of Wight | Thomas Swan | Middlesex | Edwin Thacker |
| Elizabeth City & Warwick | William Lowry | Accomack & Northampton | Edm'd Scarburgh |
| York & Gloucester | Miles Cary | Essex & Richmond | Wm. Moseley |
| Nansemond, | | Stafford | Tho. Grigg |
| Norfolk & | | Westmorland | Alexander Spence |
| Princess Ann | Thomas Milner | Northumberland | George Cooper |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

## List of Sheriffs Appointed 1700

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Henrico | Francis Epps | King & Queen | John Walker |
| Charles City | Littlebury Epps | Gloucester | James Ransone |
| Surry | Wm. Brown Jr. | Middlesex | Robert Dudley |
| Isle of Wight | Arthur Smith | Essex | James Bougham |
| Nansemond | George Norsworthy | Richmond | Sam'l Peachey |
| Norfolk | Richard Church | Lancaster | William Ball |
| Princess Anne | Wm. Cornex | Northumberland | Charles Lee |
| Elizabeth City | Walter Bayley | Westmorland | Willoughby Allerton |
| Warwick | Thomas Merry | Stafford | Rich'd Fossaker |
| York | Henry Tyler | Accomack | Geo. Nich'o Hack |
| James City | Thomas Cowles | Northampton | John Robbins |
| New Kent | Nich'o Meriwether | | |

## List of Sheriffs Appointed 1701

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Henrico | John Worsham | King & Queen | John Waller |
| Charles City | Micajah Lowe | Gloucester | John Gwin |
| Surry | Thomas Holt | Middlesex | Matt: Kemp |
| Isle of Wight | John Pitt | Essex | John Taliafero |
| Nansemond | Rich: Awburn | Richmond | John Tapley |
| Princess Ann | Adam Thorowgood | Lancaster | Alex: Swann |
| Norfolk | Tho: Willoughby | Northumberland | ---------- |
| Eliza: City | Coleman Brough | Westmorland | Charles Ashton |
| Warwick | Miles Wills | Stafford | John Waugh Jr. |
| York | Dan'll Taylor | Accomack | John Watts |
| James City | Tho: Mountfort | Northampton | Littleton Robins |
| New Kent | John King | | |

## List of Sheriffs Appointed April 25th 1702

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Norfolk | Samuell Boush | Glocester | Petter Kemp |
| Nansimond | Charles Drewry | King & Queen | Jno. Walker |
| Isle of Wight | Wm. Bridger | King William | Jno. Waller |
| Surry | ---------- | Middlesex | Sr. Wm. Skipwith |
| Charles Citty | Charles Goodrich | Essex | Tho. Merriweather |
| Henerico | Giles Webb | Richmond | Jno. Downman |
| New Kent | Nich'o Merriweather | Lancaster | Henery Fleett |
| James Citty | Thomas Cowles | Northumberland | Jno. Harriss |
| York | Henery Tylor | Westmoreland | Lewis Markham |
| Warwick | Thomas Merry | Stafford | Charles Ellis |
| Elizabeth City | Nicholas Curle | Accomack | --------- |
| | | Southampton | --------- |

## List of Sheriffs Appointed for 1706

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Henrico | Jno. Bolling | King & Queen | John Walker |
| Charles City | R'd Bradford | Middlesex | Matt: Kemp |
| Prince George | Fra: Mallory | Gloucester | Conq't Wyatt |
| Surry | Tho: Holt | Essex | Tho: Merriwether |
| Isle of Wight | Nath: Ridly | Richmond | Wm. Tayloe |
| Nansemond | Luke Haveild | Lancaster | Jno. Turberville |
| Norfolk | Matt: Spivy | Northumberland | Rich'd Hanie |
| Princess Ann | Hen: Chapman | Westmorland | Will'o Allerton |
| Elizabeth City | Fra: Ballard | Stafford | Geo. Mason |
| Warwick | Tho: Haines | New Kent | Roger Thomson |
| York | Wm. Barber | King William | Mart'n Palmer |
| James City | David Bray | | |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

## LIST OF SHERIFFS APPOINTED April 25th 1707

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Henrico | Jno. Bolling | New Kent | Roger Thomson |
| Charles City | Jno. Epps | King William | Marten Palmer |
| Prince George | Fr: Mallory | Gloucester | Conq: Wyat |
| Surry | Thos. Holt | Middlesex | Matt: Kemp |
| Isle of Wight | Nath: Ridley | Essex | Wm. Tomlin |
| Nansemond | Luke Harvild | Richmond | Wm. Tayloe |
| Norfolk | Sam'll Boush | Stafford | Wm. Fitzhugh |
| Princess Anne | Edw: Mosely | Westmoreland | Willoughby Allerton |
| Eliza: City | Fr: Ballard | Northumberland | Rich'd Hainie |
| Warwick | Thomas Haynes | Lancaster | Jno. Turbarville |
| York | Wm. Barbar | Accomack | Tully Robinson |
| James City | Jno. Geddes | Northampton | Jno. Luke |

## LIST OF SURVEYORS APPOINTED April 25th 1707

Miles Cary, Surveyor Generall

Thomas Grigg for Stafford
Wm. Thornton for Richmond
George Cooper for Northumberland
Thos: Thomson for Westmoreland
Thomas Cook for Middlesex

## LIST OF J.P.s APPOINTED April 26th 1707

King William County: Sam'll Normant, Jno. Cesar, George Purchase, Wm. Chadwick

King & Queen County: Thos: Pettitt, John Maddison

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

## List of Sheriffs Appointed April 28th 1708

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Accomack | John Brodhurst | James City | John Frayser |
| Charles City | Wm. Epes | King William | Thomas Carr |
| Henrico | Wm. Randolph | King & Queen | Rich'd Anderson |
| Prince George | John Hamlin | Gloucester | Anthony Gregory |
| Surry | Joseph John Jackman | Essex | John Lomax |
| Isle of Wight | ------ | Richmond | Wm. Robinson |
| Nansemond | Thomas Jordan | Lancaster | Thomas Carter |
| Norfolk | Samuel Boush | Northumberland | George Cooper |
| Princess Anne | Edward Moseley | Westmorland | John Sturman |
| Elizabeth City | Thomas Tabb | Stafford | -------- |
| Warwick | Matthew Jones | Northampton | Henry Stringer |
| York | Lawrence Smith | Middlesex | George Wortham |
| New Kent | George Keeling | | |

## List of Sheriffs Appointed April 26th 1709

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Accomack | Jno. Brodhurst | New Kent | Geo. Keeling |
| Charles City | Wm. Hunt | James City | Jno. Frayser |
| Henrico | Wm. Randolph | King William | Thomas Carr |
| Prince George | Jno. Hamlin | King & Queen | Rich'd Anderson |
| Surry | Jos: Jno. Jackman | Gloucester | Rob't Porteus |
| Isle of Wight | Henry Applewhite | Essex | Jno. Lomax |
| Nansemond | Thom's Jordan | Middlesex | Geo. Wortham |
| Norfolk | Matt'w Godfrey | Richmond | Wm. Thornton |
| Princess Anne | Jno. Rich'dson | Lancaster | Thos. Carter |
| Eliza: City | Thos. Tabb | Northumberland | Thos. Cooper |
| Warwick | Matt'w Jones | Westmorland | Jno. Sturmer |
| York | Lawrence Smith | Stafford | George Anderson |
| | | Northampton | Hillary Stringer |

## List of Sheriffs Appointed April 19th 1710

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Henrico | Francis Epes | York | William Timson |
| Prince George | Wm. Epes | Isle of Wight | Humphry Marshall |
| King & Queen | Samuel Matthews | New Kent | Joseph Foster |
| King William | Philip Whitehead | Eliza City | Anthony Armistead |
| Richmond | Edward Barrow | Charles City | Richard Bradford |
| James City | Edward Jaquilin | Nansemond | John Speir |
| Middlesex | Richard Kemp | Westmorland | Daniel McCarty |
| Essex | Robert Coleman | Stafford | George Anderson |
| Lancaster | Thomas Pinkard | Northumberland | Maurice Jones |
| Surry | Ethelred Taylor | Northampton | John Powell |
| Gloucester | Richard Bailey | Accomack | Tully Robinson |
| Warwick | Humphry Harwood | Norfolk | Matthew Godfrey |
| | | Princess Anne | Thomas Richardson |

## List of J.P.s Appointed 27th April 1710

| | |
|---|---|
| Essex | Stephen Loyd, Joseph Smith, Henry Robinson, Wm. Woodford, Paul Micon Gent. |
| Norfolk | William Langly, George Mason Gent. |
| King William | William Anderson, James Dabney Gent. |
| Charles City | James Joyeux Gent. |

## List of Coroners Appointed 29th April 1710

| | |
|---|---|
| Richmond | Alexander Donaphan, Nicholas Smith, William Woodbridge, George Heale. |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

## List of Sheriffs Appointed 27th April 1711

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Norfolk | James Wilson | Gloucester | Thomas Buckner |
| Princess Anne | George Hancock | King & Queen | Samuel Matthews |
| Prince George | Joshua Wynne | King William | William Anderson |
| Henrico | Francis Epes | Middlesex | Oliver Segar |
| Charles City | James Joyeux | Essex | Richard Covington |
| New Kent | Joseph Foster | Richmond | Edward Barrow |
| James City | Edward Jacquelin | Westmorland | Daniel McCarty |
| York | William Timson | Stafford | Joseph Sumner |
| Warwick | Humphry Harwood | Northumberland | Maurice Jones |
| Eliza: City | John Moore | Lancaster | Thomas Pinkard |
| Accomack | Tully Robinson | Nansemond | Joseph Merredith |
| Northampton | John Powell | Isle of Wight | Humphry Marshall |
| | | Surry | Ethelred Taylor |

## List of Sheriffs Appointed 22nd April 1712

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Henrico | William Farrow | King William | William Anderson |
| Charles City | John Stith | King & Queen | Thomas Petit |
| Prince George | Randale Platt | Essex | Richard Covington |
| Surry | Henry Harrison | Middlesex | Oliver Segar |
| Isle of Wight | Andrew Woodlie | Gloucester | Thomas Buckner |
| Nansemond | Henry Baker | Lancaster | Hugh Brant |
| Norfolk | James Wilson Jr. | Northumberland | Peter Presly |
| Princess Anne | George Hancock | Westmorland | Francis Wright |
| Elizabeth City | John Moore | Stafford | Joseph Sumner |
| Warwick | Thomas Cary | Richmond | Nicholas Smith |
| York | Wm. Pinkethman | Accomack | Thomas Custis |
| James City | Mongo Ingles | Northampton | William Kendall |
| New Kent | Thomas Butts | | |

## Justices Appointed to Court of Prince George County 22nd April 1712

Henry Duke, Stith Bottomey,
Sampson Meredith, James Thovay Gent.

## LIST of Sheriffs Appointed 25th April 1713

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Henrico | William Farrar | New Kent | Thomas Butts |
| Charles City | John Stith | King William | George Dabney |
| Prince George | Randle Platt | King & Queen | Thomas Petitt |
| Surry | William Edwards | Essex | Joseph Smith |
| Isle of Wight | Nathaniel Ridley | Middlesex | John Vivian |
| Nansemond | Henry Baker | Lancaster | Hugh Baine |
| Norfolk | Jonas Holliday | Gloucester | Ambrose Dudley |
| Princess Anne | John Cornick | Northumberland | Peter Presley |
| Eliza: City | Francis Ballard | Westmoreland | John Sturman |
| York | Thomas Roberts | Richmond | John Tayloe |
| Warwick | Thomas Cary | Stafford | George Mason Jr. |
| James City | Mongo Ingles | Northampton | William Kendall |
| | | Accomack | Thomas Custis |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

## List of Sheriffs Appointed 28th April 1714

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Henrico | John Wortham | Charles City | Richard Dennis |
| Prince George | Sampson Meredith | King William | William Smith |
| Surry | Robert Ruffin | King & Queen | John Maddison |
| Isle of Wight | Nathaniel Ridley | Essex | Leonard Tarent |
| Nansemond | William Butler | Middlesex | John Vivian |
| Norfolk | Jonas Holliday | Gloucester | Philip Smith |
| Princess Anne | John Cornick | Stafford | George Mason Jr. |
| Eliza: City | Francis Ballard | Westmoreland | John Sturman |
| Warwick | Francis Jones | Richmond | Charles Barber |
| James City | William Manson | Northumberland | William Jones |
| York | Thomas Nutting | Lancaster | Thomas Lee |
| New Kent | Thomas Barber Jr. | Accomack | John Brodhurst |
| Northampton | John Powell | | |

## Scales and Weights distributed to Agents Oct. 26th 1714

| | |
|---|---|
| Henrico | Mr. William Randolph |
| Charles City | Mr. Littlebury Epes |
| Prince George | Mr. Robert Mountfort |
| Surry | Mr. William Gray, Mr. John Simmons |
| Isle of Wight | Mr. Joseph Godwin |
| Nansemond | Mr. Thomas Godwin |
| Norfolk | Mr. Samuel Boush |
| Princess Anne | Mr. Lemuel Newton |
| Eliza: City | --------- |
| Warwick | Mr. Miles Wills |
| York | Mr. Wm. Buckner |
| James City | Mr. Henry Soane, Mr. Edw'd Jaqueline |
| New Kent | Mr. Thomas Carr |
| King William | Augustine Moore. |
| Essex | Mr. Robert Beverley, Mr. Richard Buckner |
| King & Queen. | Mr. John Baylor |
| Gloucester | Mr. Joseph Smith Esq'r, Henry Whiting |
| Middlesex | Mr. Christ'r Robinson |
| Richmond | Mr. William Robinson |
| Stafford | Mr. John Waugh |
| Westmorland | Mr. Henry Fitzhugh |
| Northumberland | Mr. George Eskridge, Mr. Richard Neal |
| Accomack | ---------- |

## List of Sheriffs Appointed 25th April 1715

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Henrico | John Worsham | Charles City | Rich'd Dennis |
| Prince George | Sampson Meredith | King William | Wm. Smith |
| Surry | Robert Ruffin | King & Queen | Tho: Maddison |
| Isle of Wight | Thomas Walton | Glouster | David Alexander |
| Nansemond | Wm. Butler | Middlesex | George Worsham |
| Norfolk | John Halstead | Essex | Leon'd Trent |
| Princess Anne | ---------- | Stafford | James Jameson |
| Elizabeth City | Simon Hollier | Richmond | Charles Barber |
| Warwick | Fran: Jones | Westmoreland | Benja' Berryman |
| York | Tho: Nutting | Northumberland | William Jones |
| James City | Wm. Marston | Lancaster | Thomas Lee |
| New Kent | Tho: Barbar Jr. | Accomack | Edward Robins |
| | | Northampton | John Powell |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

# LIST OF COUNTY OFFICERS 1699

## NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY 8 June 1699

Rodham Konnor, Sheriff
Thomas Hobson, Clerk

## WESTMORELAND 8 June 1699

William Peirce
William Horton
William Bridges
Francis Wright
Nicholas Spencer
Henry Ross
Alexander Spencer, Sherriff
Willoughby Allerton

QUORUM

Samuel Thompson
Lewis Markham
James Taylor
Charles Ashton
Caleb Butler
John Sturman
Gerrard Hutt
John Scott
George Weedon
John Elliott

James Westcomb, Clk. Court

## LANCASTER

David Fox
Robert Carter
Joseph Ball
Henry Fleet
William Lester

QUORUM

William Ball
Alexander Swan, Sheriff
William Fox
John Turbervill
John Pinkard
Thomas Martin

Joseph Tayloe, Clk. Court

## ESSEX

John Catlet
William Moseley
Thomas Edmondson
Edward Thomas
Francis Talliaferro
Bernard Gaines

QUORUM

Robert Brooks
John Battaile
John Talliaferro, Sheriff

James Boughan
Francis Goldman
Richard Covington
Daniell Dobbins
Robert Paine

Francis Meriwether, Clk. Court

## NORTHAMPTON

John Robbins
John Custis
Philip Fisher
Obedience Johnson
Nathaniell Littleton, Sheriff
William Waters

QUORUM

Ralph Pigot
Wm. Harmanson
John Powell
Jacob Johnson
Thomas Savage
George Harmanson

Daniell Urrch (?) Clk. Court

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

LIST OF COUNTY OFFICERS 8th June 1699

RICHMOND

George Taylor
Samuell Peachey
William Underwood
Alexander Doniphin
Thomas Lloyd
John Deane

QUORUM

David Gwyn
John Baker
William Dolman
John Trapley- Sheriff
Rawleigh Traverse
Francis Sloughter (? Slaughter)

William Colston, Clk. Court

ACCOMACK

Edmond Scarburgh
George Nicholas Hack
Richard Bayley
Tho. Wolbourne - Sheriff
Edmond Custis

QUORUM

George Parker
Robert Hutchinson
Edward Moore
Robert Pitt
John Watts

John Washburne, Clk. Ct.

STAFFORD

George Mason - Sheriff
Matthew Thompson
John Harvey
Robert Alexander
Philip Buckner
Rice Hooe

QUORUM

Richard Fosaker
William Williams
John Washington
Robert Colston
Joseph Sumner
John Waugh Jr.
Edward Hart
Thomas Greg

Thomas Owsley, Clk. Court

NANSEMOND

John Brassour
George Norsworthy
Thomas Swann
Luke Haveild
Francis Milner - Sheriff
Thomas Tilly

QUORUM

Thomas Milner
Charles Drury
John Spier
William Hunter
William Wright

Joseph Bridges, Clk. Court

NORFOLK

Lemuel Mason
John Hatton
Thomas Hodges
James Wilson
Richard Church - Sheriff
Thomas Butt

QUORUM

Samuel Boush
Tho. Willoughby
John Hodges
Matthew Godfrey
Thomas Mason
William Laungley

Malachy Thruston, Clk. Ct.

WARWICK

Humphrey Harwood
Miles Cary
Samuell Rausha
Robert Hubbard
William Cary - Sheriff
Thomas Merry

QUORUM

Wm. Rascow
Thomas Charles
Matthew Jones
Miles Wills
Thomas Haynes
John Tignall

Miles Cary, Clk. Ct.

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

# LIST OF COUNTY OFFICERS 9th June 1699

## PRINCESS ANNE

Anthony Lawson
Wm. Cornex
Benoni Burroughs
John Thorowgood - Sheriff
Francis Morse

QUORUM

Edward Moseley
Elvan Jones
Henry Woodhouse
William Clowes
Robert Thorrowgood
Solomon White
Patrick Angus, Clk. Ct.

## ELIZABETH CITY

William Wilson
Anthony Armistead
Pasco Curle
Wm. Lowry
Thomas Harwood
Augustus Moore

QUORUM

Coleman Brough - Sheriff
Thomas Curle
Matthew Watts
John Minson
Walter Bayley

Charles Jenings, Clk. Ct.

## CHARLES CITY (17 June 1699

Richard Bland
Daniell Lewellain
Charles Goodrich
Robert Bolling - Sheriff
Littlebury Eppes
George Blighton

QUORUM

John Hardiman
William Hunt
Micajah Low
Richard Bradford
Joshua Wynn
John Torry

John Taylor, Clk. Ct.

## JAMES CITY

Philip Lightfoot
Henry Soan
Henry Duke - Sheriff
Philip Ludwell Jr.
Michael Sherman

QUORUM

James Bray
David Bray
Thomas Cowles
Hugh Norvill
William Edwards
William Drummond
Chicheley Corbin Thacker,
Clk. Court

## YORK

Thomas Barber
Joseph Ring
Robert Read
Thomas Ballard
Thomas Roberts
Charles Hansford

QUORUM

William Buckner
Henry Tyler
Baldwin Matthews
John Page
James Whaley
John Goodwin
Daniell Taylor
Thomas Nutting
William Sedgwick, Clk. Ct.

## KING & QUEEN (25 Feb. 1699)

William Leigh
Joshua Story
William Gough
Richard Gregory
Henry Fox
Thomas Paullin

QUORUM

John Walker
Wm. Claybourne
Willis Wilson
James Howell
John Waller - Sheriff
Richard Anderson

Robert Beverly, Clk. Ct.

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

# LIST OF COUNTY OFFICERS 1699

HENRICO 17 June 1699

Richard Cock
William Randolph
Peter Feild
Francis Eppes
Wm. Farrer

QUORUM

John Worsham
Thomas Cock - Sheriff
Giles Webb
Joseph Royall
John Bolling

James Cock, Clk. Ct.

GLOUCESTER 6 Oct. 1699

James Ransome
Mordecai Cook, Sheriff
Conquest Wyatt
John Gwynn
Sands Knowles

QUORUM

Richard Booker
Ambrose Dudley
Thomas Todd
Thomas Buckner
Anthony Gregory

Peter Beverley, Clk. Ct.

NEW KENT 17 June 1699

Joseph Foster
Lancelot Bathurst
William Bassett - Sheriff
Thomas Bray
Francis Burnell
John Lyddall

QUORUM

James Moss
John Stanop
Thomas Smith
John Lewis
Nicholas Meriwether
George Keeleing

Job Howse, Clk. Ct.

MIDDLESEX 26 April 1698

Wm. Skipwith, Bart. - Sheriff
Matthew Kemp
Wm. Churchill
Wm. Wormeley
Gawin Corbin
Thomas Landon

QUORUM

Francis Weekes
Robert Dudley
Henry Thacker
John Smith
Richard Willis
John Grymes

Edwin Thacker, Clk. Ct.

ISLE OF WIGHT 26 April 1698

Henry Applewaite
Samuel Bridger
Geo. Moore
Jer. Exum
Henry Baker

QUORUM

James Day
Thomas Giles
Anthony Holliday - Sheriff
Arthur Smith
Robert Key
Humphrey Marshall

Charles Chapman, Clk. Ct.

SURREY 12 December 1698

Henry Tooker
William Brown
Thomas Holt - Sheriff
James Mason
Nathaniel Harrison

QUORUM

William Newsom
Wm. Cock
Thomas Drew
John Edwards

Francis Clements, Clk. Ct.

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

A LIST of the quantity of LAND, Number of Tithables,
and Civill Officers in the Dominion of Virginia
this 8th Day of July 1702

ACCOMACK COUNTY. 200,861 acres of land. 1,041 Tithables

BURGESSES - Tho: Welburn, Tully Robinson

SHERIFF - _____

JUSTICES - Edw'd Scarbrough, Geo. Nich. Hack, Rich. Bayly,
Tho: Welburn, Benitt Scarbrough, Geo: Parker, Rob't Hutchinson,
Edw. Moore, Rob't Pitt, Jno. Watts, Southy Littleton

ESCHEATOR - Edw. Scarbrough

CORONORS - Edw'd Scarbrough, Tho: Welburne, Geo: Parker

COUNTY CLERK - Jno. Washburne

SURVEYOR - Edw'd Scarbrough

CHARLES CITY. 169,901 Acres of land. 1,327 Tithables

BURGESSES - Rich: Bland, Jno. Wynn

SHERIFF - Char: Goodrich

JUSTICES - Rich: Bland, Dan: Luellin, Char: Goodrich, Robert Bolling,
Little'y Epes, Geo: Blighton, Jno. Hardiman, Micajah Low, Jno. Wynn,
Rich: Bradford, Jno. Terry

ESCHEATOR - Wm. Randolph

CORONORS - _____

COUNTY CLERK - Ben: Harrison

SURVEYOR - Rob't Bolling

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

ELIZABETH CITY. 29,560 acres of land. 478 Tithables

BURGESSES - Wm. Wilson, Wm. Armistead

SHERIFF - Nich'o Curle

JUSTICES - Wm. Wilson, Ant'o Armistead, Robert Beverley, Pascho (?) Curle, Wm. Lowry, August'n Moore, Coleman Borough, Walt'r Bayly, Nich'o Curle.

ESCHEATOR - John Lightfoot

CORONORS - _____

COUNTY CLERK - Charles Jenings

SURVEYOR - Wm. Lowry

ESSEX. 125,350 acres of land. 1,034 Tithables

BURGESSES - Jno. Catlett, Tho: Edmondson

SHERIFF - Tho: Merriwether

JUSTICES - Jno. Catlett, Tho: Edmondson, Francis Talliaferro, Bernard Gaines, Rob't Brookes, Jno. Battaile, Jno. Talliaferro, Jam's Boughan, Fra: Gouldman, Rich: Covinton, Dan'l Dobins, Rob't Paine, Tho: Meriwether, Wm. Tomlin, Benj: Mosely, Sam'l Thacker, Rob't Coleman

ESCHEATOR - Matt: Page

CORONORS - Jno. Catlett, Rob't Brookes, Jam's Boughan, Rich'd Covinton

COUNTY CLERK - Francis Meriwether

SURVEYOR - Charles Smith

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

GLOUCESTER. 142,479 acres of land. 2,626 Tithables

SPEAKER - Pet'r Beverley

BURGESS - Mord: Cook

SHERIFF - Pet'r Kemp

JUSTICES - Jam's Ransom, Mordecai Cook, Conquest Wyat, Jno. Gwin, Sands Knowles, Pet'r Kemp, Rich: Booker, Amb: Dudley, Tho: Tod, Thomas Buckner, Ant'o Gregory, Jno. Smith, Gabriel Throgmorton

ESCHEATOR - Matt: Page

CORONORS - _____

COUNTY CLERK - Pet'r Beverley

SURVEYOR - Miles Carey

HENRICO. 146,650 acres of land. 863 Tithables

BURGESSES - Tho: Cook, Wm. Farrar

SHERIFF - Giles Webb

JUSTICES - Rich'd Cock, Wm. Randolph, Peter Field, Francis Epes, Wm. Farrar, Jno. Worsham, Tho: Cock, Giles Webb, Jos: Royall, Jno. Bolling

ESCHEATOR - Wm. Randolph

CORONORS - Wm. Randolph, Wm. Cock, Peter Field, Seth Ward

COUNTY CLERK - James Cock

SURVEYOR - Richard Ligon

JAMES CITY. 108,366 acres of land. 1,193 Tithables

BURGESSES - Sam'l Bray, Geo: Marable, Rob't Beverley

SHERIFF - Tho: Cowles

JUSTICES - Phill: Lightfoot, Henry Duke, Benj: Harrison, Phill: Ludwell, Mich: Sherman, Jam's Bray, Thos. Cowles, Hugh Norwell, Wm. Edwards, Wm. Drumond, Tho: Mountfort, Jno. Frasier, Dionisius Wright, Jno. Geddis, Henry Soane

ESCHEATOR - Jno. Lightfoot

COUNTY CLERK - Chic. Corb: Thacker

SURVEYOR - Jam's Minge Jr.

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

ISLE OF WIGHT. 130,496 acres of land. 876 Tithables

BURGESSES - Hen: Applethwaite, Tho: Giles

SHERIFF - Wm. Bridger

JUSTICES - Hen: Applethwaite, Sam'l Bridger, Geo: Moor, Jerom: Exam, Hen: Baker, Tho: Giles, Ant'o Holliday, Arth: Smith, Rob't Key, Hump: Marshall, Pitt Bridger, Hen: Applethwaite Jr.

ESCHEATOR - Wm. Randolph

CORONORS - Hen: Applethwaite, Geo: Moore

COUNTY CLERK - Char: Chapman

SURVEYOR - Thomas Swain

KING & QUEEN. 209,102 acres of land. 1,848 Tithables

BURGESSES - Wm. Leigh, Jam's Taylor

SHERIFF - Jno. Walker

JUSTICES - Wm. Leigh, Rich: Gregory, Tho: Paulin, John Waller, Rich'd Anderson, Wm. Byrd, Jam's Taylor, Jno. Storey, Geo: Braxton, Hen: Fielding, Jno. Wyatt, John Major, Tho: Pettit

ESCHEATOR - Matt Page

CORONORS - _____

COUNTY CLERK - Rob't Beverley

SURVEYOR - Harry Beverley

KING WILLIAM. _____ acres of land. 803 Tithables

BURGESSES - Jno. West, Nath: West

SHERIFF - Jno. Waller

JUSTICES - Hen: Fox, Jno. Waller, Jno. West, Hen: Madison, Wm. Clayborne, Rich'd Gissedge, Martin Palmer, Dan'l Miles, Rog'r Mallory, Tho. Carr, Wm. Noy, Geo: Dabney, Tho: Terry

ESCHEATOR - Matt: Page

COUNTY CLERK - Wm. Aylett

SURVEYOR - Harry Beverley

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd

Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE

Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

LANCASTER. _____ acres of land. 926 Tithables

BURGESSES - Jos: Ball, Wm. Fox

SHERIFF - Hen: Fleet

JUSTICES - Dav: Fox, Jos: Ball, Hen: Fleet, Wm. Lester, Wm. Ball
Alex: Swan, Wm. Fox, Jno. Turbervill, Jno. Pinckard,
Tho: Martin, Rich'd Ball, Tho: Pinckard

ESCHEATOR - _____

CORONORS - Dav'd Fox, Jno. Turbervill

COUNTY CLERK - Jos. Tayloe

SURVEYOR - _____

MIDDLESEX. 48,200 acres of land. 814 Tithables

BURGESSES - Gawin Corbin, Edw'n Thacker

SHERIFF - Sr. Wm. Skipworth

JUSTICES - Sr. Wm. Skipworth Bar., Matt Kemp, Wm. Churchill,
Rob't Dudley, Gaw'n Corbin, Fra: Weekes, Henry Thacker,
Jno. Smith, Jno. Grimes, Corbin Griffin, Christ: Robinson,
Tobias Micklebrough, Harry Beverley

ESCHEATOR - Matt Page

CORONORS - Matt Kemp

COUNTY CLERK - Edw'n Thacker

SURVEYOR - Edwin Thacker

NANSEMOND. 130,500 acres of land. 1,030 Tithables.

BURGESSES - Tho: Milner, Dan'l Sullivan

SHERIFF - Char: Drury

JUSTICES - Geo: Nosworthy, Tho: Swan, Luke Havild, Fra: Milner,
Tho: Milner, Cha: Drury, Jno. Speir, Wm. Hunter,
Wm. Wright, Rich'd Awborn, Hen: Jenkins, James Lockhart

ESCHEATOR - Wm. Randolph

CORONERS - _____

COUNTY CLERK - Dan'l Sullivan

SURVEYOR - Tho: Milner

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

NORFOLK. 110,534 acres of land. 693 Tithables

BURGESSES - Rich'd Church, Matt: Godfrey

SHERIFF - Sam'l Boush

JUSTICES - Tho: Hodges, Jam: Wilson, Rich'd Church, Sam'l Boush, Tho: Willoughby, Jno. Hodges, Matt: Godfrey, Wm. Langley, Lem'l Mason, Geo: Mason, James Wilson Jr., Mathew Spivy

ESCHEATOR - Wm. Randolph

CORONORS - Tho: Willoughby, Sam'l Boush, James Wilson

COUNTY CLERK - Lem'l Wilson

SURVEYOR - Tho: Milner

NEW KENT. 175,334 acres of land. 1,245 Tithables

BURGESSES - Wm. Basset, Jos: Foster

SHERIFF - Nich'o Meriwether

JUSTICES - Jos: Foster, Lancel. Bathurst, Wm. Basset, Jno. Lyddall, Jam's Moss, Jno. Stanup, Tho: Smith, Jno. Lewis, Nich'o Merriwether, Geo. Keeling, Jno. King, Henry Chiles

ESCHEATOR - Jno. Lightfoot

CORONORS - Lanc: Bathurst, Jno. Stanup, Nich'o Merriwether, Jno. Lewi

COUNTY CLERK - Geo: Clough

SURVEYOR - James Minge Sr.

NORTHUMBERLAND. _____ acres of land. 1,189 Tithables

BURGESSES - Rodh'm Konnor, Tho: Hobson

SHERIFF - Geo: Cooper

JUSTICES - Sam'l Griffin, Hancock Lee, Char: Lee, Geo: Cooper, Rodh'm Konnor, Pet: Hack, Jno. Harris, Chris'r Neale, Jno. Crawly, Pet'r Coutanceau, Tho: Winder, Leon'd Howson, Jno. Eustace, Jam's Waddy, Jno. Howson

ESCHEATOR - _____

CORONORS - Jno. Harris, Rich: Flint, Pet: Coutanceau, Edw: Sanders

COUNTY CLERK - Tho: Hobson

SURVEYOR - George Cooper

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

NORTHAMPTON. 102,099 acres of land. 693 Tithables

BURGESSES - Wm. Waters, Jno. Powell

SHERIFF - _____

JUSTICES - Jno. Robins, Phill: Fisher, Obed: Johnson, Nath: Littleton, Wm. Waters, Jno. Custis Jr., Ralph Pigott, Wm. Harmason, Jno. Powell, Jacob Johnson, Tho: Savage, Geo: Harmason, Littleton Robinson

ESCHEATOR - Jno. Custis

CORONORS - Wm. Waters, Jac: Johnson, Geo: Harmason

COUNTY CLERK - Dan'l Neech

SURVEYOR - Edm'd Scarbrough

PRINCESS ANNE. 97,891 acres of land. 727 Tithables

BURGESSES - Adam Thorogood, Edw'd Moseley

SHERIFF - _____

JUSTICES - Benoni Burrough, Fra: Morse, Edw'd Moseley, Adam Thorogood, Tho: Lawson, Solom: White, Hen: Spratt, Joel Cornick, Jno. Richardson, Jno. Moseley, Horatio Woodhouse

ESCHEATOR - Wm. Randolph

CORONORS - Edw'd Moseley, Rob't Thorogood, Hen: Woodhouse, Patr. White

COUNTY CLERK - Chris: Cock

SURVEYOR - Thomas Milner

RICHMOND. _____ acres of land. 1,358 Tithables

BURGESSES - Wm. Tayloe, Geo: Taylor

SHERIFF - Wm. Downman

JUSTICES - Wm. Tayloe, Geo: Taylor, Sam'l P****, Wm. Underwood, Alex: Doniphan, Jno. Deane, Dav'd Gwin, Jno. Baker, Wm. Holman, Jno. Tarpley, Rawleigh Traverse, Francis Slaughter

ESCHEATOR - _____

CORONORS - Jno. Baker, David Gwin, Wm. Underwood, Alex: Doniphan

COUNTY CLERK - James Porlock

SURVEYOR - _____

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

SURRY. 102,425 acres of land. 739 Tithables

BURGESSES - Natt: Harrison, Sam'l Thompson

SHERIFF - _____

JUSTICES - Hen: Tooker, Wm. Brown Jr., Tho: Holt, Jam's Mason, Nat'l Harrison, Sam'l Thompson, Wm. Newsom, Wm. Cock, Tho: Drew, Jno. Edwards, Edw'd Jackman

ESCHEATOR - Wm. Randolph

CORONORS - Tho: Holt, Nat'l Harrison

COUNTY CLERK - Fra: Clements

SURVEYOR - Thomas Swan

STAFFORD. _____ acres of land. 828 Tithables

BURGESSES - Geo: Mason, Wm. Fitzhugh

SHERIFF - Char: Ellis

JUSTICES - Geo: Mason, Matt: Thompson, Rob't Alexander, Rice Hoe, Rich'd Fossaker, Jno. Washington, Jos. Sumner, Jno. Waugh, Jr. Edw'd Hart, Tho: Gregg, Rich'd Foole, Tho: Gilson, Phill: Alexander, Wm. Bunbury, Jno. West, Charles Ellis

ESCHEATOR - _____
CORONORS - _____

COUNTY CLERK - Wm. Fitzhugh

SURVEYOR - Tho: Gregg

WARWICK. 38,606 acres of land. 505 Tithables

BURGESSES - Miles Cary, Wm. Cary

SHERIFF - Tho: Merry

JUSTICES - Hump: Harwood, Miles Cary, Sam'l Ranshaw, Rob't Hubbard, Wm. Cary, Tho: Merry, Wm. Roscow, Thomas Charles, Matt: Jones, Miles Wills, Tho: Haynes, Jno. Tignall

ESCHEATOR - Jno. Lightfoot

CORONORS - Wm. Cary, Wm. Roscoe

COUNTY CLERK - Miles Cary Jr.

SURVEYOR - Wm. Lowry

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

WESTMORELAND. _____ acres of land. 1,083 Tithables

BURGESSES - Alex: Spence, Sam'l Westcomb

SHERIFF - Lem'l Markham

JUSTICES - Wm. Pierce, Francis Wright, Nich'o Spencer, Alex Spence, Willoughby Allerton, Lem'l Markham, Sam. Taylor, Char: Ashton, Caleb Butler, Jno. Sturman, Gerrard Hutt, Geo: Weedon, Jno. Elliott, Andr: Monroe, Hen: Ashton Jno. Bushrod

ESCHEATOR - _____

CORONORS - _____

COUNTY CLERK - Jam's Westcomb

SURVEYOR - Alex. Spence

YORKE. 61,196 acres of land. 1,180 Tithables

BURGESSES - Tho: Barbar, Tho: Ballard

SHERIFF - Hen: Tyler

JUSTICES - Tho: Barbar, Jos. Ring, Rob't Read, Tho: Ballard, Tho: Roberts, Char: Hansford, Wm. Buckner, Hen: Tyler, Baldwyn Mathews, Jno. Page, Jam: Whaley, Jno. Goodwin, Dan'l Taylor, Tho: Nutting

ESCHEATOR - Jno. Lightfoot

CORONORS - _____

COUNTY CLERK - Wm. Sedgwick

SURVEYOR - Miles Cary

Her Maj'y. Learned Councill in the law - Benj: Harrison

Clerke of her Maj'y Councill
Clerke of the Gen'l Assembly - Wm. Robinson

Clerke of the House of Burgesses - Wm. Randolph

Clerke of Secret Office
Clerke of the Gen'l Court - Chicheley Corbin Thacker

Mace Bearer and Messenger to the House of Burgesses - John Chiles.

By: E. Jenings.

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

# THE PRESENT STATE OF VIRGINIA FOR THE YEAR 1714 WITH RESPECT TO THE COLONY IN GENERAL.

THE RIGHT HONORABLE GEORGE, EARL OF ORKNEY,
HIS MAJESTY'S LT. GOVERNOR GENERAL

THE HONORABLE ALEXANDER SPOTSWOOD,
LT. GOVERNOR & COMMANDER IN CHIEF

## COUNCIL

| | |
|---|---|
| Robert Carter | William Cocke |
| James Blair | Nathaniel Harrison |
| Philip Ludwell | Mann Page |
| John Smith | Robert Porteus, Esq. |
| John Lewis | Wm. Robinson, Clerk |
| William Byrd | Wm. Cragg, Door Keeper |

## PRINCIPAL OFFICERS

| | |
|---|---|
| COMMISSARY for ye Bishop of London | Rev'd Mr. James Blair |
| SECRETARY of ye Colony | William Cocke, Esq. |
| AUDITOR of His Maj'ty's Revenues | William Blathwait Esq. |
| RECEIVER GEN'LL of His Maj'ty's Revenues | Wm. Byrd Esq. |
| DEPUTY AUDITOR | Philip Ludwell Esq. |
| ATTORNEY GEN'LL | John Clayton Esq. |

## OFFICERS GEN'LL CT. & VICE-ADM'TY

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| JUDGES OF YE GENERALL COURT | Robert Carter | Wm. Byrd |
| | James Blair | Wm. Cocke |
| | Philip Ludwell | Nathaniel Harrison |
| | John Smith | Mann Page |
| | John Lewis | Robert Porteus Esq. |
| CLERK | Chicheley Corbin Thacker | |
| JUDGE OF YE SD. COURT OF VICE-ADM'TY | John Holloway | |
| ADVOCATE | John Clayton | |
| REGISTER | CHa. Jackson | |
| MARSHALL | Francis Tyler | |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

## DISTRICT OFFICERS OF CUSTOMS

| DISTRICT | COLLECTORS | NAVAL OFFICERS |
|---|---|---|
| Upper part James River | Edward Hill | Francis Lightfoot |
| Lower part James River | Francis Kanaday | John Holloway |
| ditto | George Walker, Searcher | |
| York River | Wm. Buckner | Nathan'l Burwell |
| do. | Robert James, Searcher | |
| Rappahanock | Rich'd Chichester | Chr. Robinson |
| Potomack | Dan'l McCarty | Thomas Lee |
| Eastern Shore | Henry Scarbrugh | Wm. Waters |
| do. | Robert Howsen, Surveyor | |
| Lynhaven Bay and Elsabeth (Elizabeth) | Sampson Trevelhan, Surveyor | |

## ESCHEATORS

| | |
|---|---|
| For South Side James River | Wm. Byrd Esq. |
| Between James & York Rivers | Philip Ludwell Esq. |
| Between York & Rappahanock Rivers | John Lewis Esq. |
| For the Eastern Shore | Hancock Custis, Gent. |

## OFFICERS OF THE ASSEMBLY

| | |
|---|---|
| SPEAKER | Peter Beverly |
| CHAPLAIN | Benj'a Goodwin |
| CLERK OF GEN'L ASSEMBLY | Wm. Robertson |
| CLERK OF HOUSE OF BURGESSES | Rich'd Buckner |
| CLERK OF COMMITTEE OF PROPOSITIONS & GRIEVANCES | John Clayton |
| CLERK OF COMMITTEE OF CLAIMS | Miles Cary |
| MESSENGER | Francis Tyler |
| 4 Door Keepers | |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

THE PRESENT STATE OF VIRGINIA FOR THE YEAR 1714
with respect to the County in particular.

## ACCOMACK COUNTY

| | |
|---|---|
| ACRES | 239,462 |
| TITHABLES | 1,055 |
| STOREHOUSES | 2 |
| SHERIFF | Edward Robins |
| CORONER | Tully Robinson |
| JUSTICES OF THE PEACE | Wm. Custis, Edm'd Scarbrugh, Tully Robinson, Geo. Parker, Jno. Bradhurst, Hancock Custis, Jno. Watts, Chas. Bailey, Quorum. Edw'd Robins, Rich'd Kitson, Hen. Scarbrugh, Hen. Custis, Tho. Custis, Skinner Wallop, Wm. Burton |
| BURGESSES | Tully Robinson, Rich'd Drumond |
| TOBACCO AGENTS | Hen. Scarburgh, James Kemp |
| COUNTY CLERKS | Rob't Snead |
| SURVEYORS | Chas. Bailey |
| PARISHES | Accomack |
| MINISTERS | Mr. Black |

## CHARLES CITY

| | |
|---|---|
| ACRES | 57,939 |
| TITHABLES | 553 |
| STOREHOUSES | 1 |
| SHERIFF | Rich'd Dennis |
| CORONERS | Littlebury Epes, Jno. Stith |
| JUSTICES OF THE PEACE | Jno. Stith, Rich'd Bradford, Drury Stith, Jno. Epes, Sam'l Harwood, Rich'd Dennis, Quorum Jos. Harwood, James Joyeux, Lewellin Epes, Geo. Hunt, James Maundes |
| BURGESSES | Littlebury Epes, Sam'l Harwood |
| TOBACCO AGENTS | Littlebury Epes |
| COUNTY CLERKS | Littlebury Epes |
| SURVEYORS | Rob't Bolling |
| PARISHES | Westover Port, Weyanoke |
| MINISTERS | Chas. Anderson |

## ELIZABETH CITY

| | |
|---|---|
| ACRES | 33,851 |
| TITHABLES | 610 |
| WAREHOUSES | 1 |
| SHERIFF | Fra. Ballard |
| CORONER | Wm. Armistead |
| JUSTICES OF THE PEACE | Jno. Holloway, Wm. Loury, Wm. Armistead, Fra. Ballard, Tho. Tabb, Anth'o Armistead, Simon Hollier, Quorum. Wm. Boswell, John Bailey, John Moore, Tho. Wyth, Jno. King, Mark Johnston |
| BURGESSES | Wm. Armistead |
| TOBACCO AGENTS | Rob't Armistead |
| COUNTY CLERKS | Chas. Jennings |
| SURVEYORS | Wm. Loury |
| PARISHES | Eliz'a City |
| MINISTERS | Andr'w Thomson |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

## ESSEX

| | |
|---|---|
| ACRES | 190,352 |
| TITHABLES | 1,653 |
| WAREHOUSES | 4 |
| SHERIFFS | Leo. Farrent |
| CORONERS | Jno. Catlett, Law. Taliaferro |
| JUSTICES OF THE PEACE | Rich'd Covington, Jno. Lomax, Jos. Smith, Hen. Robinson, Quorum. Wm. Woodford, Paul Micou, Wm. Daingerfield, Wm. Young, Leo. Farent |
| BURGESSES | Fra. Gouldman, Jno. Hawkins |
| TOBACCO AGENTS | Rich'd Buckner, Rob't Beverly, Joseph Smith |
| COUNTY CLERKS | Rich'd Buckner |
| SURVEYORS | Aug't Smith |
| PARISHES | South Farnham, St. Ann's, St. Mary's |
| MINISTERS | Lewis Latane, Tho. Edwards, Owen Jones |

## GLOUCESTER

| | |
|---|---|
| ACRES | 133,544 |
| TITHABLES | 2,804 |
| SHERIFFS | Phil Smith |
| CORONERS | Thos. Buckner, Amb. Dudley |
| JUSTICES OF THE PEACE | Mordeccy Cooke, Peter Kemp, Nath'l Burwell, Gab. Throckmorton, David Alexander, Quorum. Wm. Smith, Tho. Read, Phil. Smith, Hen. Armistead, Henry Whitings, Aug't Smith, Cha. Tomkies, Wm Kemp |
| BURGESSES | Peter Beverly, Mordeccy Cooke |
| TOBACCO AGENTS | Jno. Smith Esq., Henry Whitings, Giles Cooke |
| COUNTY CLERKS | Peter Beverly |
| SURVEYORS | Tho. Cooke |
| PARISHES | Abbington, Petso, Ware, Kingston |
| MINISTERS | Guy Smith, Em. Jones, James Clack, Fra. Mylne |

## HENRICO

| | |
|---|---|
| ACRES | *** |
| TITHABLES | 1,355 (?) |
| SHERIFFS | Jno. Washburn (?) |
| CORONERS | Fra. Epes |
| JUSTICES OF THE PEACE | Fra. Epes, Wm. Farrar, Jno. Worsham (?), Jos. Royall, Jno. Bolling, Rich'd **cke (? Cocke) Tho. J**son, Quorum. Abra. Salle, Isham Epes, Wm. Kennon, Tho. Rudolph, Hen. R***ph Jr., Jno. A***, Jno. ***ford |
| BURGESSES | Jno. Bolling, Fra. Epes Jr. |
| TOBACCO AGENTS | Wm. Randolph, Fra. Epes, Jr., Wm. Kennon |
| COUNTY CLERKS | *** |
| SURVEYORS | *** |
| PARISHES | *** |
| MINISTERS | *** |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

## JAMES CITY

| | |
|---|---|
| ACRES | 117,337 |
| TITHABLES | 1,535 |
| WAREHOUSES | 3 |
| SHERIFF | Wm. Marston |
| CORONERS | Tho. Cowles, Jno. Geddis, David Bray |
| JUSTICES OF THE PEACE | James Bray, Jno. Frayser, Hen. Soane Jr., Wm. Brodnax, Edw'd Jaquelin, Fred. Jones, Quorum. Mongo Ingles, Arch. Blair, James Duke, David Morce, Fra. Lightfoot, Wm. Marston |
| BURGESSES | Geo. Marable, Henry Soane Jr., Edw'd Jaquelin, for ye City |
| TOBACCO AGENT | Henry Soane Jr. |
| COUNTY CLERK | Wm. Robertson |
| SURVEYOR | Simon Jeffrys |
| PARISHES | Wallingford, Willmington, James City, Bruton Port |
| MINISTERS | James Blair |

## ISLE OF WIGHT

| | |
|---|---|
| ACRES | 168,026 |
| TITHABLES | 1,223 |
| WAREHOUSES | 2 |
| SHERIFF | Nath'l Ridley |
| CORONER | ------- |
| JUSTICES OF THE PEACE | Anth'o Holladay, Arthur Smith, Tho. Pitt, Wm. Bridges, Hen. Applewait, Jos. Godwin, Tho. Hill, Andrew Woodley, Quorum. Nath'l Ridley, Tho. Walton, Geo. Norsworthy, James Day, Barnaby Mackkeny, Tho. Brewer, |
| BURGESSES | Wm. Bridger, Joseph Godwin |
| TOBACCO AGENTS | Joseph Godwin, Wm. Bridger |
| COUNTY CLERK | Henry Lightfoot |
| SURVEYOR | John Allen |
| PARISHES | Warwick Creek, Newport |
| MINISTERS | Alex. Forbes, And'w Monro |

## KING & QUEEN

| | |
|---|---|
| ACRES | 218,304 |
| TITHABLES | 1,814 |
| WAREHOUSES | 4 |
| SHERIFF | Jno. Madison |
| CORONERS | Geo. Braxton, Tho. Pettit |
| JUSTICES OF THE PEACE | Jno. Holloway, Rich'd Anderson, Wm. Bird, James Taylor, Geo. Braxton, Tho. Pettit, Jno. Madison, Law'r Orill, Rob't Pollard, Quorum. Sam'l Mathews, Jer. Clowdes, Rich'd Johnson, Isaac Hill, Wm. Southerland, Gawin Corbin, John Baylor, Tho. Walker, Wm. Todd |
| BURGESSES | Jno. Holloway, Wm. Bird |
| TOBACCO AGENTS | Rob't Beverly, Jno. Baylor |
| COUNTY CLERK | C. C. Thacker |
| SURVEYOR | Harry Beverly |
| PARISHES | St. Stephen's, Stratton Major |
| MINISTERS | Ralph Bowker, Jno. Skaife |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

## KING WILLIAM

| | |
|---|---|
| ACRES | 146,000 |
| TITHABLES | 1,226 |
| WAREHOUSES | 7 |
| SHERIFF | Wm. Smith |
| CORONERS | Jno. Waller, Wm. Anderson |
| JUSTICES OF THE PEACE | Jno. Waller, Tho. West, Geo. Dabnoy, Nath'l West, Phil. Whitehead, Wm. Anderson, Jno. Butts, Aug't Moore, Quorum. Tho. Johnson, G** Purchase, Jno. Chiles, Tho. Carr Jr., Wm. Smith, Jno. Quarles, Ralph Crawford |
| BURGESSES | Jno. Waller, Orlando Jones |
| TOBACCO AGENTS | Jno. Waller, Wm. Aylett, Nath'l West, Tho. Carr, Tho. Butts |
| COUNTY CLERK | Wm. Aylett |
| SURVEYOR | Harry Beverly |
| PARISHES | St. Johns |
| MINISTER | Jno. Monro |

## LANCASTER

| | |
|---|---|
| ACRES | Proprietors |
| TITHABLES | 1,019 |
| WAREHOUSES | 2 |
| SHERIFF | Tho. Lee |
| CORONERS | Wm. Ball, Jno. Tubervile |
| JUSTICES OF THE PEACE | Henry Fleet, Wm. Ball, Jno. Tubervile, Rich'd Ball, Tho. Pinkard, Quorum. Tho. Carter, Rich'd Chichester, Row'ld Lawson, Hugh Brent, Geo. Heale, Rawleigh Chin, Jos. Ball, Tho. Lee |
| BURGESSES | Wm. Ball, Edwin Conway |
| TOBACCO AGENT | Tho. Carter |
| COUNTY CLERK | Jos. Tayloe |
| SURVEYOR | ------- |
| PARISHES | Christ Church, White Chappelle |
| MINISTERS | Jno. Ball |

## MIDDLESEX

| | |
|---|---|
| ACRES | 71,264 |
| TITHABLES | 926 |
| WAREHOUSES | 1 |
| SHERIFF | Jno. Vivion |
| CORONER | Matt'w Kemp |
| JUSTICES OF THE PEACE | Sir Wm. Skipwith, Baronett, Matthew Kemp, Jno. Smith, Chr. Robinson, Geo. Wortham, Rob't Daniell, Jno. *****, Quorum. Roger Jones, Oliver Segar, Garrett Miner, James Walker, Jno. Grymes, Jno. Price, Jno. Vivion, Jno. Wormley |
| BURGESSES | Jno, Robinson, Chr. Robinson |
| TOBACCO AGENT | Jno. Robinson |
| COUNTY CLERK | Wm. Steward (?) |
| SURVEYOR | Tho. Cooke |
| PARISHES | Christ Church |
| MINISTERS | Bart'oly Yates |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

## NANSEMOND

| | |
|---|---|
| ACRES | 142,834 |
| TITHABLES | 1,250 |
| WAREHOUSES | 5 |
| SHERIFF | Wm. Butler |
| CORONERS | Tho. Jordan, Tho. Godwin, James Reddick |
| JUSTICES OF THE PEACE | Tho. Godwin, Tho. Milner, Cha. Drury, Wm. Wright, Jno. Lear, Rob't Peale, Henry Baker, Jos. Meredith, Quorum. Jno. Norsworthy, Tho. Jordan, Jno. Yeate, Wm. Butler, Jno. Wright, Edm'd Streator, Tho. Hausland, Gresham Coffield, Tho. Norfleet |
| BURGESSES | Tho. Godwin, Wm. Wright |
| TOBACCO AGENTS | Wm. Wright, Tho. Godwin |
| COUNTY CLERK | Mich'l Archer |
| SURVEYOR | Tho. Milner |
| PARISHES | Lower Parish, Upper Parish, Chuckatuck |
| MINISTERS | Wm. Ransford, Wm. Wallice |

## NORFOLK

| | |
|---|---|
| ACRES | 122,061 |
| TITHABLES | 891 |
| WAREHOUSES | 2 |
| SHERIFF | Jonas Holladay |
| CORONERS | Tho. Willoughby, Sam'l Boush |
| JUSTICES OF THE PEACE | Sam'l Boush, Matth'w Godfrey, Wm. Langley, James Wilson, Matth'w Spivy, Quorum. Geo. Newton, Jonas Holladay, Jno. Holsted, Wm. Crawford |
| BURGESSES | Geo. Newton, Wm. Crawford |
| TOBACCO AGENTS | Sam'l Boush |
| COUNTY CLERK | Lem'l Wilson |
| SURVEYOR | Lem'l Newton |

## NEW KENT

| | |
|---|---|
| ACRES | 200,649 |
| TITHABLES | 1,852 |
| WAREHOUSES | 2 |
| SHERIFF | Tho. Barbar |
| CORONERS | Jos. Foster, Jno. Dibdale, Nich'o Meriwether |
| JUSTICES OF THE PEACE | Joseph Foster, James Moss, John Stanup, Nich'o Merriwether, Geo. Keeling, Henry Chiles, Rich'd Littlepage, Roger Thompson, Quorum. Jno. Dibdale, Rob't Anderson, Jno. Scott, Tho. Butts, Jno. Foster, Tho. Barbar Jr., Alex. Walker, Jno. Sclater |
| BURGESSES | Nich'o Meriwether, Jno. Stanup |
| TOBACCO AGENTS | Tho. Carr, Tho. Butts, Rich'd Littlepage |
| COUNTY CLERK | Jno. Thornton |
| SURVEYOR | Val. Minge |
| PARISHES | Blisland, St. Peters, St. Pauls |
| MINISTERS | Dan'l Taylor, Wm. Brodie, Tho. Sharp |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

## NORTHUMBERLAND

| | |
|---|---|
| ACRES | Proprietors |
| TITHABLES | 1,272 |
| WAREHOUSES | 3 |
| SHERIFF | ------ |
| CORONERS | Jno. Sanders, Edw'd Sanders |
| JUSTICES OF THE PEACE | Peter Hack, Chr. Neale, Jno. Howson, Peter Presley Jno. Stepto, Jno. Claughton, Jno. Taylor, Jno. Ingram, Wm. Jones, Quorum. Rich'd Lee, Griffin Fauntleroy, Rich'd Neale, Rich'd Sp**n (Spann ?) Geo. Ball, Rich'd Hull, Jno. Coppage, Tho. Hughlet. |
| BURGESSES | Chr. Neale, Rich'd Neale |
| TOBACCO AGENTS | Rich'd Neale, Geo. Eskridge |
| COUNTY CLERK | Tho. Hobson |
| SURVEYOR | Jno. Coppage |
| PARISHES | Fairfeild, Wiccocomico |
| MINISTERS | Mr. Spann |

## NORTHAMPTON

| | |
|---|---|
| ACRES | 103,840 |
| TITHABLES | 831 |
| SHERIFF | Jno. Powell |
| CORONERS | Geo. Harmanson |
| JUSTICES OF THE PEACE | Benj'a Nottingham, Hillary Stringer, Jno. Harmanson, Jno. Powell, Wm. Kendall, Obedi. Johnson, Quorum. Jno. West, Wm. Kendall Jr., Jno. Marshall, Jno. Savage, Henry Blair, Jno. Hunt. |
| BURGESSES | Wm. Waters, Cha. Floyd |
| TOBACCO AGENT | ------ |
| COUNTY CLERKS | Rob't Howsen |
| SURVEYOR | Cha. Bailey |
| PARISHES | Hungars |
| MINISTERS | Pat. Faulkner |

## PRINCESS ANNE

| | |
|---|---|
| ACRES | 106,639 |
| TITHABLES | 921 |
| WAREHOUSES | 1 |
| SHERIFF | Jno. Cornick |
| CORONERS | Edw'd Moseley, Jno. Moseley |
| JUSTICES OF THE PEACE | Edw'd Moseley, Solomon White, Hen. Spratt, Jno. Moseley, Horatia Woodhouse, Jno. Cornick, Hen. Chapman, Quorum. Wm. Smith, Geo. Hancock, Cha. Sayer, Tho. Keeling, Samp. Trevethan Jr., Edw'd Moseley, Tho. Corprew, Edw'd Lamont, Jno. Bollitho |
| BURGESSES | Alex. Boush, Tho. Walker |
| TOBACCO AGENT | **** Walker |
| COUNTY CLERK | Chr. Cooke |
| SURVEYOR | Lem'l Newton |
| PARISHES | Lynhaven |
| MINISTERS | Mr. Tenant |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

## PRINCE GEORGE

| | |
|---|---|
| ACRES | 118,764 |
| TITHABLES | 1,040 |
| SHERIFF | Sam'l Merlin |
| CORONERS | Wm. Harrison, Henry Ball |
| JUSTICES OF THE PEACE | Cha. Goodrich, John Hamlyn, Jno. Poythress, Peter Jones, Rand'h Platt, Rob't Mumford, Rob't **ll (? Ball), Henry Duke, Quorum. Stith Bolling, Sampson Meredith, James Thweat, Jno. ***tch, Rob't Bolling, Jno. Hardiman, Lewis Green Jr., Edw'd Wyatt, Jno. Patterson, Rich'd Hamlyn |
| BURGESSES | Edw'd Goodrich, Jno. Hamlyn |
| TOBACCO AGENTS | Rob't Mumford, Jno. Hamlyn, Rich'd Blair (?) Jno. Simmons |
| COUNTY CLERK | ------- |
| SURVEYOR | Rob't Bolling |
| PARISHES | Bristoll Port, Martin Brandon |
| MINISTERS | Geo. Bolling,(?), Jno. Worden |

## RICHMOND

| | |
|---|---|
| ACRES | Proprietors |
| TITHABLES | 1,799 |
| SHERIFF | Cha. Barbar |
| CORONERS | Edw'd Barrow, Nich'o Smith, Alex. Donaphon |
| JUSTICES OF THE PEACE | Alex. Donaphon, Jno. Tarpley, Cha. Barbar, Edw'd Barrow, Nich'o Smith, Joseph Deeke, Wm. Woodbridge, Wm. Thornton, Quorum. Tho. Griffin, Jno. Taylor, Moore Fantleroy, Jon'a Gibson, Rich'd Talliaferra, Aug't Brockenburgh |
| BURGESSES | Wm. Robinson, Wm. Thornton |
| TOBACCO AGENTS | Wm. Robinson, Wm. Thornton, Wm. Tayloe, Jno. Tarpley |
| COUNTY CLERK | Marm. Beckwith |
| SURVEYOR | Wm. Thornton |
| PARISHES | St. Mary's, Sittenborne, North Farnham |
| MINISTERS | Mr. Stagg, Peter Kippax |

## SURRY

| | |
|---|---|
| ACRES | 146,302 |
| TITHABLES | 1,320 |
| SHERIFFS | ------ |
| CORONERS | Wm. Edwards |
| JUSTICES OF THE PEACE | Wm. Brown, Tho. Holt, Sam'l Thomson, Wm. Edwards, Wm. Cocke, Walter Cocke, Etheld'r Taylor, Rob't Ruffin, Hen. Harrison, Quorum. Jno. Simons, Wm. Gray, Jno. Nickells, Walter Flood Howell Edmonds, Jno. Holt, Wm. Snookins (?), Tho. Collyer, Wm. Drew |
| BURGESSES | Wm. Gray, Jno. Simons |
| TOBACCO AGENTS | Wm. Gray, Jno. Simons |
| COUNTY CLERK | JNO. Allen |
| SURVEYOR | Jno. Allen |
| PARISHES | Southwark, Lyons Creek |
| MINISTERS | Mr. Cargill |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

## STAFFORD

| | |
|---|---|
| ACRES | Proprietors |
| TITHABLES | 1,069 |
| SHERIFF | Geo. Mason Jr. |
| CORONERS | Jno. Waugh, Jno. West |
| JUSTICES OF THE PEACE | Geo. Mason, Rice Hooe, Jno. Washington, Jos. Sumner, Dade Massie, Jno. West, Quorum. Geo. Anderson, Jno. Waugh, Geo. Mason Jr., James Jameson, Hen. Fitzhugh, Tho. Lunn, Rawl. Travis, Jno. Mosely |
| BURGESSES | Henry Fitzhugh, Jno. Waugh |
| TOBACCO AGENTS | Jno. Waugh, Hen. Fitzhugh |
| COUNTY CLERK | Tho. Fitzhugh |
| SURVEYOR | Tho. Gregg |
| PARISHES | St. Pauls, Overworton |
| MINISTERS | Mr. Scott |

## WARWICK

| | |
|---|---|
| ACRES | 39,213 |
| TITHABLES | 604 |
| WAREHOUSES | 2 |
| SHERIFF | ------ |
| CORONER | Tho, Merry |
| JUSTICES OF THE PEACE | Miles Wills, Tho. Charles, Matthew Jones, Tho. Haynes, Tho. Cary, Hump. Harwood, Quorum. Fra. Jones, Wm. Harwood, Nath'l Hoggard, Wm. Cole, Tho. Haynes Jr., Henry Cary Jr. |
| BURGESSES | Miles Wills, Wm. Harwood |
| TOBACCO AGENTS | Miles Wills |
| COUNTY CLERKS | Miles Cary |
| SURVEYOR | Wm. Loury |
| PARISHES | Mulberry Island, Denby |
| MINISTER | Mr. Sclater |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

# THE PRESENT STATE OF VIRGINIA 1726
With respect to the Colony in General

The Right Honorable GEORGE, Earl of Orkney,
His Majesty's Lieut. & Governor General

The Honorable HUGH DRYSDALE,
Lt. Governor & Commander in Chief

## COUNCIL

| | |
|---|---|
| Edmund Jenings | Cole Digges |
| Robert Carter | Peter Beverly |
| James Blair | John Robinson |
| Phillip Ludwell | John Carter |
| William Byrd | Rich'd Fitzwilliam |
| Nath'l Harrison | John Grymes |
| Mann Page | Wm. Robertson, Clerk |
| | Jno. Basleroyle, Doorkeeper |

## PRINCIPAL OFFICERS BY PATENT & OTHERWISE

| | |
|---|---|
| COMISARY for the Bp. of London | Rev'd James Blair |
| SECRETARY of ye Colony | John Carter, Esq. |
| AUDITOR of His Majesty's Revenues | Horatia Walpole Esq. |
| RECEIVER GEN'L of His Majesty's Revenues | John Grymes Es. |
| DEPUTY AUDITOR | Nath'l Harrison Esq. |
| ATTORNEY GENERAL | John Clayton Esq. |

## OFFICERS OF THE GEN'L COURT & VICE-ADMIRALTY

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| JUDGES OF THE GEN'L COURT | Edmund Jenings | Cole Digges |
| | Robert Carter | Peter Beverly |
| | James Blair | John Robinson |
| | Phillip Ludwell | John Carter |
| | William Byrd | Rich'd Fitzwilliam |
| | Nath'l Harrison | John Grymes |
| | Mann Page | Rich'd Hickman, Clerk. |
| JUDGE OF THE COURT OF VICE-ADMIRALTY | John Clayton Esq. | |
| ADVOCATE | Wm. Hopkins | |
| REGISTER | Thomas Crew | |
| MARSHALL | Wm. Gordon | |

## OFFICERS OF THE CUSTOMS

Rich'd Fitzwilliam Esq.
Surveyor General

| DISTRICTS | COLLECTORS | NAVAL OFFICERS |
|---|---|---|
| Upper part James River | John Banister | Francis Lightfoot |
| Lower part James River | Thomas Michall | Wilson Cary |
| York | Richard Ambler | Wm. Robertson |
| Rappahanock | Adam Cockburn | Chr. Robinson |
| Potomack | Henry Moryson | Thomas Lee |
| Eastern Shore | Henry Scarburgh | Edm'd Scarburgh |

Griffith Bowan, Survey'r of Cape Charles

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

# PRESENT STATE OF VIRGINIA 1726

Keeper of the MAGAZINE at Wmburgh - Hen: Cary

GUNNERS OF THE BATTERIES

| | |
|---|---|
| At James River, Oldpoint Comfort | George Walker |
| York River, York Town | Wm. Gordon |
| At Gloucester Town | John Lester |
| Rapp'a River, Corratomen | ******* |
| At Toppahanock | Rich'd Parker |

ESCHEATORS

| | |
|---|---|
| Between York & Rappahanock Rivers | John Robinson Esq. |
| Between James & York Rivers | Edmund Jenings Esq. |
| For the Eastern Shore | Hancock Custis Jr. |
| For the South Side of James River | Henry Harrison Jr. |

OFFICERS OF THE ASSEMBLY

| | |
|---|---|
| Speaker | John Holloway Esq. |
| Chaplain | William La Neve |
| Clk. of ye Gen'l Assembly | Wm. Robertson |
| Clk. of ye House of Burgesses | John Randolph |
| Clk. of ye Committee of propositions & Grievances | Godfrey Pole |
| Clk. of ye Committee of Claims | Miles Cary |
| Sergeant at arms & mace bearer | Phillip Finch |
| 4 Door Keepers | |

INDIAN INTERPRETERS

| | |
|---|---|
| Pamunkey & Chickahomony Indians | James Adams |
| Nottaway, Maherin & Nansemond | Henry Briggs |
| Sapone, Occoneockes, Stuckanocks & Totewes | Charles Kymball |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

# PRESENT STATE OF VIRGINIA 1726

## ACCOMACK COUNTY

| | |
|---|---|
| ACRES | 230,720 |
| TITHABLES | 1,300 |
| SHERIFF | John Kendall |
| CORONORS | Hen. Scarburgh, Hancock Custis |
| JUSTICES OF THE PEACE | Hen. Scarburgh, Hen. Custis, Edm'd Scarburgh, Rich'd Drummond, Wm. Burton, Dan'l Walburn, Jno. Kendall Quorum. Morris Shepherd, Hen. Bagwell, Hill Drummond, Wm. Bivans, Edw'd Revell, Geo. Parker |
| BURGESSES | Edm'd Scarburgh, Hen. Scarburgh |
| CLERK OF COUNTY COURT | Charles Snead |
| SURVEYOR | Mitchell Scarburgh |
| PARISHES | Accomack |
| MINISTER | Mr. Black |
| COUNTY LIEUTENANT | Hen. Scarburgh |
| SORT OF TOBACCO | Arromico |

## BRUNSWICK COUNTY

| | |
|---|---|
| TITHABLES | 160 |
| SURVEYORS | Drury Stith, Tho. Cocke |
| PARISH | St. Andrew |
| SORT OF TOBACCO | Arromeco |

## CHARLES CITY COUNTY

| | |
|---|---|
| ACRES | 91,599 |
| TITHABLES | 1,082 |
| SHERIFF | Fra. Hardyman |
| CORONERS | Littlebury Epes, Drury Stith |
| JUSTICES OF THE PEACE | Drury Stith, Hen. Soanes, James Duke, Fra. Lightfoot, Sam'l Harwood, Lewellin Epes, James Mander, Sam'l Harwood Jr. - Quorum. Fra. Hardyman, John Stith, Benj'a Harrison, John Edloe, Jno. Banister |
| BURGESSES | Sam'l Harwood, Jr., John Stith |
| CLERK OF COUNTY COURT | Littleberry Epes |
| SURVEYOR | Rob't Bolling |
| PARISHES | Westover |
| MINISTERS | Peter Fountain |
| LIEUTENANT | Wm. Byrd |
| SORT OF TOBACCO | Arromeco |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

## ELIZABETH CITY

| | |
|---|---|
| ACRES | 33,748 |
| TITHABLES | 813 |
| SHERIFFS | Joseph Selden |
| CORONERS | Anth. Armistead, James Servant |
| JUSTICES OF THE PEACE | Anth. Armistead, Simon Hollier, Tho. Wythe, John King, Joshua Curle, Rob't Armistead, John Lowry, Jacob Walker - Quorum. James Wallace, Sam'l Sweney, Joseph Banister, Joseph Selden, John Selden, Wilson Cary, Tho. Mitchell |
| BURGESSES | Tho. Wythe, Rob't Armistead |
| CLERK OF COUNTY COURT | Tho. Mingham |
| SURVEYOR | John Lowry |
| PARISHES | Eliz'a City |
| MINISTER | Mr. Thompson |
| LIEUTENANT | Cole Digges |
| SORT OF TOBACCO | Sweetscented |

## ESSEX COUNTY

| | |
|---|---|
| ACRES | 181,101 |
| TITHABLES | 2,472 |
| SHERIFF | Tho. Waring |
| CORONERS | Jno. Lommax, Wm. Daingerfield |
| JUSTICES OF THE PEACE | Jno. Lommax, Wm. Daingerfield, Rand. Welch, Tho. Catlett, Tho. Waring, Salvador Muscoe, Quorum Rob't Brooke, Benj'a Robinson, Leon'd Hill, Fra. Thornton, Jno. Battail |
| BURGESSES | Wm. Beverly |
| CLERKS OF COUNTY COURT | Rob't Jones, Wm. Daingerfield |
| SURVEYOR | Rob't Brooke |
| PARISHES | South Farnham, Saint Anna, Saint Mary |
| MINISTERS | Louis Latane, Mi' Cawthorn, Owen Jones |
| LIEUTENANT | Peter Beverly |
| SORT OF TOBACCO | Sweetscented |

## GLOUCESTER COUNTY

| | |
|---|---|
| ACRES | 164,013 |
| TITHABLES | 3,421 |
| SHERIFF | Fra. Willis |
| CORONERS | Giles Cook, Henry Willis |
| JUSTICES OF THE PEACE | Gab. Throckmorton, Hen. Armistead, Cha. Tomkins, Fra. Willis, Hen. Willis, Tho. Booth, Giles Cook, Quorum. Thomas Hayes, Tho. Read Jr., Geo. Nicholas, John Alexander. |
| BURGESSES | Giles Cook, Henry Willis |
| CLERK OF COUNTY COURT | John Clayton |
| SURVEYOR | Thos. Cook |
| PARISHES | Abingdon, Petso, Ware, Kingston |
| MINISTERS | Tho. Hughes, Emanuel Jones, John Richards, Mr. Wye |
| LIEUTENANT | Mann Page |
| SORT OF TOBACCO | Sweetscented |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

## HANOVER COUNTY

| | |
|---|---|
| ACRES | 205,936 |
| TITHABLES | 1,941 |
| SHERIFF | David Meriwether |
| CORONERS | David Meriwether, Isaac Winston, Cha. Clark, David Crawford |
| JUSTICES OF THE PEACE | Nich'o Meriwether, Roger Thompson, Cha. Chiswell, David Meriwether, Wm. Fleming, Isaac Winston, Cha. Hudson, Chr. Clark, David Crawford, Quorum. Peter Garland, John Anderson, James Overton Rich'd Harris, Tho. Anderson, Cha. Snelson, Rich'd Clough |
| BURGESSES | Nich'o Meriwether, Rich'd Harris |
| CLERKS | Arthur Clayton |
| SURVEYORS | John Syme |
| PARISHES | Saint Pauls, Saint Martins |
| MINISTERS | Mr. Brookes |
| LIEUTENANT | Wm. Byrd |
| SORT OF TOBACCO | Sweetscented |

## HENRICO COUNTY

| | |
|---|---|
| ACRES | 326,251 |
| TITHABLES | 2,453 |
| SHERIFF | Jno. Radford |
| CORONERS | Jno. Worshan, Tho. Randolph |
| JUSTICES OF THE PEACE | Wm. Randolph, Tho. Jefferson, Wm. Kennon, Tho. Randolph, Hen. Randolph Jr., John Radford, Fra. Epes, Joseph Royal, Jr., Rich'd Randolph Henry Anderson, Quorum. Rich'd Kennon, John Soane, John Woodson, Bowles Cocke, John Bolling, Jr., Wm. Mayo, Edw'd Booker, Joseph Mayo, Dan'l Stoner |
| BURGESSES | Wm. Randolph, John Bolling |
| CLERKS CO. COURT | Henry Wood |
| SURVEYOR | Fra. Epes |
| PARISHES | Varina at Henrico, Bristol Port, King William, Saint James |
| MINISTERS | Wm. Finney, Geo. Robertson, Mr. Murdock |
| LIEUTENANT | Wm. Randolph |
| SORT OF TOBACCO | Arromich |

## JAMES CITY

| | |
|---|---|
| ACRES | 87,217 |
| TITHABLES | 1,347 |
| SHERIFF | Rob't Goodrich |
| CORONER | Edw'd Jacquelin |
| JUSTICES OF THE PEACE | John Clayton, Wm. Broadnax, Edw'd Jacquelin, Wm. Brown, Wm. Marston, Jno. Netherland, Benj'a Waldon, David Bray, Lewis Burwell, Quorum Henry Cary, Henry Powers, Rich'd Hickman, John Tyler, Rob't Goodrich, Joseph Eggleston |
| BURGESSES | Arth. Blair, Jno. Clayton |
| CLERKS CO. CT. | Mich. Archer |
| SURVEYOR | Wm. Comrie |
| PARISHES | James City, Bruton Port |
| MINISTERS | Wm. Letteve, James Blair |
| LIEUTENANT | Phillip Ludwall |
| SORT OF TOBACCO | Sweetscented |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

## ISLE OF WIGHT

| | |
|---|---|
| ACRES | 214,966 |
| TITHABLES | 1,844 |
| SHERIFF | Tho. Brewer |
| CORONERS | Arthur Smith, Wm. Wilkinson |
| JUSTICES OF THE PEACE | Arthur Smith, Wm. Bridger, Hen. Applewaite, Joseph Godwin, Tho. Walton, Geo. Norsworthy, Tho. Brewer, Matth. Jones, James Bonn, Quorum. Tho. Applewhite, Wm. Kinchin, Hardy Council, Wm. Wilkinson, John Edwards |
| BURGESSES | Hen. Applewaite, Joseph Godwin |
| CLERK CO. COURT | James Ingles |
| SURVEYOR | John Allen |
| PARISHES | Warwick Creek, Newport |
| MINISTERS | Mr. Barlow |
| LIEUTENANT | Arthur Smith |
| SORT OF TOBACCO | Arromico |

## KING GEORGE

| | |
|---|---|
| ACRES | ----- |
| TITHABLES | 1,300 |
| SHERIFF | Wm. Strother |
| CORONER | Wm. Thornton |
| JUSTICES OF THE PEACE | Wm. Robinson, Nich'o Smith, Wm. Thornton, Jon'a Gibson, Joseph Strother, John Spicer, Quorum Tho. Vivian, Meredith Price, Sam'll Skinker, Tho. Turner, Rowl'd Thornton, Benj'a Strother, Wm. Strother Jr. |
| BURGESSES | Nich'o Smith, Wm. Thornton |
| CLERK CO. CT. | Tho. Turner |
| SURVEYOR | John Savage |
| PARISHES | Hanover, Sittenburn Port |
| MINISTERS | John Prime, Mr. Blacknall |
| LIEUTENANT | Robert Carter |
| SORT OF TOBACCO | Arromeco |

## KING & QUEEN

| | |
|---|---|
| ACRES | 239,141 |
| TITHABLES | 2,685 |
| SHERIFF | John Leigh |
| CORONERS | Gawin Corbin, Geo. Braxton, C.C. Thacker |
| JUSTICES OF THE PEACE | Gawin Corbin, James Taylor, Geo. Braxton, John Leigh, Rich'd Johnson, Wm. Southerland, Wm. Todd, Rob't Baylor, Quorum. Rob't Dudley, Hen. Hickman, Tho. Foster, Chr. Beverley, Phillip Todd, George Moore, Sam'll Smith, Ambr. Madison |
| BURGESSES | Rich'd Johnson, Geo. Braxton |
| CLERK | C. C. Thacker |
| SURVEYOR | Harry Beverley |
| PARISHES | Stratton Major, St. Stephens, Drysdale |
| MINISTERS | John Skaife, Mr. Dunbar, Jno. Harlow |
| LIEUTENANT | --------- |
| SORT OF TOBACCO | Sweetscented |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

## KING WILLIAM

| | |
|---|---|
| ACRES | 212,582 |
| TITHABLES | 2,389 |
| SHERIFF | John Butts |
| CORONER | Aug's Moore |
| JUSTICES OF THE PEACE | Geo. Dabney, Phil. Whitehead, John Butts, Aug't Moore, Tho. Carr Jr., Wm. Smith, John Quarles Wm. Dandridge, Wm. Claiborn, Quorum. Henry Fox, Leon'd Claiborn, James Fountain, Henry Webber, Walter Chiles, John Sutton, Nath'l West, John Camm |
| BURGESSES | Wm. Aylett, Phil. Whitehead |
| CLERK CO. CT. | Wm. Aylett |
| SURVEYOR | Harry Beverly |
| PARISHES | St. Johns, St. Margarets |
| MINISTERS | Mr. Clark, Mr. Bromskill |
| LIEUTENANT | John Carter |
| SORT OF TOBACCO | Sweetscented |

## LANCASTER

| | |
|---|---|
| ACRES | ------ |
| TITHABLES | 1,249 |
| SHERIFF | James Ball |
| CORONER | Jno. Turberville |
| JUSTICES OF THE PEACE | Henry Fleet, Wm. Ball, Jno. Turberville, Rich'd Ball, Tho. Carter, Rich'd Chichester, Geo. Heale, Joseph Ball, Quorum. Thomas Lee, Edwin Conway, James Ball, Cha. Burges, Hen. Fleet Jr. |
| BURGESSES | Edwin Conway, Wm. Ball |
| CLERK CO. CT. | Tho. Edwards |
| SURVEYOR | Jno. Coppedge |
| PARISHES | Christ Church, St. Marys, White Chappell |
| MINISTERS | Mr. Bell |
| LIEUTENANT | Rob't Carter |
| SORT OF TOBACCO | Arromico |

## MIDDLESEX

| | |
|---|---|
| ACRES | 73,696 |
| TITHABLES | 1,150 |
| SHERIFF | Ch'r Robinson |
| CORONERS | John Price, Matt'w Kemp |
| JUSTICES OF THE PEACE | Chr. Robinson, Jno. Wormsley, Roger Jones, Oliver Segar, John Price, Edwin Thacker, Quorum. Matth. Kemp, Armistead Churchill, Edm'd Berkeley, Hump. Jones, Adam Cockburn |
| BURGESSES | Matth. Kemp, Edwin Thacker |
| CLERK CO. CT. | Wm. Standard |
| SURVEYOR | Tho. Cook |
| PARISHES | Christ Church |
| MINISTERS | Barth'o Yates |
| LIEUTENANT | John Robinson |
| SORT OF TOBACCO | Sweetscented |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

NANSEMOND

| | |
|---|---|
| ACRES | 150,960 |
| TITHABLES | 1,692 |
| SHERIFF | Barnaby Kerny |
| CORONER | John Lear |
| JUSTICES OF THE PEACE | Tho. Jordan, Cha. Drury, Wm. Wright, Tho. Godwin, James Redick, John Lear, Henry Baker, Joseph Meredith, John Norsworthy, Tho. Jordan, Jr. Quorum. John Yates, Wm. Butler, John Wright, Edw'd Streater, Barnaby Kerney, Rob't Batty, Andrew Meade, Dan'l Pugh, David Osbene, John Milner |
| BURGESSES | Tho. Godwin, Henry Baker |
| CLERK CO. CT. | Chr. Jackson |
| SURVEYOR | Henry Baker |
| PARISHES | Upper parrish, Lower parrish, Chuckatunk |
| MINISTERS | Mr. Jones |
| LIEUTENANT | Tho. Godwin |
| SORT OF TOBACCO | Arromico |

NEW KENT

| | |
|---|---|
| ACRES | 94,271 |
| TITHABLES | 1,348 |
| SHERIFF | Jno. Sclater |
| CORONERS | John Scott, Jno. Armistead, Rich'd Richardson |
| JUSTICES OF THE PEACE | Hen. Holdcraft, John Scott, Tho. Butts, Jno. Sclater, Cha. Lewis, Wm. Mason, Nich'o Aldersey, Wm. Kenny, Rich'd Richardson, Quorum. Rob't Burbridge, John Armistead, Tho. Bray, Wm. Meriwether, Ebenezer Adams, Tho. Massie, Wm. Morris, Joseph Foster |
| BURGESSES | Jno. Thornton, Tho. Massie |
| CLERK | Jno. Thornton |
| SURVEYOR | John Syme |
| PARISHES | Blisland, St. Peters |
| MINISTERS | Mr. Taylor, Mr. Land |
| LIEUTENANT | Wm. Byrd |
| SORT OF TOBACCO | Sweetscented |

NORFOLK

| | |
|---|---|
| ACRES | 123,632 |
| TITHABLES | 1,188 |
| SHERIFF | John Hare |
| CORONER | Sam'l Boush |
| JUSTICES OF THE PEACE | Sam'l Boush Sr., James Wilson, George Newton, Wm. Crawford, Sam'l Smith, Sam'l Boush Jr., Rich'd Chastaine, Quorum. Edw'd Thurston, Willis Wilson, Nath. Newton, Tho. Willoughby, Thomas Scott, John Hane |
| BURGESSES | Wm. Craford, Geo. Newton |
| CLERKS CO. CT. | Sol'o Wilson |
| SURVEYOR | Sam'll Boush Jr. |
| PARISHES | Norfolk |
| MINISTER | ----- |
| LIEUTENANT | Sam'l Boush |
| SORT OF TOBACCO | Arromico |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

## NORTHAMPTON

| | |
|---|---|
| ACRES | 106,093 |
| TITHABLES | 1,044 |
| SHERIFF | Jacob Ammiger |
| CORONERS | Jno. Robins, James Forse, Luke Johnson |
| JUSTICES OF THE PEACE | Geo. Harmanson, Jno. Robins, James Forse, Tho. Marshall, Devereux Godwin, Ralph Pigot-Quorum Luke Johnson, Jacob Stringer, Tho. Savage, Jr., Severn Eyre, Matthew Harmanson, Arthur Robins, Wm. Burton, Wm. Tankred, John Potter, Gawton Hunt, Jacob Dicey, Tho. James |
| BURGESSES | Geo. Harmanson, Tho. Marshall |
| CLERK CO. CT. | Geofrey Pole |
| SURVEYOR | Luke Johnson |
| PARISHES | Hungars |
| MINISTER | Tho. Dell |
| LIEUTENANT | Geo. Harmanson |
| SORT OF TOBACCO | Arromico |

## NORTHUMBERLAND

| | |
|---|---|
| ACRES | ------- |
| TITHABLES | 1,723 |
| SHERIFF | Cha. Lee |
| CORONER | Peter Presley |
| JUSTICES OF THE PEACE | Peter Hack, Peter Presley, Rich'd Neale, George Ball, Tho. Hughlett, Charles Lee, Phillip Smith, Quorum. John Keen, John Shapleigh, Wm. Eustace, Sam'l Bonam, Sam'l Heath, Sam'l Blackwell |
| BURGESSES | Peter Presley, Geo. Ball |
| CLERK | Rich'd Lee |
| SURVEYOR | Wm. Ball |
| PARISHES | Fairfeild, Wiccomicco |
| MINISTERS | ------- |
| LIEUTENANT | Robert Carter |
| SORT OF TOBACCO | Arromeco |

## PRINCESS ANNE

| | |
|---|---|
| ACRES | 123,612 |
| TITHABLES | 1,046 |
| SHERIFF | Willoughby Merchant |
| CORONER | Jno. Moseley |
| JUSTICES OF THE PEACE | Edw'd Moseley, John Moseley, Jno. Cornick, Henry Chapman, Jno. Ballit***, Anth'y Walke, Cha. Beverley, Timothy Merchant, Hillary Moseley, Francis Land, Quorum. Tho. Thorrowgood, Rob't Vaughn, Wm. McClanahan, Francis,Morse, Tho. Haynes, Radolphus Malbone, Fra. Woodhouse, Jno. Thorrowgood |
| BURGESSES | Henry Spratt, Max. Boush |
| CLERK | Cha. Sayer |
| SURVEYOR | Sam'l Boush Jr. |
| PARISHES | Lyn Haven |
| MINISTER | Mr. Tenent |
| LIEUTENANT | Edw'd Moseley |
| SORT OF TOBACCO | Arromeco |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

## PRINCE GEORGE

| | |
|---|---|
| ACRES | 188,231 |
| TITHABLES | 1,624 |
| SHERIFF | Wm. Harrison |
| CORONERS | Rob't Bolling, Jno. Poythress, Jno. Fitzgerald, |
| JUSTICES OF THE PEACE | Jno. Poythress, Rob't Mumford, Rob't Hall, Rob't Bolling, Lewis Green, Bullard Herbert, Drury Stith, Fra. Epes Jr., Wm. Harrison, Quorum. John Beard, Tho. Ravenscroft, Thomas Cocke, Jno. Fitzgerald, Wm. Poythres, David Walker, James Ball, Wm. Epes Jr. |
| BURGESSES | Rob't Bolling, Jno. Poythress |
| CLERK CO. CT. | Wm. Hamlyn |
| SURVEYOR | Rob't Bolling |
| PARISHES | Bristol Port, Martin Brandon |
| MINISTERS | Geo. Robertson, Mr. Finney |
| LIEUTENANT | Matt'w Harrison |
| SORT OF TOBACCO | Arromeco |

## RICHMOND

| | |
|---|---|
| ACRES | ----- |
| TITHABLES | 1,450 |
| SHERIFF | Joseph Belfield |
| CORONER | Cha. Barbar |
| JUSTICES OF THE PEACE | Cha. Barbar, Tho. Griffin, John Tayloe, Wm. Fantleroy, Wm. Downman, Cha. Grymes, Quorum. Joseph Belfield, Rob't Tomlin, Jno. Metcalfe, Sam'l Peachy, Newman Brokenburgh |
| BURGESSES | Cha. Barbar, Tho. Griffin |
| CLERK CO. CT. | Martin Beckwith |
| SURVEYOR | Tho. Barbar |
| PARISHES | Sittenburn Port, North Farnham |
| MINISTERS | Mr. Blacknall, Jno. Garvin |
| LIEUTENANT | Rob't Carter |
| SORT OF TOBACCO | Arromeco |

## SPOTSYLVANIA

| | |
|---|---|
| ACRES | 145,699 |
| TITHABLES | 950 |
| SHERIFF | Goodrich Lightfoot |
| CORONERS | Aug't Smith, Larkin Chew, Goodrich Lightfoot |
| JUSTICES OF THE PEACE | Harry Beverly, Jos. Clouder, Aug't Smith, Goodrich Lightfoot, Jno. Taliaferro, Larkin Chew, Rob't Beverly, Wm. Smith, Quorum. Thomas Chew, Wm. Bledsoe, Henry Goodloe, Edwin Hickman, John Chew. |
| BURGESSES | Larkin Chew, Fra. Thornton |
| CLERK CO. CT. | John Waller, |
| SURVEYORS | James Taylor, Aug't Smith |
| PARISHES | St. George |
| MINISTER | Mr. Stage |
| LIEUTENANT | Peter Beverly |
| SORT OF TOBACCO | Sweetscented |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

## STAFFORD

| | |
|---|---|
| ACRES | ------ |
| TITHABLES | 1,800 |
| SHERIFF | Wm. Stork |
| CORONER | Hen. Fitzhugh |
| JUSTICES OF THE PEACE | Rice Hooe, Dade Massy, Hen. Fitzhugh, Wm. Stork, Tho. Hoper, Tho. Harrison, Townsend Dade, John Fitzhugh, Quorum. French Mason, Abra. Farrow Cha. Broadwater, John Linton, Anth'o Thornton, Rice Hooe Jr., Rob't Alexander |
| BURGESSES | Geo. Mason, Wm. Robinson |
| CLERK CO. CT. | Catesby Cocke |
| SURVEYOR | Henry Conniers |
| PARISHES | St. Paul, Over Warton |
| MINISTERS | Mr. Steward, Alex. Scott |
| LIEUTENANT | Rob't Carter |
| SORT OF TOBACCO | Arromeco |

## SURRY

| | |
|---|---|
| ACRES | 228,770 |
| TITHABLES | 2,049 |
| SHERIFF | Benj'a Edwards |
| CORONERS | Wm. Gray, Rob't Wynne |
| JUSTICES OF THE PEACE | William Brown, Hen. Harrison, John Simmons, Wm. Gray, Tho. Collier, Stith Bolling, Rob't Wynne, Arthur Allen, Quorum. Tho. Cocke, Howell Edmunds, Wm. Edwards, Benj'a Edwards, Wm. Brown Jr., John Mason |
| BURGESSES | Wm. Gray, Hen. Harrison |
| CLERK CO. CT. | John Allen |
| SURVEYOR | John Allen |
| PARISHES | Southwark, Lyons Creek |
| MINISTER | Mr. Cargill |
| LIEUTENANT | Matt. Harrison |
| SORT OF TOBACCO | Arromeco |

## WARWICK

| | |
|---|---|
| ACRES | 39,108 |
| TITHABLES | 701 |
| SHERIFF | Wm. Cole |
| CORONERS | Wm. Cole, Miles Willis |
| JUSTICES OF THE PEACE | Miles Wills, Wm. Harwood, Nath. Haggard, Wm Cole, Tho. Haynes, Rob't Phillipson, Quorum. Jno. Langhorne, Rich'd Whitaker, Wm. Roscow, Wilson Cary, Miles Cary, Tho. Wills |
| BURGESSES | Wm. Cole, Wm. Roscow |
| CLERK CO. CT. | Ralph Gough |
| SURVEYOR | John Lowry |
| PARISHES | Warwick |
| MINISTER | Mr. Hewitt |
| LIEUTENANT | Cole Digges |
| SORT OF TOBACCO | Sweetscented |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

## WESTMORLAND

| | |
|---|---|
| ACRES | ----- |
| TITHABLES | 2,011 |
| SHERIFF | Jno. Elliott |
| CORONERS | Tho. Lee, Hen. Ashton, Benj'a Berryman |
| JUSTICES OF THE PEACE | Benj'a Berryman, Henry Ashton, Burdit Ashton, John Chilton, Tho. Lee, Henry Lee, Quorum. Aug't Washington, Tho. Newton, Geo. Turberville, John Elliott, Wm. Lord |
| BURGESSES | Geo. Eskridge, Thomas Lee |
| CLERK CO. CT. | Tho. Sorrall |
| SURVEYOR | Tho. Newton |
| PARISHES | Coyle, Washington |
| MINISTERS | Walter James, Mr. DeButts |
| LIEUTENANT | Robert Carter |
| SORT OF TOBACCO | Arromeco |

## YORK

| | |
|---|---|
| ACRES | 69,219 |
| TITHABLES | 1,625 |
| SHERIFF | Graves Parke |
| CORONERS | Henry Tyler, Law. Smith |
| JUSTICES OF THE PEACE | John Holloway, Henry Tyler, Law. Smith, Tho. Nelson, Archibald Blair, Graves Parke, Wm. Seldon, Wm. Starke, Quorum. Edw'd Tabb, John Blair, Matth. Peirce, Sam'l Timson, Rich'd Ambler, John Buckner, Fra. Hayward |
| BURGESSES | Law. Smith, Edward Tabb |
| CLERK CO. CT. | Phil. Lightfoot |
| SURVEYOR | Jno. Sclater |
| PARISHES | Bruton Port, York Hampton, Charles |
| MINISTERS | Mr. Blair, Fra. Fountain, Mr. Faulkner |
| LIEUTENANT | Edm'd Jenings |
| SORT OF TOBACCO | Sweetscented |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

# THE PRESENT STATE OF VIRGINIA
With respect to the Colony in General 1729

The Rt. Hon'ble GEORGE, Earl of Orkney,
His Majestys Lt. Governor-General

The Honorable WILLIAM GOOCH,
Lt. Gov., Commander-in-Chief

## COUNCIL and JUDGES of ye Gen'l Court

| | |
|---|---|
| Robert Carter | John Grymes |
| James Blair | William Dandridge |
| William Byrd | John Custis |
| Mann Page | William Randolph |
| Cole Digges | Wm. Robertson, Clk. Ct. |
| John Robinson | Rich'd Kirkman, Clk. |
| John Carter | John Carter, Door Keeper to the Council |

## PRINCIPAL OFFICERS

| | |
|---|---|
| COMMISARY for the Bishop of London | The Rev. James Blair |
| SECRETARY of the Colony | John Carter Esq. |
| AUDITOR of His Majesty's Revenues | Horatia Walpole Esq. |
| RECEIVER GENERAL of His Maj'ty's Revenues | John Grymes Esq. |
| Deputy AUDITOR | John Blair Esq. |
| ATTORNEY GENERAL | John Clayton Esq. |
| ADVOCATE | John Randolph |
| REGISTER | John Francis |
| MARSHALL | William Gordon |

## OFFICERS OF COURT OF ADMIRALTY

| | |
|---|---|
| Robert Carter | John Carter |
| James Blair | John Grymes |
| William Byrd | William Dandridge |
| Mann Page | John Custis |
| Cole Digges | William Randolph Esq. |
| John Robinson | William Robertson Reg'r of the said Court |

## OFFICERS OF YE CUSTOMS ETC

Rich'd Fitzwilliam Esq.,
Surveyor General of the Council

| Districts | Collectors | Naval Officers |
|---|---|---|
| Upper port James River | John Bannister | Lewis Burwell |
| Lower port " " | Thomas Mitchell | Wilson Cary |
| York | Richard Ambler<br>Wm. Gordon, Searcher | William Robertson |
| Rappa: | Charles Grymes | Charles Carter |
| Potomack | Henry Morrison | Thomas Lee |
| Eastern Shore | Henry Scarburgh<br>Griffith Brown, Surveyor | William Scarburgh |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

## ESCHEATORS

| | |
|---|---|
| Between York and Rappa. Rivers | John Robinson Esq. |
| Between James and York Rivers | William Byrd Esq. |
| For the Eastern Shore | Henry Scarburgh, Gen'l. |
| Southside James River | Samuel Boush, Henry Harrison, Gen'l |

## OFFICERS OF THE ASSEMBLY

| | |
|---|---|
| Speaker | John Holloway Esq. |
| Chaplain | Francis Fountain |
| Clk. General Assembly | Wm. Robertson |
| Clk. House of Burgesses | John Randolph |
| Clk. Committee of Prop. & Grievances | Godfrey Pole |
| Clk. Committee of Claims | Miles Cary |
| Clk. Committee Courts of Justice | Benjamin Needler |
| Sarjant of the Mace | Philip Finch |
| 4 Door Keepers | |

## GUNNERS OF THE BATTERIES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| In James River | At old point Comfort at James Town | George Walker |
| In York River | At York Town | William Gordon |
| | At Gloucester Town | John Lester |
| In Rappa: | At Corotoman | ---------- |
| | At Toppahanock | Alexander Parker |
| Keeper of the Magazine at Williamsburgh | | Samuel Cobbs |

## INDIAN INTERPRETERS

| | |
|---|---|
| For the Pamunky and Chickahominy | Vacant |
| For the Nottaway, Maherin & Nansemond | Henry Briggs |
| For the Sapone & ***** | Charles Kymbal |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

THE PRESENT STATE OF VIRGINIA 1729
With respect to the Counties in particular

## ACCOMACK COUNTY

| | |
|---|---|
| ACRES | 225118 |
| TITHABLES | 1474 |
| SHERIFFS | Rich'd Drummond |
| CORONERS | Henry Scarburgh |
| BURGESSES | Sacker Parker, Wm. Andrews |
| JUSTICES OF THE PEACE | Henry Scarburgh, Henry Custis, Edm'd Scarburgh William Burton, Rich'd Drumond, John Kendall, Henry Bagwell, Quorum. William Bevins, James Gibson, George Parker, William Andrews, Thomas Blair, Solomon Ewell, John Smith, John Custis, James Wishart, Thomas Evans. |
| COUNTY CLERKS | John Jackson |
| PARISHES | Accomack |
| MINISTERS | Mr. Black |
| SURVEYORS | Mitchell Scarburgh |
| COUNTY LTS. | John Custis Esq. |

## CAROLINE

| | |
|---|---|
| ACRES | ---- |
| TITHABLES | ---- |
| SHERIFFS | Wm. Woodford |
| CORONERS | Wm. Woodford, Tho. Carr |
| BURGESSEs | ---- |
| JUSTICES OF THE PEACE | John Lomax, William Woodford, Thomas Carr, John Martin, Rich'd Buckner (?), Thomas Catlett, Francis Thornton, John Battaile, Quorum. John Sutton, Ambrose Madison, John Catlett, John Taliaferro, Francis Conway, Lunsford Lomax, Robert *oolfolk, Walter Chiles, Thomas Buckner, Rich'd Madison. |
| COUNTY CLERKS | Benj'a Robinson |
| PARISHES | St. Mary's, Drysdale, St. Margaret's |
| MINISTERS | Owen Jones, Andrew Harlow, John Brunskill |
| SURVEYORS | Robert Brooke |
| COUNTY LTS. | Henry Armistead Esq. |

## CHARLES CITY

| | |
|---|---|
| ACRES | 89496 |
| TITHABLES | 1082 |
| SHERIFFS | Benj'a Harrison |
| CORONERS | Drury Stith, Littlebury Epes |
| BURGESSES | Sam'l Harwood, Jr., John Stith |
| JUSTICES OF THE PEACE | Drury Stith, Henry Soane, Samuel Harwood, James Maunder, Samuel Harwood Jr., Francis Hardyman, Benj'a Harrison, Quorum. John Edloe, John Soane, John Williams, James Bell, Henry Edloe |
| COUNTY CLERKS | Littlebury Epes, |
| PARISHES | Westover |
| MINISTERS | Peter Fountaine |
| SURVEYORS | Robert Bolling |
| COUNTY LTS. | William Byrd Esq. |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

## ELIZABETH CITY

| | |
|---|---|
| ACRES | 32772 |
| TITHABLES | 778 |
| SHERIFFS | Joshua Curle |
| CORONERS | James Servant |
| BURGESSES | Simon Hollier, Rob't Armistead |
| JUSTICES OF THE PEACE | Simon Hollier, John King, Alexander McKensie, Joshua Curle, John Lowry, Jacob Walker, James Wallace, Joseph Bannister, Wilson Cary, Quroum. Thomas Mitchell, William Hunters, Merrit Sweny, John Tabb, John Brodie, Wm. Westwood |
| COUNTY CLERKS | Tho: Mingham |
| PARISHES | Elizabeth |
| MINISTERS | Mr. Pender |
| SURVEYORS | John Lowry |
| COUNTY LTS. | Cole Digges Esq. |

## ESSEX

| | |
|---|---|
| ACRES | 125598 |
| TITHABLES | 2694 |
| SHERIFFS | James Garnet |
| CORONERS | John Lomax, Wm. Daingerfield |
| BURGESSES | Wm. Daingerfield, Salvator Muscoe |
| JUSTICES OF THE PEACE | Wm. Daingerfield, Reuben Welch, Thomas Waring, Salvator Muscoe, Rob't Brooke Jr., James Garbett, Quorum. William Brooke, Paul Micou Jr., Nicholas Smith, Richard Taylor, Leonard Hill Jr., Alexander Parker, Tho. Threshley Jr., John Smith |
| COUNTY CLERKS | William Beverly |
| PARISHES | South Farnham, St. Anne |
| MINISTERS | Mr. Latane, Mr. Rose |
| SURVEYORS | Robert Brooke |
| COUNTY LTS. | John Robinson Esq. |

## GOOCHLAND

| | |
|---|---|
| ACRES | ---- |
| TITHABLES | ---- |
| SHERIFFS | Daniel Stoner |
| CORONERS | Wm. Mayo, Allen Howard |
| JUSTICES OF THE PEACE | Thomas Randolph, John Fleming, William Mayo, John Woodson, Daniel Stoner, Ren. Laforce, Tarlton Fleming, Quorum. Allen Howard, Edward Scott, George Payne, William Kabball, James Holeman |
| COUNTY CLERKS | Henry Wood |
| PARISHES | St. James |
| MINISTERS | ----- |
| SURVEYORS | William Mayo |
| COUNTY LTS. | William Randolph Esq. |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

## GLOUCESTER

| | |
|---|---|
| ACRES | 169069 |
| TITHABLES | 3473 |
| SHERIFFS | John Armistead |
| CORONERS | Giles Cooke |
| BURGESSES | Francis Willis, Henry Armistead |
| JUSTICES OF THE PEACE | Gabriel Throgmorton, Henry Armistead, Charles Tomkies, Francis Willis, Thomas Booth, Giles Cooke, John Lewis, Thomas Sayes, Quorum. Thomas Read, Dudley Digges, Peter Whiting, John Armistead, Christopher Todd, Wm. Mountague |
| COUNTY CLERK | John Clayton |
| PARISHES | Abbingdon, Petso, Ward, Kingston |
| MINISTERS | Mr. Hughs, Emanuel Jones, Mr. Richards, Mr. Blacknall |
| SURVEYORS | Thomas Cooke |
| COUNTY LTS. | Mann Page Esq. |

## HANOVER

| | |
|---|---|
| ACRES | 268953 |
| TITHABLES | 2134 |
| SHERIFFS | Charles Hudson |
| CORONERS | David Merideth, Chr. Clark, David Crawford |
| BURGESSES | Rich'd Meriwether, John Syme |
| JUSTICES OF THE PEACE | Nich. Meriwether, Charles Chiswell, Roger Thomson David Meriwether, John Syme, William Fleming, Charles Hudson, Christopher Clark, David Crawford Quorum. Peter Garland, John Anderson, James Overton, Richard Harris, Thomas Anderson, Richard Clough, John Dandridge. |
| COUNTY CLERK | Arthur Clayton |
| PARISHES | St. Pauls, St. Martins |
| MINISTERS | Mr. Brooke Mr. Swift |
| SURVEYORS | John Syme |
| COUNTY LTS. | Nicholas Meriwether Esq. |

## HENRICO

| | |
|---|---|
| ACRES | 260007 |
| TITHABLES | 2767 |
| SHERIFFS | Joseph Royal |
| CORONERS | John Worsham |
| BURGESSES | John Bolling, Rich'd Randolph |
| JUSTICES OF THE PEACE | Thomas Jefferson, William Kennon, John Bedford, Francis Epes, Joseph Royal, Richard Randolph, Lewis Armistead, Dudley Digges, Richard Kennon, John Bolling Jr., Quorum. Joseph Mayo, Isham Randolph, James Powell Cocke, Wm. Worsham, Rich'd Herbert |
| COUNTY CLERKS | Bowles Cocke |
| PARISHES | Varina at Henrico, Bristol port, King William |
| MINISTERS | Mr. Keith, George Robertson |
| SURVEYORS | Francis Epes |
| COUNTY LTS. | William Randolph Esq. |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

## ISLE OF WIGHT

| | |
|---|---|
| ACRES | ----- |
| TITHABLES | ----- |
| SHERIFF | ----- |
| CORONERS | ----- |
| BURGESSES | ----- |
| JUSTICES OF THE PEACE | Arthur Smith, William Bridger, Henry Applewhite, Joseph Godwin, Thomas Walton, Thomas Brewer, James Bean, Thomas Applewhite, Quorum. William Kinchin, Hardy Council, Wm. Wilkinson, John Edwards, Joseph Bridger, James Baker, Thomas Gerald, Nich: Williams, John Parsons. |
| COUNTY CLERK | James Ingles |
| PARISHES | Warishooke, Newport |
| MINISTER | Mr. Barlow |
| SURVEYOR | John Allen |
| COUNTY LT. | Henry Harrison Esq. |

## JAMES CITY

| | |
|---|---|
| ACRES | 87115 |
| TITHABLES | 1242 |
| SHERIFF | Henry Power |
| CORONER | Edw'd Jaquelin |
| BURGESSES | John Eaton, Joseph Egleston |
| JUSTICES OF THE PEACE | John Netherland, David Bray, Lewis Burwell, Henry Powers, Quorum. Robert Goodrich, Joseph Eggleston, Alexander Irwin, Joshua Fry, Samuel Cobbs, Lewis Holland, Francis Tyler, John Eaton |
| COUNTY CLERK | Richard Hickman |
| PARISHES | James City, Bruton port, Yorkampton port |
| MINISTERS | William Leneve, James Blair, Francis Fountaine |
| SURVEYOR | William Comrie |
| COUNTY LTS. | David Bray Esq. |

## KING GEORGE (no Neck)

| | |
|---|---|
| ACRES | ---- |
| TITHABLES | 1275 |
| SHERIFF | Tho. Vivian |
| CORONER | Wm. Thornton |
| BURGESSES | Nicholas Smith, Wm. Strother |
| JUSTICeS OF THE PEACE | Wm. Robinson, Nicholas Smith, William Strother, Jonathan Gibson, Joseph Strother, Thomas Vivian, Quorum. Samuel Skinker (?) Rowland Thornton (?) William Strother Jr., Jeremiah Murdock, Mar't Robinson |
| COUNTY CLERK | Thomas Turner |
| PARISHES | Hanover, Sittenburn port |
| MINISTERS | Mr. Edzer, Mr. Beckett |
| SURVEYOR | John Warner |
| COUNTY LTS. | Robert Carter Esq. |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

## KING AND QUEEN

| | |
|---|---|
| ACRES | 193180 |
| TITHABLES | 2850 |
| SHERIFF | Chr. Beverly |
| CORONERS | Gawin Corbin, James Taylor |
| BURGESSES | John Robinson, George Braxton |
| JUSTICES OF THE PEACE | Gawin Corbin, George Braxton, John Leigh, Richard Johnson, Wm. Todd, Robert Baylor, John Robinson, Quorum. Robert Dudley, Henry Hickman, Thomas Foster, Rich'd Beverley, Philip Todd, George Moore, Samuel Smith, John Camm, George Braxton Jr., Philip Roots, John Dixon |
| COUNTY CLERK | John Robinson |
| PARISHES | Shatton Major, St. Stephens, Drysdale Port |
| MINISTERS | Mr. Skaife, Mr. Donbarr, Mr. Harlow |
| SURVEYOR | Harry Beverly |
| COUNTY LTS. | Gawin Corbin Esq. |

## KING WILLIAM

| | |
|---|---|
| ACRES | 113376 |
| TITHABLES | 2518 |
| SHERIFF | Wm. Claiborne |
| CORONER | Phil. Whitehead |
| BURGESSES | Phil. Whitehead, Thomas Carr |
| JUSTICES OF THE PEACE | George Dabney, Philip Whitehead, Augustine Moore, John Quarles, William Claiborne, Henry Fox, Leon'd Claiborne, Quorum. James Fountaine, Henry Webber, James Mason, William Cradock, John Wyatt, William West, Charles West. |
| COUNTY CLERK | William Aylett |
| PARISHES | St. John, St. Margaret port |
| MINISTERS | Daniel Taylor Jr., Mr. Brunskill |
| SURVEYOR | Harry Beverley |
| COUNTY LTS. | William Dandridge Esq. |

## LANCASTER (No. Neck)

| | |
|---|---|
| ACRES | ---- |
| TITHABLES | 1390 |
| SHERIFF | Henry Fleet |
| CORONER | James Ball |
| BURGESSES | Edwin Conway, Charles Burges |
| JUSTICES OF THE PEACE | Henry West, Wm. Ball, Thomas Carter, Richard Chichester, George Heale, Edwin Conway, James Ball, Charles Burges, Charles Carter, Quorum John Seldon, Henry West Jr., William Ball Jr., Robert Mitchell, Hugh Brent, Nicho: Martin |
| COUNTY CLERK | Thomas Edwards |
| PARISHES | Christ Church, St. Mary's White Chappell |
| MINISTER | Mr. Bell |
| SURVEYORS | William Ball |
| COUNTY LTS. | Robert Carter Esq. |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

## MIDDLESEX

| | |
|---|---|
| ACRES | 73940 |
| TITHABLES | 1139 |
| SHERIFF | Matt. Kemp |
| CORONER | Matt. Kemp |
| BURGESSES | Matt. Kemp, Edwin Thacker |
| JUSTICES OF THE PEACE | Sir Wm. Skipworth, Bart., Roger Jones, Oliver Segar, Edwin Thacker, Matt'w Kemp, Armistead Churchill, Edm'd Berkeley, Quorum. Adam Cockburne, Henry Thacker, George Harding, Churchill Jones, Chr. Robinson. |
| COUNTY CLERK | William Stanard |
| PARISHES | Christ Church |
| MINISTER | Mr. Yates |
| SURVEYOR | Thomas Cooke |
| COUNTY LTS. | John Grymes Esq. |

## NANSEMOND

| | |
|---|---|
| ACRES | 118444 |
| TITHABLES | 1847 |
| SHERIFF | Theo. Pugh |
| CORONERS | Wm. Wright, Dan'l Pugh |
| BURGESSES | Andrew Mead, John Lear |
| JUSTICES OF THE PEACE | Thomas Jordan, Charles Drury, William Wright, Thomas Godwin, John Lear, Henry Baker, John Norsworthy, John Yates, William Butler, Barnaby Kerney, Quorum. Rob't Petty, Andrew Mead, Daniel Pugh, David Ofheal John Milner, Tho. Godwin Jr., Theo. Pugh, Wm. Baker, Wm. Sumner, Thomas Swan. |
| COUNTY CLERK | Chr. Jackson |
| PARISHES | Upper Parish, Lower Parish, Chuckatuck |
| MINISTERS | Mr. Smith, Mr. Nicholas Jones |
| SURVEYOR | John Milner |
| COUNTY LTS. | Thomas Godwin Esq. |

## NEW KENT

| | |
|---|---|
| ACRES | 97326 |
| TITHABLES | 1364 |
| SHERIFF | Wm. Kenny |
| CORONERS | John Scot, Rich'd Richardson |
| BURGESSES | Rich'd Richardson, John Bacon |
| JUSTICES OF THE PEACE | John Scott, John Sclater, Charles Lewis William Macon, Nich: Aldersey, William Kenney, Rich'd Richardson, Thomas Bray, Ebenezer Adams, Thomas Massie, Quorum. William Morris, Joseph Yates, Robert Lewis, John Otey, Charles Massie, Wm. Makain |
| COUNTY CLERK | John Thornton |
| PARISHES | Blisland, St. Peters |
| MINISTERS | Daniel Taylor, Mr. Mossum |
| SURVEYOR | John Syme |
| COUNTY LTS. | John Carter Esq. |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

## NORFOLK

| | |
|---|---|
| ACRES | 121513 |
| TITHABLES | 1245 |
| SHERIFF | George Newton |
| CORONER | Samuel Boush |
| BURGE$SES | Samuel Boush, Wm. Craford |
| JUSTICES OF THE PEACE | Samuel Boush, James Wilson, George Newton, William Craford, Samuel Smith, Samuel Boush Jr., Edward Thurston, Willis Wilson, Nathaniel Newton, Quorum. Thomas Willoughby, John Lowe, Thomas Scott, William Wilkins, William Hodges, Cornelius Colbert, Matt'w Godfrey |
| COUNTY CLERK | Solomon Wilson |
| PARISHES | Norfolk Parish |
| MINISTER | Mr. Robinson |
| SURVEYOR | Maximilian Boush |
| COUNTY LTS. | Samuel Boush Esq. |

## NORTHAMPTON

| | |
|---|---|
| ACRES | 105800 |
| TITHABLES | 1033 |
| SHERIFF | John Potter |
| CORONERS | John Robins, James Forse (?), Luke Johnson |
| BURGESSES | Thomas Marshall, Peter Bowdoin |
| JUSTICES OF THE PEACE | John Robins, James Forse, Thomas Marshall, Ralph Pigott, Thomas Cable, William Walters, Jacob Stringer, Quorum. Joacim Michael, Thomas Savage, Arthur Robins, William Burton, William Faukred, John Potter, Peter Bowdoin, John Custis, Mich'l Christian |
| COUNTY CLERK | Godfrey Pole |
| PARISHES | Hungars |
| MINISTER | Mr. Dell |
| SURVEYOR | Luke Johnson |
| COUNTY LTS. | John Custis Esq. |

## NORTHUMBERLAND (no. Block)

| | |
|---|---|
| ACRES | ---- |
| TITHABLES | 1572 |
| SHERIFF | Wm. Eustace |
| CORONER | Peter Presley |
| BURGESSES | Peter Presley, George Ball |
| JUSTICES OF THE PEACE | Peter Presley, Richard Neale, George Ball, Charles Lee, Philip Smith, John Shapleigh, William **ard, Samuel Heath, Quorum. Samuel Blackwell, William Lowry, John Waughop, Henry Morrison, Leonard Howson, Matt'w Kenner |
| COUNTY CLERK | Richard Lee |
| PARISHES | Fairfield, Winocomoco, St. Stephens |
| MINISTERS | Mr. Wye |
| SURVEYORS | William Ball |
| COUNTY LTS. | Robert Carter Esq. |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

## PRINCESS ANN

| | |
|---|---|
| ACRES | 110159 |
| TITHABLES | 1147 |
| SHERIFF | Francis Moseley |
| CORONER | John Moseley |
| BURGESSES | Francis Land, Anthony Wall |
| JUSTICES OF THE PEACE | Howard Moseley, Henry Chapman, Anthony Walker, Chr. Burroughs, Hillary Moseley, Francis Land, Quorum. Thomas Haynes, John Thorogood, Francis Moseley Jr., David McClanahan, Jacob Ellegood, George Kemp, Rob't Vaughan, Solomon White Jr. |
| COUNTY CLERK | Charles Sayer |
| PARISHES | Linhaven |
| MINISTER | ----- |
| SURVEYOR | Max. Boush |
| COUNTY LTS. | Edward Moseley Esq. |

## PRINCE GEORGE

| | |
|---|---|
| ACRES | 214676 |
| TITHABLES | 1795 |
| SHERIFF | Wm. Poythers |
| CORONERS | John Poythers, Rob't Bolling, John Fitzgareld (?) |
| BURGESSES | Robert Bolling, Tho. Rawensnold (?) |
| JUSTICES OF THE PEACE | John Poythres, Robert Munford, Robert Hall, Robert Bolling, Lewis Green, Bullard Herbert, Drury Stith, Francis Epes Jr., William Harrison, Quorum. John Beard, Tho. Ravenscroft, Thomas Cocke, John Fitzgerald, William Poythres, David Walker, James Bell, Wm. Epes Jr., James Munford |
| COUNTY CLERK | William Hamlin |
| PARISHES | Bristol port, Martinbrandon |
| MINISTERS | George Robertson, Mr. Finney |
| SURVEYOR | Rob't Bolling |
| COUNTY LTS. | Henry Harrison Esq. |

## RICHMOND (No. Neck)

| | |
|---|---|
| ACRES | ---- |
| TITHABLES | 1839 |
| SHERIFFS | Sam'l Peachey |
| CORONERS | Cha's Grymes |
| BURGESSES | Cha. Grymes, John Taylor |
| JUSTICES OF THE PEACE | Thomas Griffin, John Taylor, Wm. Fauntleroy, Wm. Downman, Charles Grymes, Joseph Bellfield, Robert Tomlin, Quorum. John Metcalf, Samuel Peasley, Newman Brockinburgh, Willoughby Newton, Tho. Wright Bellfield, John Woodbridge |
| COUNTY CLERK | Marma: Beckwith |
| PARISHES | Sittenburn port, North Farnham |
| MINISTERS | Mr. Beckett, Mr. Garzia |
| SURVEYOR | James Thomas |
| COUNTY LTS. | Robert Carter Esq. |

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS
LIBRARY

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

## SPOTSYLVANIA

| | |
|---|---|
| ACRES | ---- |
| TITHABLES | 919 |
| SHERIFF | Edwin Hickman |
| CORONERS | Augustine Smith, George Lightfoot |
| BURGESSES | Henry Willis, Aug't Smith |
| JUSTICES OF the PEACE | Harry Beverly, Jeremiah Clowder, Henry Willis, Goodrich Lightfoot, John Grayson, John Talliaferro Larkin Chew, William Smith, Quorum. Edwin Hickman, Henry Goodloe, John Chew, John Graeme, Joseph Brocke, Rob't Talliaferro, John Grayson Jr. |
| COUNTY CLERK | John Waller |
| PARISHES | St. George |
| MINISTER | Mr. Kenner |
| SURVEYORS | George Home, Nath'l Claiborne |
| COUNTY LTS. | John Robinson Esq. |

## STAFFORD (NO. NECK)

| | |
|---|---|
| ACRES | ---- |
| TITHABLES | 2060 |
| SHERIFF | Abra. Harrow |
| CORONER | Dade Massey |
| BURGESSES | Anthony Thornton, John Fitzhugh |
| JUSTICES OF THE PEACE | Dade Masie, Thomas Harrison, Townsend Dade, John Fitzhugh, French Mason, Abraham Harrar, Charles Broadwater, Anthony Thornton, Henry Fitzhugh, Quorum. Dennis McCarty, Elias Hose, Thomas Grigsby, John Washing, Wm. Triplett, Wm. Lynton, Peter Hedgman, Francis Awbrey |
| COUNTY CLERK | Catesby Cocke |
| PARISHES | St. Pauls, Overwarton |
| MINISTERS | Mr. Steward, Mr. Scott |
| SURVEYOR | James Thomas |
| COUNTY LTS. | Robert Carter Esq. |

## SURRY

| | |
|---|---|
| ACRES | 252240 |
| TITHABLES | 2190 |
| SHERIFF | John Mason |
| CORONERS | William Gray, Rob't Wynne |
| BURGESSES | Henry Harrison, John Simmons |
| JUSTICES OF the PEACE | William Brown, Henry Harrison, John Simmons, William Gray, Robert Hoyat (?), Thomas Cocke, Lowell Edmonds, William Edwards, Benj'a Edwards, Henry Brown, Quorum. John Mason, Joseph Allen, Nicholas Cocke, Henry Brown, Richard Price, Wm. Gray Jr., Thomas Avent |
| COUNTY CLERK | John Allen |
| PARISHES | Southwark, Lyons Creek |
| MINISTERS | Mr. Cargill, Mr. Clarke |
| SURVEYOR | John Allen |
| COUNTY LT. | Henry Harrison Esq. |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

## WARWICK

| | |
|---|---|
| ACRES | 39012 |
| TITHABLES | 675 |
| SHERIFF | William Roscow |
| CORONER | William Cole |
| BURGESSES | William Roscow, Wm. Harwood |
| JUSTICES OF THE PEACE | Miles Wills, Wm. Harwood, Nath'l Hoggard, William Cole, Thomas Hayes, Henry Cary, Rob't Philipson, John Langhorne, Quorum. William Roscow, Wilson Cary, Miles Cary, Thomas Lewis, Anthony Armistead, John Jones, Henry Scarbrook |
| COUNTY CLERK | Ralph Gough |
| PARISHES | Warwick |
| MINISTER | Mr. Hewitt |
| SURVEYOR | John Lowry |
| COUNTY LTS. | Cole Digges Esq. |

## WESTMORLAND (NO. NECK)

| | |
|---|---|
| ACRES | ---- |
| TITHABLES | 1998 |
| SHERIFF | William Lord |
| CORONERS | Thomas Lee, Henry Ashton, Benj'a Berryman |
| BURGESSES | George Eldridge, Thomas Lee |
| JUSTICES OF THE PEACE | Benj'a Berryman, Henry Ashton, Burdit Ashton, Thomas Lee, Henry Lee, Aug't Washington, Robert Carter, John Elliot, Quorum. William Lord, Wm. Aylett, Rob't Washington, Lawrence Butler, John Cooper, Daniel McCarty, Jeremiah Rust |
| COUNTY CLERK | George Turbervile |
| PARISHES | Cople, Washington |
| MINISTERS | Walter Jones, Mr. DeButts |
| SURVEYOR | Thomas Newton |
| COUNTY LTS. | Robert Carter Esq. |

## YORK

| | |
|---|---|
| ACRES | 69576 |
| TITHABLES | 1622 |
| SHERIFF | William Stark |
| CORONERS | Henry Tyler, Lawrence Smith |
| BURGESSES | John Holloway, Lawrence Smith |
| JUSTICES OF THE PEACE | John Holloway, Henry Tyler, Lawrence Smith, Thomas Nelson, Archibald Blair, Rob't Armistead, William Starke, Edward Tabb, Quorum. Matt'w Pearce, Samuel Timson, Richard Ambler, Francis Hayward |
| COUNTY CLERK | Ri: Lightfoot |
| PARISHES | Bruton port, York, Hampton, Charles |
| MINISTERS | Mr. Blair, Francis Fountain, Mr. Staige |
| SURVEYOR | John Sclater |
| COUNTY LTS. | Cole Digges Esq. |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

In obedience to an order of the Rt. Hon. the Lt. Gov. & Council dated at James City, 1691, I herewith present his Hono'r and the Councill with a true schedule of what conveyances for lands are past out of the Propriet'r Office to the best of my knowledge, from the year 1669 to the year 1690.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 20 Aug. 1668 | Ralph Wormley Esq'r | 150 acres | Rappa. County |
| 20 Aug. 1688 | Mr. Nich'o Brent | 1700 acres | Stafford |
| 20 Aug. 1688 | Col. William Fitzhugh | 500 acres | Stafford |
| 20 Aug. 1688 | Col. Wm. Fitzhugh | 100 acres | Stafford |
| 20 Aug. 1688 | Col. Wm. Fitzhugh | 200 acres | Stafford |
| 20 Aug. 1699 | Col. Wm. Fitzhugh | 200 acres | Stafford |

Test - Richard Whitehead Cl. of the Pt's office
Test - W. Edwards, Cl. Cou.
Exam - William Cole, Sr.

An ACCOUNT how and to whom and for what the negroes disposed for, most of them being sick and very poore.

| | | Pounds |
|---|---|---|
| 3 - | Mr. Henry Woodhouse, 1 Man, 1 Woman and girle | 65 |
| 1 - | Mrs. Sarah Moore, 1 negro youth | 20 |
| 1 - | Mr. John Woodhouse, 1 negro man | 23 |
| 2 - | John Casperew, 1 old man, a small child, sold by master | 15 |
| 2 - | Owen Hayes, 2 sick negroes, sold by the master | 10 |
| 5 - | Mr. Thomas Hodges, 5 sick negroes, not able to goe or stand | 20 |
| 1 - | Mr. Will Sundas, 1 sick negro | 10 |
| 4 - | Sick negroes that dyed at ye seaside that could not be removed | |
| 4 - | Mr. Thurston's - 4 sick dyed | |
| 2 - | Mr. Jno. Porter, a small negro girl & a sick boy that dyed carrying home | 14 |
| 2 - | Col. Anthon: Lawson, one young man, one old | 37 |
| 4 - | Mr. George Newton, 1 man, 1 woman, also 1 man with 1 eye and 1 man much burnt | 65 |
| 2 - | James Lennon, 1 negro boy and girle | 30 |
| 1 - | Mr. Will Pinkethman, 1 negro man | 24 |
| 1 - | Jno. Gooscott, 1 boy | 20 |
| 1 - | Capt. Miles Carey, 1 pretty ancient man | 18 |
| 1 - | Col. Tho. Milner, 1 woman | 21 |
| 3 - | Mr. Cope Doyly, 1 woman, 1 man, 1 girle | 65 |
| 1 - | Wm. Rascow, 1 negro boy | 21 |
| 1 - | Mrs. Izabell Spratt, 1 negro woman | 20 |
| 3 - | Mr. Jno. Underhill, 1 man, 2 women | 69 |
| 1 - | Mr. Charles Stansford, 1 woman | 23 |
| 2 - | Nath'l Bacon Esq., 2 negro men | 44 |
| 2 - | Jno. Page Esq'r., a negro woman & boy | 36 |
| 2 - | Mr. Tho. Pitt, a negro boy and girle | 34 |
| 2 - | Dr. Pond, a negro boy and girle | 37 |
| 1 - | Mr. Jno. Sand, Esq., a negro woman | 21-10 |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

| | | Pounds |
|---|---|---|
| 4 - | Mr. Jos. Ring, 1 man, 2 women, 1 girle | 72 |
| 1 - | Mr. Wm. Jackson, 1 youth | 21 |
| 3 - | Mr. David Morce, 1 woman, 2 boys | 55 |
| 2 - | Mr. Jos. Topping, 1 man, 1 woman | 43 |
| 1 - | Mr. Travers, 1 woman | 20 |
| 1 - | Capt. Rich'd Whittaker, 1 negro youth poore | 15 |
| 1 - | Mr. Behethland Crew, 1 poore negro woman | 16 |
| 1 - | Benj'a Brock, a poore negro boy | 17-10 |
| 4 - | Madam Warner, 2 men, 2 women | 80 |
| 5 - | Mr. John Buckner and Capt. John Smith for 2 negro women and 3 negro women, one of whom poore which Mr. Mathews had | 100 |
| 2 - | Alex. Young, 1 man, 1 woman | 41 |
| 1 - | Jno. Cooper, 1 negro woman | 22 |
| 3 - | Mr. Tho. Merry, 3 poore negro women | 36 |
| 1 - | Mr. Jno. Ringnall, 1 poore boy | 15-10 |
| 1 - | Mrs. Mary Everett, 1 poore negro woman | 14 |
| 4 - | Capt. Roger Jones, 1 man, 2 poore men, 1 woman | 69 |
| 6 - | Mr. Walter Cock, 6 sick negroes 2 of them almost dead | 43-10 |
| 4 - | Wm. Cole, 1 woman and child, 2 small boys | 50 |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

## Presidents and Masters
## COLLEGE OF WILLIAM AND MARY

(circa. 1695/6)

James Blair - President

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Bartholomew Yates | ) | Divinity |
| Francis Fountain | ) Professors of | Oriental Languages |
| William Dawson | ) | Philisaphy |
| Alexander Irwin | ) | Mathamaticks |

Joshua Fry - Master of the Gramar Scool
John Fox - Master of the Indian Scool

## A List of the Trustees, Governors and other officers and number of Scholars of

## HER MAJESTIES ROYALL COLLEDGE OF WILLIAM & MARY IN VIRGINIA

July 8th 1702

| | |
|---|---|
| Trustees, Founders & Governors appointed by the Charter:- | His Excellency Francis Nicholson Esq. |
| Esq's. | Wm. Cole, Ralph Wormley, Wm. Byrd, Jno. Lear |
| Clerks | Jam: Blaire, Jno. Farnofold, Steph: Fovace, Sam'l Gray |
| Gents. | Tho: Milner, Chris: Robinson, Char: Scarbrough, Jno. Smith, Benj: Harrison, Miles Cary, Hen: Hartwell, Wm. Randolph, Matthew Page |
| Govern's elected by virtue of the Charter | Dan'l Parke, Phill: Ludwell,Sr, Lewis Burwell, Phill: Ludwell Jr., Wm. Fitzhugh, Wm. Leigh Benj: Harrison, Wm. Basset, Arth: Allen, Tho: Barbar |
| Chancellor | Thomas, Lord Arch Bishop of Canterbury |
| President | Sam'l Blair |
| Rector | Wm. Byrd |
| School Master | Mongo Ingles |
| Usher | Jno. Allen |
| Writing Master & Register | Wm. Robinson |
| Scholars | 29 |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

BY THE COMMITTEE. FOR EXAMINING CLAIMS TO LAND IN PAMUNKEY NECK, AND ON THE SOUTH SIDE OF BLACKWATER SWAMP, AND TO CONSIDER OF THE MOST PROPER MEANES TO SETTLE THE NORTHERN & SOUTHERN BOUNDS OF VIRGINIA. Dated June, 1699

The Queen of the Pamunkey Indians together with the great men belonging to the said Nation setting forth that, by Severall Orders of the Generall Court there was Granted unto them a considerable quantity of Land lyeing in Pamunkey Neck, which they have a long time possessed and enjoyed. And that by the Articles of Peace made at Middle Plantation the 29th May 1677 the sd. Land was then confirmed unto them, with a clause in the said Articles that a Patent should be granted to them as is usuall to other His Maj'ties Subjects, which Patent tho' often desired by the said Indians was never yet obtained. And the said Indians thereupon complaining that Ralph Wormeley Esqr. & others in Company of the Surveyor about the beginning of June 1694 upon the sd. Petitioners Land possest by them and within one mile of their Indian Town and in Severall other places of the said Land did enter, survey, and lay out severall considerable parcells of the Pet.'s Land to their great prejudice and breach of the said Articles of Peace. And which if suffered would of necessity drive the petitioners from off their now habitation, and praying redress and that a Patent may be granted them Pursuant to the said Articles.

The same being fully weighed & Considered by the Comittee and the great men of the sd. Pamunkey Indians and Robert Peasley, their interpreter, haveing appeared personally before us, upon full heareing of what they had further to allege and due Consideration had to the Articles of Peace and 136 Act of Assembly in the printed book in which the said Articles have relation, this Comittee conceived that the fourth paragraph in the said Articles of Peace Contained ought to be kept firme & inviolable, which paragraph is as followeth:-

That for prevention of the injuries and evill conseq'ts that may arise for the future by the Violent intrusion of diverse English into & upon the Land Granted to the said Indians by the aforesaid Articles to ye great disturbance of the Peace of this His Maj'ties Colony and involving it into crime & misery. It is concluded and established that noe English shall seat or plant nearer than within three miles of any Indian Town.

And thereupon this Committee doe report:-

1. That according to the Purport intent and true meaning thereof: No English whatsoever ought to seat, plant or possess any Land in Pamunkey Neck nearer than within three miles as aforesaid of the Town where the said Indians now inhabit, that being the place whereon they were seated at the time of the said Articles and on which they have ever since continued.

2. That the said Indians have not any power or authority by colour or pretext of the said Articles or any Law or Order whatsoever to sell, lease or let out any part or parcell of the said Land within the sd. bounds other than to the posterity of their own nation.

3. That the said Land to the said Indians so as aforesaid Granted and bonded by the said Articles of Peace should be adjudged and taken to be sufficient for their habitation and reserved Lands.

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

4. That it would conduce much to His Maj'ties service that all other Vacant Land in the said Pamunkey Neck be held of his Maj'tie, his heirs and successors by Patent as other Lands are held on.

And whereas severall parcells of Land were by the Pamunkey Indians for good & valuable consideration leased for Ninety Nine yeares to these severall persons hereafter named which Lands by an Order of Assembly held at James City the 25th April 1679 was granted to be confirmed unto them, and that they should have the priority and first grant thereof when the same came to the King's hands. Provided always that it should not be construed and taken to give them right to any Lands granted by patent or patents before the making of 136 Act of Assembly, viz:-

To Thomas Bell a parcell of land the quantity not mentioned

Mr. John Langston Six hundred acres of land

Cornelius Dabney. Six or seven hundred acres of land

John Sexton assigned to James Turner a tract of land, quantity not mentioned

Peter Adams fifteen hundred acres of land

Ambrose Lipscome a tract, quantity not mentioned

Richard Yarborow, a tract, quantity not mentioned

George Smith six hundred acres of land

Upon due consideration whereof this Comittee doe conceive that the severall persons before named and all claimeing under them whose names are so many of them as appeared to lay their claims before this Comittee, hereafter are expressed pursuant to the P. Order of Assembly ought to be preferred before any others, viz:-

Thomas Comer his claims to one hundred acres of land in Pamunkey Neck, part of that leased to Peter Adams and by severall mean Conveyances come to his possession. As also six hundred & Seventy acres issueing out of severall former patents granted to severall persons and by sev'll mean Conveyances come to his possession.

John Haydon's claims to three hundred and seventy acres, part of the said tract purchased of Geo. Adams & quit rents paid.

Thomas Carr 150 acres purchased of Peter Adams and 400 acres purchased of James Turner, son of James Turner dec'd. and quit rents always paid.

James Adams, son of Peter Adams dec'd., 650 acres descending to him by Act of Law

John Oliver 133 acres purchased of George Adams, son of Peter Adams dec'd.

Robert Davis 280 acres by ye same title

Thomas Nichols 150 acres purchased of James Adams, son of Peter Adams dec'd.

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

Robert Blackwell 180 acres purchased of Anne Adams, widow of Peter Adams

Nath. West 403 acres, part of that granted to James Turner and by severall mean Conveyances come to him

Thomas Butler & his wife in behalf of the orphans of Peter Claybrook 200 acres purchased by the said Claybrook of William Turner, son of James Turner. Quit rent having been yearely paid for the same

Jane Gooch, widow, 100 acres purchased of Wm. Turner

James Terry 170 acres purchased of George Turner, son of James Turner

Thomas Ellit 130 acres by same title

James Henderson 100 acres purchased of James Turner

John Fermier 100 acres part of that granted to John Sexton

Tho. Parker 300 acres conveyed from George Smith

William Rennalls & Mary his wife in behalfe of Alexander Anderson, son of David Anderson 100 acres purchased of Geo. Smith by David Anderson

William Andrew 100 acres purchased of George Smith

Wm. Hurt Jr., 140 acres by like title

John Yarborow for himselfe and the children and devisees of Richard Yarborow

William Morris 300 acres purchased of Rich'd Yarborow

John Oakes 550 acres conveyed from Richard Yarborow

William Rawlins 800 acres purchased of Richard Yarborow

Henry Dilling in behalf of George & Douglas, orphan and heir of Robert Douglas dec'd. 200 acres purchased of Richard Yarborow

Peter White 300 acres by the same title

Andrew Mackallaster 100 acres by the same title

Thomas Hendrick 70 acres

Thomas (?) Hendrick 300 acres purchased of Richard Yarborow & John Ascough

James Dabney, Geo. Dabney, Dorothy Dabney & Sarah Dabney, devisees of Cornelius Dabney dec'd 700 acres to which is added of Low Land thereto adjoining 150aacres

Edward Bell, son of Thomas Bell dec'd, 1400 acres

Wm. Lipscome, John Lipscome and their three sisters & devisees of Ambrose Lipscome dec'd a certain tract, quantity not known, leased to sd. Ambrose

Thomas Crenshaw 150 acres purchased of Mr. John Langston

Abraham Willory 150 acres conveyed from John Sexton

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

Thomas Mackgehey 150 acres purchased of George Smith

James Edwards, Lewis Davis and Stephen Terry 1300 acres conveyed from Rich'd Yarborow

Philip Williams 403 acres purchased of George Turner, son of James Turner

This Committee doth report that the following claimes being with the intent & meaneing of the Proviso in the aforesd. order of Assembly mentioned & expressed and issueing out of former grants & Patents ought to be confirmed to the severall Petitioners:-

Robert King 520 acres part of a tract of land granted by patent unto William Pallam and by him assigned unto Wm. Woodward and by sd. Woodward conveyed unto Alexander King and descending from him to Robert King

Henry Maddison 270 acres purchased formerly of Mr. Samuell Oustin and afterwards confirmed by Mr. Rich'd Littlepage, being land formerly patented.

John Oustins 208 acres by the same title

Joan Drumonds 260 acres purchased by Thomas Husbands of Capt. Roger Mallory and same land purchased of Mr. Richard Littlepage, by the last Will & Testament of the said Thomas devised unto the said Joan for life and after to Jane Husbands, daughter of the said Thomas

Wm. Isbell 150 acres granted by patent to Elias Downes and conveyed to him

Benjamin Arnold about 1800 acres leased to him by the Chickahomony Indians for which he assigned to the sd. Indians in fee 600 acres of Patented Land and gave severall other valuable considerations

Roger Mallory, Thomas Mallory and Charles Mallory 2000 acres sold unto Roger Mallory Gent., dec'd by the Chickahomony Indians in exchange for other lands

This Committee also being of opinion that it will conduce much to the advancement of his Maj'ties interest and service that all Vacant Lands in Pamunkey Neck be held by Patent of the King, his heirs and successors, do thereupon conceive that the following claimes (his Maj'ties Grant to his Royall Colledge of William & Mary in Virginia being first of all complyed with & laid out) ought to be granted to the severall petitioners and they to be preferred before any other not having prior grant & entrys or Surveys, they having entree rights for and surveyed the same, and some of them thereupon beeing seated severall yeares, viz:-

John Burross 590 acres, been seated thirteene yeares

John Casar 3,000 (acres) Rights entered & surveyed

Thomas Hickman, Jane Husbands and Wm. Gough in behalfe of his son John Gough 2,200 acres (1,100 acres the one moiety thereof to Jane Husbands and John Gough by equal division, the other moiety to Thomas Hickman)

Ralph Wormeley Esq., 13,500 (acres) rights entered & Surveyed and Patent formerly granted but resignd to give precedency to ye Colledge.

Chicheley Corbin Thacker 3,500

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

Charles Fleming, Wm. Winston & James Dabney 3,000

Henry Fox, Gent., 1982 in three severall parcels

Edward Hill Esqr. 5060. Patents obtained the 25th October 1695 but resign'd to give preference to the Colledge

Job Howes and diverse others, the assignees & devisees of Thomas Nelson, dec'd 11,855 acres

Thomas Bray, Richard Gissedge & James Minge 3,900 acres on each side of a swamp called Goodwin's Swamp by assent of the parties thus divided: the lower part 1,340 acres to Gissedge, the middle part 1,280 acres to Minge, the upper part 1,280 acres to Bray

Richard Littlepage, sone of Richard Littlepage Gent., Dec'd. 3,160 acres entred and surveyed by Samuell Oustine and by him divised to R. Littlepage

Richard Johnson Esqr. 3,000 by order of Gen'll Court dated 25 April 1688

Edmund Jenings Esqr. 600 acres formerly granted by the Chickahomony Indians to Peter Ford & after confirmed before Sir Henry Chicheley and upon the 14th April 1688 again confirmed to the said Ford by the Lord Effingham, and by the sd. Ford conveyed to the claimer

Richard Littlepage, son of Richard Littlepage, Gent., 7,820 acres entered and surveyed 1679.

Thomas Hancock 500 acres conveyed to him by Roger Mallory

John Kinsbrow, Wm. Winston & John Longworthy granted by order of Govern'r and Councill 16th October 1685, 1,500 acres in Pamunkey and Longworthy now being dead without heirs, Kinsborow and Winston praying grant of the same upon the branches of Mangohick Creek to them and survivors, their title preferrable under the former salvos

Daniell Parke Esqr. setting forth that he surveyed 10,082 acres in Pamunkey Neck, his claime was entered upon Gen'll Court Records 3rd May 1688. (There was a dispute between Daniell Parke on the one hand and Benjamin Harrison Jr. and Jane Jones on the other regarding 600 acres said to be purchased by a George Pargiter, dec'd from the Pamunkey Indians, lived on by Pargiter for 7 years and left on his death to George Jones, late husband of Jane Jones. Evidence was given to the Committee by Mr. Gideon Macon that this information was true and that at the present time the land had been leased by covin to a Gregory Garfoot by Daniell Parke together with several negroes. The whole matter was referred to the General Assembly to decide the rightful owner)

Lewis Burwell in behalfe of his children the legataries of Nathaniell Bacon Esqr. dec'd, all the land in Pamunkey Neck lyeing between Mangohick Creek and the Devils Woodyard, being granted unto the said Nath: Bacon by order of Gen'll Court 16th October 1685

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

## TITLES UPON INDIAN LEASES (June, 1699)

THIS COMMITTEE conceived that the following claimes and titles to Land in Pamunkey Neck haveing their ground and foundation upon Indian leases are, ipso facto, Null & Voyd as being contrary to the true Intent and meaning of the Articles of Peace and to the 136th Act of Assembly in the Printed Book. But because it conduces much to the advancement of his Maj'ties Interest and the peopleing of this his Maj'ties Colony that the said lands should be held of the King as others, and because the severall persons claimeing thereby have their immediate dependance thereupon and have made severall improvements and have a long continued & uninterrupted possession, this Committee therefore conceived that (his Maj'ties grant to his Royall Colledge of William & Mary and other the former salvo's reserved) a favourable Grant thereof may be made to them in severally, Viz:-

Robert Napier 100 acres leased to Alexander Mackdonald and assigned to him and 800 acres leased to himselfe

Matt: Mullins 150 acres leased to Thomas Ward & assigned to him

John Whitlock 150 acres by the same title

Susanna Page 1,000 acres leased to herselfe

Anthony Fuller & James Johnson 300 acres leased to them by George Pargiter

Mich: Wardrope 90 acres assigned to him by Fuller & Johnson

James Hayfeild 100 acres by the same title

John Thompson 450 acres assigned by William Clark & Marg't Clarke

Joseph Hayles, Joseph Cockerham & John Dixon 1,500 acres

Joshua Normand in behalfe of Joseph Southerland, Philip Southerland and George Southerland orphans of George Southerland 300 acres

Thomas Ware 600 acres leased to himselfe

Thomas Mackgehee 100 acres leased to Daniell Grant & conveyed to him

Philip Williams 100 acres assigned by Mackdonald

John Baker 500 acres

Edward Hackstep 550 acres leased to his mother & himselfe

Richard Gissedge 2,000 acres

John Hurt 80 acres

Francis Hill 250 acres

William Byrd, son and heir of Robert Byrd Gentl. dec'd, 1,200 acres leased to the said Robert

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

TITLES UPON INDIAN LEASES (Continued)

Ambrose Smith 600 acres

Ambrose Smith, John Dixon, John Hurt & Benjamin Arnold 900 acres

John Maddison & Thomas Perring 600 acres

Samuell Williams & Wm. Lea 200 acres

Sam'll Williams & Dan'll Coleman 600 acres

Thomas Spencer Sr. 250 acres

Edmund Smith & Robert Dowglas, Orphan & devisee of Rob't Dowglas, dec'd, 300 acres leased to Edmund Smith & Robert Dowglas, dec'd.

William Haynes representing that Mr. Wm. Bates about 12 years ago purchased of Capt. Roger Mallory betwixt two and three hundred acres of land in Pamunkey Neck which the sd. Mallory held by Indian title and the sd. Bates soon after departing this Country and now presumed to be dead and haveing noe Attorney here, prayed Grant for the same. This Comittee conceived the said William Haynes hath no colour of title for the same

William Leigh of King & Queen County, Gentl. representing to his Excellency that by an order of Councill dated 25th November 1682 it was directed that 4,000 acres of land should be laid out for the Rappa' Indians about the town where they dwelt. 3,474 acres were laid out but the Indians deserted the land after some time and William Leigh wished to make a survey of the land. The Comittee said this land was not in Pamunkey Neck or Blackwater and was not within their Cognizance but presumed the usual methods could be followed for takeing up the land.

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

## LAND ON THE SOUTH SIDE BLACKWATER (June, 1699)

UPON Consideration of the Claimes and Titles presented & laid down by severall persons to land on the South side Blackwater Swamp, the Committee conceived that it is for advancement of his Maj'ties interest and service that all Vacant Lands as in Pamunkey Neck so on the South Side Blackwater Swamp should be held by Patent of the King etc. and therefore (his Maj'ties Grant to his Royall Colledge of William & Mary in Virginia being already complyed with and taken out) all persons claiming lands there by Entry & Survey and having had a long continued and uninterrupted possession shall be preferred thereto in the first place.
Those who claim by legall Entries and surveys made in the 2nd place
Nude & bare entries in the 3rd place
Seated without any Entry in the last place
PROVIDED always none of them intrench upon former Grants & Patents or Legal Entries, viz:-

Thomas Rousby, 7,400 acres entred & surveyed 1682 and ever since held in actual possession and seated with severall plantations

William Randolph Esq., 2,926 acres surveyed and patented but the Patent surrendered to give preference to the Colledge

James Minge, 2,300 acres being part of a tract surveyed for him 1683 Containing 5,972 acres and where out was taken for the Colledge by ***** pounds 3,672 acres

Benjamin Harrison Esqr. 300 acres purchased of the Weynokee Indians 1686, which hath ever since been in his actuall possession and which hereupon he hath seated

ENTRED AND SEATED

Thomas Chappell 1,000 acres

Char: Briggs 250 acres

Nathaniell Harrison and Huisha Gilliam 750 acres

Richard Halliman, Wm. Halliman & Thomas Halliman 1,150 acres

Thomas Blunt and Richard Washington 500 acres

Thomas Haynes petitioning for a Grant of 250 acres for which he entred Rights with Mr. George Williamson & seated the same and James Bynum for grant of same. The Comittee conceived Haynes to have the priority entry and to have preference

ENTRED AND SURVEY'D

James Minge & Thomas Blighton 1,660 acres surveyed 1683

James Jones 634 acres by the same title

Francis Epps 1,486 acres

William Hunt 3,200 acres

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

Land on the South Side Blackwater (Continued)

NUDE ENTRIES

Arthur Allen, Gent. & William Edwards, son & heir of Wm. Edwards Gent. dec'd, according to an Entry made with Mr. George Williamson, then Surveyor, dated April 20th 1696 and Joseph Wall by permission of Mr. Arthur Allen. Committee conceived the Right only to be in them who made first entry.

James Allen, Reuben Procter, George Williamson & Francis Williamson according to their severall entries made 20th April 1696

John Washington and Arthur Washington, entries made 20 April 1696

William Brown Sr., entry made for 1,200 acres

Edward Boykin according to his entry made

SEATED WITHOUT ENTRY

Abraham Evans quantity not mentioned but seated

Rich: Ham quantity not mentioned but seated

Charles Savage 200 acres seated

William Hunt and Huisha Gilliam no quantity mentioned but seated

John Cock representing to his Excellency that in June was three years he did enter with George Williamson, Surveyor, for 800 acres of Land on the South of Blackwater with Rights which the said Surveyor refused to take for that (as he said) those lands were not then opened, yet nevertheless took Entries of Thomas Blunt & Patrick Lashley for the same lands who have built and cleared thereon. The Comittee conceived the complaint groundless and that the Entryes complained of are well taken.

Thomas Blunt was given a grant for a certain parcell of land, quantity not mentioned, on the South side Blackwater, having previously not been able to get a survey on the 20th April 1696

Patrick Lashley was given a similar grant for 400 acres

Francis Poythers representing that by Patent dated 28th Sept. 1681 there was granted unto Major Francis Poythers 609 acres, 2 roods, 9 poles of Land on Blackwater which by the death of the Patentee descends to him. Comittee granted same.

Committee then stated that any hardship caused by these decisions could be examined by the Courts of the Counties at a future date to be announced, when Surveyors reports were available and decisions confirmed by His Excellency.

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

Pamunkey Neck and Blackwater Land (Claims by Indians)

Drammaocho Mongy a chief Ruler of the CHICKAHOMONY INDIANS petitioned that severall lands in Pamunkey Neck should, by the Articles of Peace, May 1677 belong to them and that any sales they had made of these lands should be confirmed. This was refused by the Committee who said that only land within 3 miles of the Indian Town was Indian property and that any sales or leases made by them were null and void. Except that "what lands they hold from any of his Maj'ties subjects by Exchange shall be confirmed to them, viz. that they have in exchange from Arnold and Mallory" The Indians also claimed that they gave certain lands to Peter Ford and his wife for life and as the Fords were now dead the Indians should have the lands returned. The Comittee said that as the land was confirmed to Peter Ford by Sir Henry Chicheley and afterwards by the Lord Effingham and by the said Ford sold to Edmund Jenings Esqr. therefore the said Indians have no right nor title to it.

The OCCAHAMOCK INDIANS complained that having given permission to the English to enter their lands, the English had taken it over completely and would not allow the Indians to enter or to plant or fish. This, they said, was most unjust as these were their only means of living. The Committee promised to look into this and make redress "as shall seem meet"

The NANSEMOND INDIANS complained that the English intended to take possession of land between Blackwater & Nottaway River which they claimed was upon their old Town. The Committee found that the Indians had deserted this area several years previously and therefore had no claim to it, but that no English would be permitted to seat, plant or possess within 3 miles of where the Indians now lived.

The NOTTAWAY INDIANS complained that the TUSCORURO INDIANS often came into the upper parts of the country about Appamattu where the English gave them guns, powder and shot which enabled them to hunt upon and burn up the Nottaway's ground, spoiling their hunting and that the Tuscoruro trade with the English for rum etc. and then lose these goods by play and blame the Nottaways, thus causing friction between the Nottaways and the English. They asked that the English should be forbidden to enter their territory to avoid further trouble. His Excellency directed them to decide amongst themselves what bounds they desired and let him know through their Interpreter and as to the discords he would make redress on proof of these discords.

Signed by Dionisius Wright, Clerk of the Comittee

June 2nd, 1699

This Report read and agreed to by the Councill

Signed by Ben: Harrison

This Report read and agreed to by the House of Burgesses

Signed by Wm. Randolph, Cl. House Burgesses

June 5th, 1699

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

## A List of Patents Signed in November 1700

| County | To Whom Granted | Number of Acres |
|---|---|---|
| New Kent | Gibbons, James | 1420 |
| " | Mackgirt, Dan'l | 1168 |
| Nansemond | Cooper, Thomas | 147 |
| " | Milner, Thomas | 200 |
| " | Drury, Capt. Chas. | 209 |
| " | Pugh, Dan'l | 190 |
| " | Pugh, Dan'l | 422 |
| Princess Ann | Sullivan, Owen | 254 |
| Nansemond | Moore, John | 485 |
| Gloucester | Davis, Edw. | 300 |
| New Kent | Nash, Robert | 350 |
| Nansemond | Werrell, Joseph | 166 |
| " | Fullerton, Robert | 47 |
| " | Milner, Francis & Marlow, Tho. | 33 |
| Norfolk | Wallis, Wm. | 71 |
| Nansemond | Jurnigan, Henry | 87 |
| Norfolk | Cherris, John | 105 |
| Nansemond | Peale, Wm. | 580 |
| Henrico | Garthright, Ephraim | 165 |
| Nansemond | Thompson, Wm. | 133 |
| " | Jones, Wm. | 159 |
| New Kent | Macon, Gideon | 545 |
| " | Major, Wm. | 155 |
| Accomack | Eyre, Thomas | 200 |
| Gloucester | Billups, George | 500 |
| Northampton | Jacob, Abr'm & Jacob, Tho. | 400 |
| Norfolk | Bush, Sam'll | 1080 |
| New Kent | Alvos, Geo. | 767 |
| Accomack | Brittingham, Wm. | 96 |
| Charles City | Crowder, Barth'o | 242 |
| York | Cary, Miles | 327 |
| King & Queen | Boughan, James | 333 |
| New Kent | Massee, Peter | 300 |
| Middlesex | Mountague, Wm. | 170 |
| Henrico | Davis, John | 250 |
| Middlesex | Thacker, Edwin | 300 |

(Signed) E. Jenings.

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

## A List of Patents Signed in April 1701

| County | To Whom Granted | Number of Acres |
|---|---|---|
| Nansemond | Hookes, John | 215 |
| " | Arnold, Edw'd | 89 |
| " | Lasister, John | 330 |
| " | Speight, Wm. | 203 |
| Essex | Boughan, James | 1000 |
| Middlesex | Sandeford, John | 150 |
| Nansemond | Hill, Henry | 500 |
| Norfolk | Langley, Wm. | 100 |
| Charles City | Stith, Drury | 445 |
| Nansemond | Sewell, Wm. | 746 |
| " | Edwards, Abr. | 97 |
| " | Hunter, Wm. | 240 |
| " | Speight, Wm. | 25 |
| Norfolk | Langley, Wm. | 58 |
| Charles City | Stoakes, John | 476 |
| Warwick | Goodwin, Mathew | 134 |
| Nansemond | Brothers, John | 197 |
| Henrico | Burton, Rob't Sr. | 300 |
| Nansemond | Stalling, Nicholas | 63 |
| " | Benton, Epap (?) | 360 |
| Norfolk | Hughs, Edw'd | 1234 |
| " | Fulcher, John | 569 |
| Henrico | Woodson, John | 1020 |
| " | Perce (?), Fra: | 137 |
| " | Bolling, John | 50 |
| Nansemond | Lowry, James | 43 |
| Henrico | Pleasant, John | 2294 |
| Charles City | Bolling, Rob't | 300 |
| Pamunkey Neck in King & Queen | Rapier, Jno. | 185 |
| " | Davis, Robert | 208 |
| " | Maybank, Wm. | 105 |
| " | Winston, Wm. | 1091 |
| " | Terry, Jam: | 418 |
| Blackwater | Allen, Arth: | 800 |
| " | Edwards, Wm. & Allen, Arth: | 800 |
| " | Savaig, Char: | 88 |
| " | Harrison, Benj: Esq. | 350 |
| " | Chappell, Tho. | 990 |
| " | Briggs, Cha: | 231 |
| " | Harrison, Nath: and Gillam, Huisha | 658 |
| " | Washington, Rich: | 345 |
| " | Boykins, Edw'd | 200 |
| " | Haynes, Thos. | 280 |
| " | Lashly, Patr'k | 470 |
| " | Edwards, Wm. | 1450 |
| " | Busby, Tho: | 5400 |
| " | Harrison, Nath'l | 427 |
| " | Allen, Jam: | 1400 |
| " | Williamson, Fra: | 417 |
| " | Williamson, Geo: | 770 |
| " | Blunt, Thomas | 510 |
| " | Blunt, Thomas | 159 |
| " | Browne, Wm. | 635 |
| " | Hunt, Wm. | 348 |
| " | Dews, Wm. | 344 |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

A List of Patents Signed in April 1701 (continued)

| County | To Whom Granted | Number of Acres |
|---|---|---|
| Norfolk | Ballentine, Geo: | 200 |
| York | Knott, Wm. | 150 |
| Pamunkey Neck in King & Queen | Mullen, Matthew | 268 |
| | Hobdey, Edward | 263 |
| | Terry, Steph'n | 335 |
| | Merriweather, Nich'o | 459 |
| | Macon, Gideon | 172 |
| | Dabney, James | 500 |
| | Dabney, Geo: | 293 |
| | Dabney, Sarah | 179.2 |
| | Anderson, Wm. et al | 179.2 |
| | Herbert, Mary | 200 |
| | Hendrick, Hance | 594 |
| | Thompson, John | 537 |
| | Gouge, Jane | 80 |
| | Carr, Tho: | 546 |
| | Fleming, Char: | 1184 |
| | Hayden, Jno. | 196 |
| | Henderson, Jam: | 155 |
| | Edwards, Jam: | 854 |
| | Cremshaw, Tho: | 150 |
| | Burrows, John | 439 |
| | King, John | 211 |
| | Hayfield, Jam: | 109 |
| | Comers, Thos. | 139 |
| | Adams, Jas. | 437 |
| | Oliver, John | 146 |
| | Littlepage, Rich: | 2367 |
| Blackwater | Evans, Abraham | 127 |
| | Ham, Richard | 139 |
| | Gillam, Huisha | 348 |
| | Blunt, Thomas | 486 |

(Signed) E. Jenings.

A List of Patents Signed in October 1701

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Accomack | Littleton, Nathaniel | 150 |
| Henrico | Worsham, John & Patterson, Francis | 924 |
| | Cook, Thomas | 628 |
| | Taylor, Wm. | 700 |
| Essex | Meriwether, Francis | 876 |
| | Beckett, Henry | 80 |
| Middlesex | Terrell, Robert | 63 |
| | Mountague, Peter | 1000 |
| Warwick | King, Thomas | 70 |
| New Kent | Winston, Anthony | 1079 |
| | Saxon, John | 1024 |
| | Saxon, John | 332 |
| | Richardson, Jno. & Emanuel | 2400 |
| Norfolk | Richardson, Thomas | 99 |
| | Langley, Thomas | 128 |
| Nansemond | Raby, Adam | 436 |
| | Cooper, Joseph | 136 |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

A List of Patents Signed in October 1701 (continued)

| County | To Whom Granted | Number of Acres |
|---|---|---|
| Nansemond | Lawrence, Robert | 53 |
| | Speir, James | 100 |
| Isle of Wight | Scott, Robert | 130 |
| | Denson, James | 17 |
| Pamunkey Neck in | | |
| King & Queen | Hurt, Wm. | 298 |
| | Blackwell, Robert | 174 |
| | Nicholls, Thomas | 183 |
| | Maccallister, Andrew | 86 |
| | Davis, Lewis | 320 |
| | Follett, Thomas | 157 |
| | Page, Susanna | 1419 |
| | White, Peter | 355 |
| | Tremier, John | 102 |
| Rappa. or Essex | Major, John | 376 |
| S'side Blackwater | Reeves, Thomas | 740 |
| | Smelly, Robert et al | 1420 |
| | Giles, Thomas et al | 678 |
| | Pearce, George | 200 |
| Charles City | Parham, Wm. | 450 |
| | King, Henry | 400 |
| | Hunt, Wm. | 4342 |
| | Smith, Richard | 550 |
| | Irby, Edm'd | 399 |
| | Epps, Francis et al | 1000 |
| | Jones, Henry | 400 |
| | Hathorn, Robert | 1400 |
| | Jones, Wm. Sr. | 600 |
| | Poythres, John | 350 |
| | Gourd, Richard | 100 |
| | Thrower, Thomas et al | 680 |
| | Freeman, John | 300 |
| | Wynn, Thomas | 200 |
| | Buttler, John et al | 450 |
| | Cook, Thomas | 1170 |
| Henrico | Farrer, Thomas | 126 |
| Accomack | Kellam, Edward | 130 |
| Middlesex | Meacham, Edward | 150 |

Escheat Patents Granted in October 1701

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Gloucester | Sawyer, Wm. | 400 |
| Northampton | Custis, John Jr. | 100 |
| King & Queen | Bremer, John & Jane, his wife | 100 |
| ditto | ditto | 1000 |
| Accomack | Waltham, Eliz: | 650 |
| Surry | Jordan, George | 670 |
| James City | Russell, Samuel | 370 |
| New Kent | Ryder, Mary (? Mrs.) | 100 |
| ditto | ditto | 300 |
| Gloucester | Williams, George | 100 |
| Essex | Hill, Leonard | 300 |
| | Mountague, Wm. | 250 |
| | Mountague, Wm. | 700 |

(Signed) C.C. Thacker, Clk.

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

A List of Patents Signed in April 1702

| County | To Whom Granted | Number of Acres |
|---|---|---|
| Pamunkey Neck | John Petiver | 310 |
| | Jno. Hampton | 50 |
| | Edw'd Huckstep | 554 |
| | Eliz: Ware | 240 |
| | Morris Roberts | 300 |
| | Thomas Ware | 620 |
| | Edw'd Bell | 1400 |
| | Ant'o Fuller | 181 |
| | James Johnson | 110 |
| | Wm. Andrews | 100 |
| | Matt'w Fowler | 127 |
| | Rich'd Littlepage | 4886 |
| Essex | George Loyd | 694 |
| King & Queen | Martin Slaughter | 137 |
| | James Dabney | 1000 |
| | Wm. Hurt | 93 |
| | Morris Floyd | 100 |
| | John Cesar | 405 |
| | C. C. Thacker | 980 |
| | John Whitlock | 233 |
| | Wm. Morris | 366 |
| | John Buckner | 3080 |
| | Rowland Thomas | 100 |
| Middlesex | John Smith | 450 |
| | Eliz. Musgrave | 368 |
| | John Sumers | 175 |
| | Valentine Mayo | 39 |
| | Edw'd Docker | 40 |
| | Edwin Thacker | 153 |
| | Henry Thacker | 23 |
| Blackwater | Tho: Harrison & Jno. Scott | 1700 |
| | Richard Holliman | 1236 |
| Surry | Wm. Cock | 45 |
| Henrico | Thos: Chamberlaine | 509 |
| | Nich: Hutchins | 290 |
| | Moses Wood | 237 |
| | John Jouany | 77 |
| | Wm. Soane | 51 |
| | Robert Griggs | 400 |
| | John Bolling | 350 |
| Elizabeth City | James Baker | 225 |
| Charles City | Law. Greene | 203 |
| | James Williams et al | 650 |
| Norfolk | Robert Lane | 460 |
| New Kent | John Bacon | 243 |
| Warwick | Henry Dawson | 363 |
| Gloucester | Robert Bryan | 57 |
| | John Stubbs | 100 |
| | Peter Beverley | 230 |
| Nansemond | Henry Hackley | 950 |
| | Henry Hackley | 100 |
| | John Gordon | 350 |
| | John Powell | 215 |
| Isle of Wight | Wm. West | 85 |
| | Thomas Howell | 100 |
| Accomack | Rich'd Hoffinton (?) | 67 |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

1702

A Copie of all Entreys in wt. place and by whom made since ye land on ye South Side of Blackwater has been laid open. Entr'd with me, Robert Bolling, Surv'r of Charles City County.

| Name | Other Names mentioned in entry | Acres | Date |
|---|---|---|---|
| Rob't Bolling Sr. | | 2000 | 21st Sep. 1702 |
| Capt. Wm. Hunt | | 2150 | do. |
| Mr. James Minge Sr. | | 3250 | do. |
| Mr. Tho: Wynn | | 200 | do. |
| Capt. Jno. Poythriss Jr. | | 600 | do. |
| Mr. Tho: Wynn | Jno. Green, Hathorn | 600 | do. |
| Edw: Parrum | | 200 | do. |
| Wm. Handbacke | Wm. Raines | 600 | do. |
| Maj'r Charles Goodrich | Jno. Freeman | 2000 | do. |
| George Passmore | Henry Jones, Wm. Jones Sr. | 500 | do. |
| Nath'll Tatum Sr. & Jr. | Jarvis Winfield, Doboy | 500 | do. |
| Tho: Parrum | George Tilman, James Cock, Edmond Irby | 200 | do. |
| Mr. Rob't Mumford | Jno. Butler | 400 | do. |
| Mr. Rob't Mumford | Henry King | 400 | 23rd Sep 1702 |
| Jno. Doboy | | 400 | do. |
| Wm. Mayes & Rich'd Hudson | Mr. Banister | 900 | 24th Sep 1702 |
| Sam'll Tatum Sr. | Nath'll Tatum Jr. | 200 | do. |
| Wm. Reives | Jno. Butler, Benja: Foster, Edw'd Chaple, James Minge | --- | 25th Sep 1702 |
| Jno. Freeman | | 300 | 26th Sep 1702 |
| George Passmore | | 250 | 3rd Oct 1702 |
| Jno. Freeman | Rob't Bolling | 500 | 4th Oct 1702 |
| Jno. Leadbiter | | 400 | 10th Oct 1702 |
| Tho: Parrum | | 200 | do. |
| Nathan'll Harrison of Surry Co. | Several entries of land mentioned Col. Sam'l Brigs, Col. Randolph | --- | 21st Sep 1702 |
| Hon'ble Benja: Harrison | Geo. Jordan | 1200 | do. |
| ditto | Charles Brigs | 200 | do. |
| Mr. Benja: Harrison | Capt. Wm. Hunt, Maj'r Charles Goodrich | 2000 | do. |
| ditto | | 2000 | do. |
| Barnaby Mackinne | Geo. Pearce | ---- | do. |
| Rich: Parker & Wm. Edmonds | Wm. Hunt | ---- | do. |
| Tho: Bently | Geo. Jordan | 150 | do. |
| ditto | Jeremiah Ellis Sr. | 250 | do. |
| Wm. Edwards & Nath'll Harrison | | --- | do. |
| Abraham Evins | Wm. Hunt | 200 | do. |
| Howell Edmonds & Tho: Hart | | --- | do. |
| Capt. Wm. Browne | Col. Wm. Browne | --- | do. |
| Bartholomew Andros | | 400 | do. |
| Wm. Edwards | | --- | do. |
| Jno. Lawrance | Rob't Smethie, Maj'r Swann | --- | do. |
| Capt. Luke Hansfield | Wm. Dawes | --- | do. |
| Wm. Kinchin | Maj'r Arthur Allen | --- | do. |
| Maj'r Arthur Allen | Wm. Dawes | --- | do. |
| Jno. Warpoole, Rich'd Read** | | --- | do. |
| Sam'll Browne | | --- | do. |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

Land Entries for Southside Blackwater 1702 (continued)

| Name | Other Names Mentioned | Acres |
|---|---|---|
| Rich: Washington & Benja: Evins | Jno. Williams, Jno. & Arthur Washington | -- |
| Edward Harris | Major Allin | -- |
| Col. Geo: Norsworthy | Fran: Williamson | -- |
| Sam'll Briggs | | 300 |
| Jeremiah Ellis | | -- |
| Wm. Cock | | 600 |
| Wm. May | Wm. Williams | -- |
| Jno. Councill | | -- |
| Hen: Briggs | | -- |
| Joseph Wall Jr. | Rich: Hains | -- |
| Jno. Barker | Wm. Hunt | 400 |
| Jno. Owen | James Jones, Tho: Chapple, Capt. Tho: Harrison | -- |
| Mr. Jno. Owen | Capt. Harrison | 800 |
| Tho: Blunt | Abraham Evins | -- |
| Wm. Braswell & Rob't Scott | | -- |
| Brigman Joyner | Mr. Swann, Wm. Johnson | -- |
| Rich: & Wm. Braswell | | -- |
| Tho: Raines | Geo: Williamson, Geo. Pearce, Barnaby Mackinne | -- |
| Wm. Glover | | 150 |
| Tho: Hunt | Rich: Washington | 200 |
| Rich: Washington & Benja: Evins | Jno. Barnes | -- |
| Jno. Teasly | Geo. Pearce | -- |
| Moses Showmake | Wm. Johnson, Wm. Williams | -- |
| Rich: Holliman | | -- |
| Capt. Francis Clements | | 1000 |
| Mr. James Minge Jr. | | 3000 |
| Mr. James Minge | | 2000 |
| Tho: Barrow | Tho: Haynes | -- |
| Jno. Warpoole | | 400 |
| Capt. Wm. Brown | | 650 |
| Wm. Holliman | Edward Boykin | -- |
| Capt. Wm. Hunt | | -- |
| Capt. Nath'll Harrison | | -- |
| Jno. Jones | | -- |
| Hen: Jones | | 500 |
| Capt. Tho: Harrison | | 4000 |
| Wm. Hunt | Abraham Evins | -- |
| Wm. Rogers | Col. Browne | -- |
| James Byneham (? Baynham) | | -- |

Signed by Tho: Swann

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

## LIST OF PATENTS SIGNED IN APRIL 1703

| County | To Whom Granted | Number of Acres |
|---|---|---|
| Nansemond | Robert Poole | 134 |
| Princess Anne | John Hopkins | 210 |
| Nansemond | Nich'o Hunter | 46 |
| Nansemond | Fra. Speight Jr. & Wm. Speight Jr. | 161 |
| Nansemond | Jon'a Robinson | 200 |
| King & Queen | Thomas Pettis | 36 |
| King William | Phillip Williams | 100 |
| Nansemond | Edward Holmes | 124 |
| do. | Rich'd Lawrence | 76 |
| do. | John Duke | 113 |
| do. | Wm. Lassiter | 100 |
| York | Arthur Lunn | 50 |
| King William | William Lipscombe | 300 |
| do. | Jacob Sellars | 353 |
| King & Queen | James Taylor & Tho. Pettis | 576 |
| Blackwater Swamp | William Williams | 400 |
| King William | Nich'o Rodes | 91 |
| Nansemond | Benj'a Rogers | 340 |
| do. | Steph'n & Tho. Cowling | 250 |
| Henrico | John Robinson | 881 |
| Nansemond | Francis Milner | 300 |
| do. | Jno. Murdah | 46 |
| do. | Rowland Gwinn | 200 |
| Upper Chippoake | Walter Cock Sr. | 350 |
| Henrico | Henry Mayes | 292 |
| Charles City | William Temple | 627 |
| Henrico | John Woodson | 2700 |
| Middlesex | Henry Thacker | 77 |
| Henrico | Matthew Branch Esq. | 710 |
| do. | John Farlar | 471 |
| Middlesex | Thomas Stapleton | 125 |
| Nansemond | Robert Rogers | 234 |
| do. | Wm. Jones Jr. | 267 |
| Norfolk | Edw'd Wood Jr. | 50 |
| Nansemond | Abraham Edward | 100 |
| do. | Joseph Cooper | 276 |
| King & Queen | Jno. Pigg | 1000 |
| Henrico | James Thweat | 234 |
| Nansemond | Andrew Ross | 87 |
| Henrico | James Thweat | 223 |
| Middlesex | Jno. Sandiford | 150 |
| New Kent | Geo. Aalves | 1668 |
| Essex | Harry Beverly | 750 |
| Isle of Wight | Arth'r Smith | 500 |
| Gloucester | Jno. Stubbs | 50 |
| King & Queen | Wm. Jones | 420 |
| King & Queen and Essex | Harry Beverly | 2300 |
| Nansemond | Richard Sanders | 127 |
| King & Queen | Francis Major | 590 |
| King William | Thomas Parker | 314 |
| Charles City | Drury Stith | 680 |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

| County | To Whom Granted | No. of Acres |
|---|---|---|
| Henrico | Francis' Eppes Esq. | 4000 |
| Gloucester | Mordecai Cook | 1200 |
| Accomack | Rowland Savage | 500 |
| Princess Anne | Wm. Grant | 150 |
| New Kent | Jno. Snead | 50 |
| Northampton | Peirce Davis | 350 |
| Middlesex | Rebecca Mason | 120 |
| King & Queen | C. C. Thacker | 130 |

## List of Patents Signed in April 1704

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Essex | Andrew Harrison | 1100 |
| Elizabeth City | Tho: Poole | 474 |
| Charles City | Robert West | 298 |
| New Kent | Francis Clark | 282 |
| Gloucester | Robert Porteus | 692 |
| Essex | Andrew Harrison | 813 |
| | John May | 191 |
| | Tho: Tinsley | 1400 |
| | Thomas Tinsley | 1000 |
| | Wm. Scott | 156 |
| | Edward Merrick | 1014 |
| | John Ridsdaile | 92 |
| | John Cook | 47 |
| | Wm. Lowry | 1044 |
| | Wm. Johnson | 550 |
| | John Coleman | 1200 |
| | Robert Brookes | 650 |
| | Thos. Gregson | 37 |
| Nansemond | James Doughty | 308 |
| King William | Wm. Bassett | 1000 |
| New Kent | Geo: Lovell | 1100 |
| York | Wm. Pattison | 300 |
| Charles City | Robert Mumford | 50 |
| Nansemond | Lewis Conner | 90 |
| King & Queen | Edward Lewis | 400 |
| | Robert Dowglass | 150 |
| Gloucester | Anne Forrest | 200 |
| New Kent | Evan Jones | 442 |
| Gloucester | Wm. Collawns | 200 |
| | Wm. Thornton | 110 |
| | Dunkin Bohannon | 145 |
| | James Ranson | 40 |
| New Kent | David Clarkson | 100 |
| | Tho: Butts | 296 |
| Charles City | Joan Liscomb | 432 |
| Essex | Clara Robinson | 860 |
| | Benj: Robinson | 655 |
| | Ann Hays | 685 |
| Accomack | Thomas Preeson | 200 |

C. C. Thacker, Clk.

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

List of Patents granted for Land in Henrico County
October 26th, 1704

| Name | Acres |
|---|---|
| Jeremiah Benskin | 324 |
| Walter Scot | 250 |
| Rob't Eastley | 315 |
| Thomas Andrews | 394 |
| Philip Jones | 13 |
| John Parkinson | 212 |
| Tho: Jefferson | 628 |
| John Pleasants | 286 |
| John Granger | 72 |
| John Gill | 235 |
| Cha: Cozens | 362 |
| Rob't Woodson | 171 |
| Peter Renlett | 200 |
| Cha: Evans | 383 |
| Wm. Byrd Esq | 3664 |
| Wm. Byrd Esq. | 507 |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

A List of Patents for Land Signed May the Second, 1705

| County | To Whom Granted | Acres |
|---|---|---|
| Prince George | Adam Heath | 681 |
| New Kent | Stephen Sunter | 200 |
| | Thomas Strutton | 332 |
| | Wm. Major | 150 |
| Nansemond | Henry Hackley | 700 |
| | James Collins | 164 |
| | Henry Jenkins | 132 |
| King & Queen | Timothy Conner | 1420 |
| | John Wyatt | 700 |
| | Wm. Jones | 523 |
| Henrico | Charles Evans | 140 |
| | Jno. Stewart Jr. | 850 |
| | Wm. Hatcher | 550 |
| | Allen Clarke et al | 945 |
| | Jno. Bolling et al | 1100 |
| Essex | Richard Covington et al | 646 |
| | James Boughan et al | 2000 |
| New Kent | David Bray et al | 6500 |
| | Wm. Tomlin | 294 |
| | Augustin Smith | 2359 |
| | John Talliaferro | 220 |
| | Augustin Smith | 1050 |
| | John Salmon et al | 427 |
| | John Slay et al | 3288 |
| | Wm. Tomlin et al | 550 |
| Charles City | John Hamlin | 550 |
| | Charles Evans | 176 |
| Isle of Wight | Wm. Jolly | 634 |
| James City | Wm. Barrett | 55 |
| King William | Wm. Johnson | 4900 |
| | Sam'l Williams et al | 400 |
| | Chris'r Pearson | 106 |
| | Abr. Willaroy | 137 |
| | Wm. Standard | 980 |
| Elizabeth City | Wm. Wilson | 200 |
| Princess Anne | Owen Matthews | 140 |
| Accomack | John Griffin | 150 |
| Elizabeth City | Walter Bayly | 150 |
| | Matthew Watts | 50 |
| Henrico | Robert Bolling | 50 |
| | Mary Ascough | 633 |
| King & Queen | Mary Leigh et al | 200 |
| | Mary Leigh et al | 600 |
| New Kent | John Parke | 650 |
| | Edmund Jennings Esq. | 350 |
| | Thomas Jackson | 200 |
| Northampton | Hancock Custis | 50 |
| | Anne Hall | 100 |
| | Wm. Waterfeild | 200 |
| | Joseph Benthall | 33 |
| | John Adison | 150 |
| Nansemond | Eliz'h Webb | 75 |
| | Thomas Milner | 350 |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

A List of Patents for Land Signed May 2nd 1705 (continued)

| County | To Whom Granted | Acres |
|---|---|---|
| Nansemond | Rich'd Sumner | 96 |
| | James Copeland | 300 |
| | John Benton | 93 |
| | Wm. Sumner | 76 |
| Prince George of Surry | Benj' Evans | 300 |
| York | Edward Thomas | 220 |

C. C. Thacker, Depty. Secty. Virg'a

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

List of Patents Signed in April General Court 1706

| County | Acres | To Whom Granted | Surveyed By | Date |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Surry | 1000 | Francis Clements | Arthur Allen | Mar. 18-1705/6 |
| do. | 50 | Joseph Proctor | do. | Sep. 9-1705 |
| do. | 580 | Wm. Cocke | do. | Mar. 19-1705/6 |
| do. | 150 | Tho. Bentley | do. | Mar. 11-1705/6 |
| do. | 1000 | Benj'a Harrison Esq. | do. | Mar. 12-1705/6 |
| do. | 180 | Tho. King | do. | Apr. 3-1705 |
| do. | 150 | Wm. Rhodes | do. | do. |
| do. | 200 | Nich'o Smith | do. | do. |
| Prince George | 16 | Rich'd Bland | Rob't Bolling | Jan. 19-1704/5 |
| do. | 43 | Rich'd Bland | do. | Jan. 8-1704/5 |
| Essex | 171 | Edw'd Barrow | Cha. Smith | Apr. 19-1705 |
| do. | 1234 | Gawin Corbin | Deserted | -- |
| do. | 65 | Tho. Merriweather | do. | -- |
| do | 103½ | John Harper | -- | -- |
| do. | 100 | John Harper | -- | -- |
| Eliz'a City | 1½ | Robert Saylor | -- | -- |
| do. | 274 | Wm. Mallory | Wm. Lowrey | Dec. 29-1698 |
| New Kent | 1900 | Dudley Digges | Deserted | -- |
| do. | 850 | Roger Thomson | -- | -- |
| Henrico | 1468 | Charles Evans | Deserted | -- |
| do. | 570 | Rich'd Cocke Jr. | do. | -- |
| Princess Anne | 447 | John Carraway Sr. | Lem'll Newton | May 22-1705 |
| do. | 176 | Thomas Wiles | do. | May 18-1705 |
| Norfolk | 150 | William Maund | do. | May 10-1705 |
| do. | 45 | Thomas Cherry | do. | Oct. 5-1705 |
| King & Queen | 211 | Jane King | Deserted | -- |
| do. | 1245 | John Major | do. | -- |
| Accomack | 500 | Tully Robinson | Edm' Scarburgh | Sep. 28-1705 |
| Gloucester | 335 | George Billops | Deserted | -- |
| Nansemond | 250 | Wm. Parker | do. | -- |
| Isle of Wight | 380 | Nich'o Fulgham | do. | -- |
| Northampton | 330 | Tho. Smith | Edm'd Scarburgh | May 19-1704 |
| King & Queen | 546 | John Hurt | Rich'd Whitehead | Mar. 27-1701 |
| James City | 130 | Naz'th Whitehead | -- | -- |
| King Wm. | 107 | Orlando Jones | Deserted | -- |
| Prince George | 351 | Robert Munford | Rob't Bolling Jr. | Jan. 23-1705/6 |
| do. | 405 | John Anderson & Rob't Munford | do. | Jan. 24-1705/6 |
| do. | 1973 | Col. Rob't Bolling Sr. | do. | Dec. 20-1705 |
| Essex | 145 | Thomas Corbin | Harry Beverley | Dec. 28-1705 |
| King Wm. | 1091 | John Kimbro | Deserted | -- |
| Henrico | 190 | Worsham | Rich'd Liggon | Mar. 15-1705/6 |
| Eliz'a City | 120 | Rob't Beverley | No Survey | -- |
| King & Queen | 2763 | Col. James Taylor | Harry Beverly | Apr. 5-1706 |
| Henrico | 5644 | Rich'd Bland | Deserted | -- |
| New Kent | 300 | David Holt, Minor | By order of ye Gen'll Court renewed | -- |
| Prince Geo. | 4583 | Benj'a Harrison | -- | -- |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

## A List of Patents Signed October 1706

| County | Acres | To Whom Granted | Surveyed By | Date |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Charles City | 288 | Thomas Hardyway | Rob't Bolling Jr. | Nov. 23-1705 |
| Prince Geo. | 5037 | John Sadler of London, Grocer and the Rev. Jos: Richardson, Clerk, husband of Elianor Richardson, Executrix of Thomas Quiny late of London, Brewer | do. | Jan. 1704/5 |
| New Kent | 200 | Henry Bows | James Minge | Oct. 6-1702 |
| Surry, Blackwater | 250 | Thomas Pitman Jr. | Arthur Allen | Feb. 28-1705/6 |
| Charles City | 354 | John Roper | Rob't Bolling Jr. | Oct. 8-1705 |
| Surry, Blackwater | 128 | Thomas Barrow | Arthur Allen | Oct. 8-1705 |
| Surry, Northside Notoway River | 446 | John Barker | Thomas Swann | Dec. 7-1702 |
| Prince Geo. | 1001 | John Evans | Rob't Bolling Jr. | Jan. 28-1705/6 |
| Surry, N.side, Notoway River | 530 | Abra. Evans | Thomas Swann | Oct. 7-1702 |
| Isle of Wight (Blackwater) | 160 | Edward Boykin | Arthur Allen | Feb. 25-1705/6 |
| Surry, Blackwater | 320 | Thomas Blunt | do. | Mar. 7-1707/8 |
| Prince Geo. | 498 | Thomas Wynn | Rob't Bolling Jr. | Apr. 30-1706 |
| Prince Geo., Blackwater | 347 | Charles Williams | do. | Jan. 10-1705/6 |
| Nansemond | 530 | William Vann | Thomas Milner | Mar. 20-1705/6 |
| do. | 42 | William Spight | do. | Mar. 23-1705/6 |
| Charles City | 33 | Thomas Davis | Rob't Bolling Jr. | May 17-1705 |
| Nansemond, Blackwater | 350 | Robert Carr | Thomas Milner | Apr. 4-1706 |
| Prince Geo. | 333 | John Poythers Sr. | Rob't Bolling Jr. | Apr. 4-1706 |
| Essex | 55½ | John Parker | Charles Smith | June 13-1705 |
| Henrico | 608 | Charles Hudson & John Bradley | Richard Ligon | May 3-1705/6 |
| Nansemond | 254 | John Drury | Thomas Milner | Apr. 3-1706 |
| Prince Geo. | 429 | Edward Richardson | Rob't Bolling Jr. | May 14-1705 |
| King William | 950 | Thomas Johnson | Harry Beverly | July 23-1705 |
| Isle of Wight, So. side of Blackwater | 540 | Edward Harris | Arthur Allen | Feb. 26-1705/6 |
| Surry, S.side of Blackwater | 150 | Jeremiah Ellis | do. | Mar. 8-1705/6 |
| Nansemond | 143 | Henry Core | Thomas Milner | Apr. 4-1706 |
| New Kent | 36 | George Lovell | James Minge | Oct. 20-1705 |
| Henrico | 1150 | Capt. Thomas Cocke | Richard Ligon | Apr. 29-1704 |
| Surry, S.side of Blackwater | 330 | James Binam | Arthur Allen | Mar. 7-1705/6 |
| King William | 450 | Samuel Normant | Harry Beverly | Aug. 22-1706 |
| Nottaway River | 2000 | Maj'r Charles Goodrich | Thomas Swan | Nov. 30-1702 |
| Essex | 37 | Henry Boughan | Harry Beverly | Apr. 2-1706 |
| Prince George, Notaway River | 431 | John Freeman | Rob't Bolling Jr. | Dec. 17-1705 |
| Prince George | 153 | Thomas Parram | do. | Dec. 17-1705 |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

List of Patents Signed Oct. 1706 (continued)

| County | Acres | To Whom Granted | Surveyed By | Date |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Prince George Southside of Nottaway | 219 | Robert Rives | Rob't Bolling Jr. | Jan. 25-1705/6 |
| Princess Ann | 51 | Dan'l Leonard | Lemuel Newton | Nov. 27-1705 |
| Nansemond | 467 | John Small | Thomas Milner | Mar. 25-1706/7 |
| Princess Ann | 237 | Capt. Horatio Woodhouse | Lemuel Newton | Mar. 12-1705/6 |
| do. | 100 | Thomas Scott | do. | Oct. 23-1705 |
| Essex | 275 | John Giddian | Charles Smith | Nov. 24-1705 |
| do. | 149½ | Col. Rich'd Covington | do. | June 14-1705 |
| do. | 816 | Samuel Dachimin | do. | Oct. 26-1705 |
| Nansemond | 250 | Joseph Daniel | Thomas Milner | Mar. 22-1705/6 |
| do. | 54 | Joseph Meredeth | do. | Mar. 19-1705/6 |
| Surry, S. side of Blackwater | 220 | Thomas Halleman | Arthur Allen | Feb. 27-1705/6 |
| do. | 220 | William Rogers Jr. | do. | Mar. 9-1705/6 |
| do. | 170 | Benj'a Harrison Esq. | do. | Mar. 8-1705/6 |
| do. | 200 | Thomas Hunt | do. | Mar. 9-1705/6 |
| Henrico | 97 | Philimon Childres | Richard Ligon | Feb. 16-1704/5 |
| do. | 850 | Abraham Michaux | do. | Apr. 11-1706 |
| do. | 285 | Charles Evans | Lapsed from Rich'd Ligon & James Ekers Jr. | |
| do. | 311 | Francis Epps | Lapsed | |
| Warwick | 132 | Samuel Groves | do. | |
| do. | 87 | Enos Mackintosh | do. | |
| Essex | 30 | Ann Gregson | do. | |
| do. | 37 | Ann Gregson | do. | |
| Nansemond | 60 | Christopher Norfleet | Escheat Land | |
| do. | 106 | Francis Benton | " " | |
| do. | 214 | Richard Webb | " " | |
| do. | 106 | Wm. Ward | " " | |
| do | 148 | Nicholas Hunter & Elizabeth his wife in behalf of themselves & Francis Benton, an infant | " " | |
| do. | 148 | John Heslett & Sarah his wife in behalf of themselves and David Rice, an infant | " " | |
| do. | 48 | John Hare | " " | |
| Accomack | 345 | John West & Charles Bailey | " " | |
| York | 150 | William Sheldon | " " | |
| King & Queen | 200 | John Baylor | " " | |
| Gloucester | 180 | Eliz'a Collier, Edw'd Collier & Sarah Collier | " " | |
| Henrico | 522 | Anthony Tribue | Richard Ligon | Feb. 24-1705/6 |
| Prince George | 358 | John Sadler, Citizen & Grocer of London & the Rev. Joseph Richardson Clerk, Husband of Elianor Richardson, Executrix of Thomas Quiny late of London, Brewer | Robert Bolling | Nov. 5-1705 |
| Fork Mattopony River | 2000 | John Maddison & Henry Pigg | Harry Beverly | Mar. 23-1705/6 |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

List of Patents Signed Oct. 1706 (continued)

| County | Acres | To Whom Granted | Surveyed By | Date |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| King & Queen | 1658 | Rob't Robinson | Harry Beverly | Aug. 29-1706 |
| On fork of Mattapony River | 1525 | Jno. Rogers, Peter Rogers, Edw'd Pigg, Jno. York & Tho. Gresham | do. | Mar. 26-1706/7 |
| ditto | 2000 | John Pigg & John May | do. | Mar. 24-1705/6 |
| King William | 470 | Ambrose Lipscomb | Harry Beverly by Order Court | Aug. 25-1706 |
| Prince George | 225 | George Pasmore & John Peterson | John Bolling | Apr. 22-1706 |
| Accomack | 900 | Eliz'a Scarburgh widow & Anthony West | Edmund Scarburgh | May 22-1706 |
| do. | 570 | ditto | do. | do. |
| do. | 550 | Rob't Watson & David Watson | do. | May 1-1706 |
| Henrico | 280 | Stephen Chaistain | Richard Ligon | Apr. 25-1706 |
| Isle of Wight | 237 | John Parnell & Wm. Jolley | Thomas Swann | Nov. 19-1702 |
| Charles City | 1324 | Tho. Christian & Edm'd New Jr. | Robert Bolling | Nov. 27-1705 |
| Prince George | 422 | Wm. Rives | do. | Jan. 19-1705/6 |
| Henrico | 290 | Matt. Ligon & Rich'd Ligon Jr. | Richard Ligon | Mar. 15-1706 |
| Prince George | 327 | Henry Michael Jr. | Rob't Bolling | Apr. 3-1706 |
| Nansemond | 443 | John Hidgepath Jr. | Thomas Milner | Jan. 18-1705 |
| New Kent | 136 | Nath'a West | James Minge | Oct. 26-1705 |
| Henrico | 1682 | George Robertson | Lapsed Land | |
| King William | 550 | C. C. Thacker | " " | |
| Henrico | 788 | Charles Evans | Richard Ligon | Nov. 2-1705 |
| King & Queen and Essex | 3000 | William Hall | Lapsed Land | |
| Prince George | 450 | Rob't Bolling Jr. | " " | |
| King & Queen | 758 | John Richards | Harry Beverly | Dec. 13-1705 |
| New Kent | 361 | Jeremiah Lindsey | Escheat Land | |
| King & Queen | 300 | Roger Grigory | " " | |
| Essex | 100 | Robert Richardson | " " | |
| Charles City | 288 | Thomas Hardyway | Rob't Bolling Jr. | Nov. 23-1705 |
| Prince George | 5037 | John Sadler of London, Grocer & the Reverend Jos. Richardson, Clerk, husband of Elianor Richardson, Executrix of Tho. Quiny late of London, Brewer) | do. | Jan. 1705/6 |
| New Kent | 200 | Henry Bows | James Minge | Oct. 6-1702 |
| Surry, Blackwater | 250 | Thomas Pittman Jr. | Arthur Allen | Feb. 28-1705 |
| Charles City | 554 | John Roper | Rob't Bolling Jr. | Oct. 8-1705 |
| Surry, Blackwater | 528 | Thomas Barrow | Arthur Allen | Mar. 8-1705 |
| Surry, N'side Nottaway River | 446 | John Barker | Thomas Swan | Dec. 7-1702 |
| Prince George | 1001 | John Evans | Rob't Bolling Jr. | Jan. 28-1705/6 |
| Surry, N'side Nottaway River | 130 | Abra. Evans | Thomas Swann | Dec. 7-1702 |
| Isle of Wight Blackwater | 160 | Edward Boykin | Arthur Allen | Feb. 26-1705 |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

List of Patents Signed Oct. 1706 (Continued)

| County | Acres | To Whom Granted | Surveyed By | Date |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Surry, | | | | |
| Blackwater | 320 | Thomas Blunt | Arthur Allen | Mar. 7-1705 |
| Prince George | 498 | Thomas Wynn | Rob't Bolling Jr. | Apr. 4-1706 |
| So. Blackwater | 347 | Charles Williams | do. | Feb. 18-1705/6 |
| Nansemond | 280 | William Speir | Thomas Milner | Mar. 26-1706 |
| Surry, | | | | |
| Blackwater | 200 | Joseph Wall Jr. | Arthur Allen | Feb. 28-1705 |
| Nansemond | 130 | William Vaun | Thomas Milner | Mar. 20-1705 |
| do. | 42 | William Spight | Thomas Milner | Mar. 23-1705 |
| Charles City | 98 | Thomas Davis | Rob't Bolling Jr. | Oct. 10-1705 |
| Nansemond, | | | | |
| Blackwater | 350 | Robert Carr | Thomas Milner | Apr. 4-1706 |
| Prince George | 333 | John Poythres Sr. | Robert Bolling Jr. | do. |
| Essex | 55½ | John Parker | Charles Smith | June 15-1705 |
| Henrico | 608 | Cha. Hudson & John Bradley | Rich'd Ligon | May 3-1705 |
| Nansemond | 254 | John Drury | Thomas Milner | Apr. 4-1706 |
| Prince George | 429 | Edw'd Richardson | Rob't Bolling Jr. | May 14-1705 |
| King William | 950 | Thomas Johnson | Harry Beverly | July 25-1705 |
| Isle of Wight, S'side Blackwater | 540 | Edward Harris | Arthur Allen | Feb. 26-1705 |
| Surry, S'side | | | | |
| Blackwater | 150 | Jeremiah Ellis | Arthur Allen | Mar. 8-1705 |
| Nansemond | 143 | Henry Core | Thomas Milner | Apr. 4-1706 |
| New Kent | 36 | George Lovell | James Minge | Oct. 20-1705 |
| Henrico | 1150 | Capt. Thomas Cocke | Richard Ligon | Apr. 29-1704 |
| Surry, S'side | | | | |
| Blackwater | 330 | James Binam | Arthur Allen | Mar. 7-1705 |
| King William | 410 | Samuel Norment | Harry Beverly | Aug. 22-1706 |
| Nottaway River | 2000 | Maj'r Charles Goodrich | Thomas Swann | Nov. 30-1702 |
| Essex | 37 | Henry Baughan | Harry Beverly | Apr. 2-1706 |
| Prince George, | | | | |
| Nottaway River | 431 | John Freeman | Rob't Bolling Jr. | Dec. 17-1705 |
| Prince George | 153 | Thomas Parrum | do. | Jan. 25-1705/6 |
| Prince George, | | | | |
| S.side Nottaway | 219 | Robert Rives | do. | Apr. 2-1706 |
| Princess Anne | 51 | Daniell Leonard | Sam'll Newton | Nov. 27-1705 |
| Nansemond | 467 | John Small | Tho. Milner | Mar. 25-1706 |
| Princess Anne | 237 | Capt. Horatio Woodhouse | Sam'll Newton | Mar. 12-1705 |
| do, | 100 | Thomas Scott | do, | Oct. 23-1705 |
| Essex | 275 | John Giddian | Charles Smith | Nov. 25-1705 |
| do. | 149½ | Col. Rich'd Covington | do. | June 14-1705 |
| Princess Anne | 816 | Samuel Duchimin | Charles Smith | Oct. 26-1705 |
| Nansemond | 205 | Joseph Daniell | Thomas Milner | Mar. 22-1705 |
| do. | 511 | Joseph Meredith | do. | Mar. 19-1705 |
| Surry, S.side | | | | |
| Blackwater | 220 | Tho. Halloman | Arthur Allen | Feb. 27-1705 |
| do. | 220 | Wm. Rogers Jr. | do. | Mar. 9-1705 |
| do. | 170 | Benj'a Harrison Esq. | do. | Mar. 8-1705 |
| do. | 200 | Thomas Hunt | do. | Mar. 7-1705 |
| Henrico | 97 | Philoman Childres | Richard Ligon | Feb. 16-1704 |
| do. | 850 | Abraham Michaux | do. | Apr. 11-1706 |
| do. | 285 | Charles Evans | Lapsed Land | |
| do. | 211 | Fra: Eppes | " " | |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

List of Patents Signed Oct. 1706 (continued)

| County | Acres | To Whom Granted | Surveyed By | Date |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Warwick | 132 | Samuel Groves | Lapsed Land | |
| do. | 87 | Enos Mackintosh | " " | |
| Essex | 90 | Anne Gregson | " " | |
| do | 97 | do | " " | |
| Nansemond | 60 | Christopher Norfleet | Escheat Land | |
| do. | 106 | Fra: Benton | " " | |
| do. | 214 | Richard Webb | " " | |
| do. | 106 | Wm. Ward | " " | |
| do. | 148 | Nicholas Hunter & Eliz'a, his wife in behalf of themselves & Fra: Benton an infant | " " | |

The List of Patents continued

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nansemond | 148 | John Heslett & Sarah his wife in behalf of themselves & David Rice, an infant | Escheat Land | |
| do. | 118 | John Hare | " " | |
| Accomack | 345 | John West & Charles Bailey | " " | |
| York | 150 | William Sheldon | " " | |
| King & Queen | 200 | John Baylor | " " | |
| Gloucester | 180 | Eliz'a Collier, Edw'd Collier & Sarah Collier | " " | |
| Henrico | 522 | Anthony Tribue | Richard Ligon | Feb. 24-1705/6 |
| Prince George | 2208 | John Sadler, Citizen & Grocer of London & the Rev. Joseph Richardson, Clerk, husband of Elianor Richardson, Executrix of Thomas Quiny late of London, brewer | Rob't Bolling | Nov. 5-1705 |
| Fork Mattopony River | 2000 | John Maddison & Henry Pigg | Harry Beverly | Mar. 23-1705/6 |
| King & Queen | 1618 | Rob't Robinson | Harry Beverly | Aug. 29-1706 |
| Fork Mattopony River | 1525 | Jno. Rogers, Pet'r Rogers, Edw'd Pigg, Jno. York & Tho. Gresham | do. | Mar. 26-1706 |
| Ditto | 2000 | Rob't Farrish, John Pigg & John May | do. | Mar. 21-1705/6 |
| King William | 470 | Ambrose Lipscomb | do. by order court | Aug. 25-1706 |
| Prince George | 225 | George Pasmore & John Peterson | Robert Bolling | Apr. 22-1706 |
| Accomack | 900 | Eliz'a Scarburgh widow & Anthony West | Edmund Scarburgh | May 22-1706 |
| do. | 170 | do. | do. | do. |
| do. | 550 | Rob't Watson & David Watson | do. | May 5-1706 |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

| County | Acres | To Whom Granted | Surveyed By | Date |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Henrico | 280 | Stephen Chastain | Richard Liggon | Apr. 25-1706 |
| Isle of Wight | 237 | John Parnell & Wm. Jolley | Thomas Swann | Nov. 19-1705 |
| Charles City | 1324 | Tho. Christian & Edm'd New Jr. | Robert Bolling | Nov. 27-1705 |
| Prince Geo. | 422 | Wm. Rives | do | Jan. 19-1705/6 |
| Henrico | 290 | Matt'w Ligon & Rich'd Ligon Jr. | Richard Ligon | Mar. 15-1705/6 |
| Prince George | 327 | Henry Mitchell Jr. | Robert Bolling | Apr. 3-1706 |
| Nansemond | 443 | John Hidgepath Jr. | Thomas Milner | Jan. 18-1705 |
| New Kent | 136 | Nath'a Smith | James Minge | Oct. 26-1705 |
| Henrico | 1682 | George Robertson | Lapsed Land | |
| King William | 550 | C. C. Thacker | " " | |
| Henrico | 788 | Charles Evans | Richard Ligon | Nov. 2-1705 |
| King & Queen & Essex | 3000 | William Hall | Lapsed Land | |
| Prince George | 450 | Robert Bolling Jr. | " " | |
| King & Queen | 758 | John Richards | Harry Beverly | Dec. 13-1705 |
| New Kent | 361 | Jeremiah Lindsey | Escheat Land | |
| King & Queen | 300 | Roger Grigory | " " | |
| Essex | 100 | Robert Richardson | " " | |

A List of Patents Prepared to be Signed Oct. 1706

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Charles City | 288 | Thomas Hardyway | Rob't Bolling Jr. | Nov. 23-1705 |
| Prince George | 5037 | John Sadler of London, Grocer & the Reverend Jos. Richardson, Clerk, husband of Elianor Richardson Executrix of Tho. Quiny late of London, brewer | do. | Jan. 1705/6 |
| New Kent | 200 | Henry Bows | James Minge | Oct. 6-1702 |
| Surry, Blackwater | 250 | Thomas Pittman Jr. | Arthur Allen | Feb. 20-1705 |
| Charles City | 554 | John Roper | Rob't Bolling Jr. | Oct. 8-1705 |
| Surry, Blackwater | 128 | Thomas Barrow | Arthur Allen | Mar. 8-1705 |
| Surry, N'side Nottoway River | 446 | John Barker | Thomas Swan | Dec. 7-1702 |
| Prince George | 1001 | John Evans | Rob't Bolling Jr. | Jan. 28-1705/6 |
| Surry, N'side Nottoway River | 130 | Abraham Evins | Thomas Swann | Dec. 7-1702 |
| Isle of Wight, Blackwater | 160 | Edward Boykin | Arthur Allen | Feb. 26-1705 |
| Surry, Blackwater | 320 | Thomas Blunt | do. | Mar. 7-1705 |
| Prince George | 498 | Thomas Wyn | Rob't Bolling Jr. | Apr. 3-1706 |
| Prince George, Blackwater | 347 | Charles Williams | do. | Feb. 18-1705/6 |
| Nansemond | 280 | William Speir | Thomas Milner | Mar. 25-1706 |
| Surry, Blackwater | 200 | Joseph Wall Jr. | Arthur Allen | Feb. 28-1705 |
| Nansemond | 130 | William Vann | Thomas Milner | Mar. 20-1705 |
| do. | 42 | William Spight | do. | Mar. 23-1705 |
| Charles City | 33 | Thomas Davis | Rob't Bolling Jr. | Oct. 10-1705 |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

| County | Acres | To Whom Granted | Surveyed By | Date |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nansemond, | | | | |
| Blackwater | 350 | Robert Carr | Thomas Milner | Apr. 4-1706 |
| Prince George | 333 | John Poythers Sr. | Rob't Bolling Jr. | Apr. 4-1706 |
| Essex | 55½ | John Parker | Charles Smith | June 10-1705 |
| Henrico | 608 | Cha: Hudson & John Bradley | Rich'd Ligon | May 3-1705 |
| Nansemond | 254 | John Drury | Thomas Milner | Apr. 3-1706 |
| Prince George | 429 | Edw'd Richardson | Rob't Bolling Jr. | May 14-1705 |
| King William | 950 | Thomas Johnson | Harry Beverly | July 23-1705 |
| Isle of Wight, S'side Blackwater | 540 | Edward Harris | Arthur Allen | Feb. 26-1705 |
| Surry, S'side | | | | |
| Blackwater | 150 | Jeremiah Ellis | Arthur Allen | Mar. 8-1705 |
| Nansemond | 143 | Henry Core | Thomas Milner | Apr. 4-1706 |
| New Kent | 36 | George Lovell | James Minge | Oct. 20-1705 |
| Henrico | 1150 | Capt. Thomas Cocke | Rich'd Ligon | Apr. 29-1704 |
| Surry, S'side | | | | |
| Blackwater | 330 | James Binam | Arthur Allen | Mar. 7-1705 |
| King William | 410 | Samuel Norment | Harry Beverly | Aug. 22-1706 |
| Nottoway River | 2000 | Maj'r Charles Goodrich | Thomas Swann | Nov. 30-1702 |
| Essex | 37 | Henry Boughan | Harry Beverly | Apr. 2-1706 |
| Prince George, | | | | |
| Nottoway River | 431 | John Freeman | Rob't Bolling Jr. | Dec. 12-1705 |
| Prince George | 153 | Thomas Parrum | do. | Jan. 25-1705/6 |
| Prince George, | | | | |
| S'side Nottoway | 219 | Robert Rives | Rob't Bolling Jr. | Apr. 2-1706 |
| Princess Anne | 51 | Daniell Lenard | Sam'll Newton | Nov. 27-1705 |
| Nansemond | 467 | John Small | Tho. Milner | Mar. 25-1706 |
| Princess Anne | 237 | Capt. Horatio Woodhouse | Sam'll Newton | Mar. 12-1705 |
| do. | 100 | Thomas Scott | do. | Oct. 23-1705 |
| Essex | 275 | John Giddian | Charles Smith | Nov. 24-1705 |
| do | 149½ | Col. Rich'd Covington | do. | June 14-1705 |
| do. | 816 | Samuel Duchimin | do. | Oct. 26-1705 |
| Nansemond | 205 | Joseph Daniell | Thomas Milner | Mar. 22-1705 |
| do. | 54 | Joseph Meredeth | do. | Mar. 19-1705 |
| Surry, S'side | | | | |
| Blackwater | 220 | Tho. Halleman | Arthur Allen | Feb. 27-1705 |
| do. | 220 | Wm. Rogers Jr. | do. | Mar. 9-1705 |
| do. | 170 | Benj'a Harrison Esq. | do. | Mar. 8-1705 |
| do. | 200 | Thomas Hunt | do. | Mar. 7-1705 |
| Henrico | 97 | Philimon Childers | Richard Ligon | Feb. 16-1704 |
| do. | 850 | Abraham Michaux | do. | Apr. 11-1706 |
| do. | 285 | Charles Evans | Lapsed Land | |
| do. | 311 | Francis Epes | " " | |
| Warwick | 132 | Samuel Groves | " " | |
| do. | 87 | Enos Mackintosh | " " | |
| Essex | 30 | Anne Gregson | " " | |
| do. | 97 | do. | " " | |
| Nansemond | 60 | Cha: Norfleet | Escheat Land | |
| do. | 106 | Francis Benton | " " | |
| do. | 214 | Richard Webb | " " | |
| do. | 106 | Wm. Ward | " " | |
| do. | 148 | Nich'o Hunter & Eliz'a his wife in behalf of themselves & Fra: Benton an infant | " " | |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

| County | Acres | To Whom Granted | Surveyed By | Date |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nansemond | 148 | John Heslett & Sarah his wife on behalf of themselves & David Rice, an infant | Escheat Land | |
| do. | 118 | John Hare | " " | |
| Accomack | 345 | John West & Cha. Baily | " " | |
| York | 150 | William Sheldon | " " | |
| King & Queen | 200 | John Baylor | " " | |
| Gloucester | 180 | Eliz'a Collier, Edw'd Collier & Sarah Collier | " " | |
| Henrico | 522 | Anthony Tribue | Rich'd Ligon | Feb. 24-1705/6 |
| New Kent | 1900 | Tho. Bradley & Charles Fleming | Val. Minge | Nov. 5-1706 |
| Prince George | 2208 | John Sadler, Citizen & Grocer of London & the Rev'd Jos. Richardson, Clk, husband of Elianor Richardson Executrix of Thomas Quiny late of London, brewer | Rob't Bolling Jr. | Nov. 5-1705 |
| King & Queen | 255 | Daniell King | Harry Beverly | July 24-1707 |
| Fork Mattapony | 1330 | Francis Shackelford | Charles Smith | Apr. 11-1705 |
| King William | 200 | John Waller | Mary Herbert's patent dated Apr. 25-1707 lapsed | |
| Essex | 1071 | Charles Smith | Henry Benson's patent dated Nov. 5-1675 Lapsed | |
| York | 100 | John Northern | John Underhill | Mar. 6-1666/7 |
| Isle of Wight, Blackwater | 250 | James Atkinson Jr. | Arthur Allen | Apr. 4-1707 |
| Surry, Blackwater | 1400 | Tho: Jamill & Joseph Lane | do. | Mar. 21-1706 |
| Surry | 260 | Nath'll Harrison | do. | Mar. 5-1706 |
| Surry, Notoway | 330 | William Edwards | do. | Mar. 20-1706 |
| Prince George | 964 | Nicholas Overby | Rob't Bolling Jr. | July 20-1706/7 |
| Isle of Wight, Blackwater | 190 | Francis Hutchins | John Allen | Nov. 15-1707 |
| do. | 3435 | Barnaby Mackquiny | Arthur Allen | Sep. 25-1706 |
| Surry, Blackwater | 1120 | William Hunt | John Allen | Sep. 15-1707 |
| Isle of Wight, Blackwater | 115 | Sarah Reddyhoe | Arthur Allen | Oct. 23-1706 |
| Ditto | 1700 | Richard Exum | do. | Apr. 9-1707 |
| Henrico | 1029 | Joseph Pleasants | Richard Ligon | Oct. 30-1706 |
| Isle of Wight, S'side Blackwater | 215 | Edward Jones | John Allen | July 16-1707 |
| Surry, Blackwater | 250 | William Brown | do. | Oct. 9-1707 |
| Isle of Wight | 16 | Richard Reynolds | do. | Aug. 16-1707 |
| Prince George | 401 | Richard Hudson | Rob't Bolling Jr. | Oct. 24-1706 |
| Henrico | 577 | Charles Evans | Richard Ligon | Feb. 9-1705 |
| Isle of Wight, S'side Nottaway | 445 | John Simmons | Arthur Allen | Mar. 25-1707 |
| Isle of Wight, S'side Blackwater | 200 | John Teasley | John Allen | Nov. 11-1707 |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

| County | Acres | To Whom Granted | Surveyed By | Date |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Surry, S'side Nottaway | 400 | George Wyche | John Allen | Sep. 13-1707 |
| do. | 300 | Joseph John Jackman | do. | Sep. 1-1707 |
| Surry, South West Side Nottoway | 50 | do | do. | Nov. 21-1707 |
| Surry, S'side Blackwater | 330 | John Jones | do. | Sep. 8-1707 |
| Do. | 540 | Richard Parker | do. | Sep. 12-1707 |
| Isle of Wight, S'side Blackwater | 815 | Nath'll Ridley | Arthur Allen | Mar. 28-1707 |
| do. | 475 | Edw'd Goodson & Mat: Rushin | do. | Apr. 10-1707 |
| Prince George | 401 | William Maise | Rob't Bolling Jr. | Oct. 24-1706 |
| Henrico | 365 | James Legran | Richard Ligon | Mar. 8-1705/6 |
| Isle of Wight, S'side Nottoway | 360 | William Gray Jr. | Arthur Allen | Mar. 19-1706 |
| do. | 140 | Thomas Hunt | John Allen | Aug. 11-1707 |
| Isle of Wight, Blackwater | 245 | William Kinhin | Arthur Allen | Apr. 4-1707 |
| Isle of Wight, Blackwater | 670 | Barnaby Mackquiny | Arthur Allen | ? |
| do. | 545 | do. | do. | Feb. 27-1706 |
| do. | 1240 | Richard Washington | do. | Apr. 8-1707 |
| do. | 300 | do. | do, | Oct. 25-1706 |
| King William | 670 | Edmund Jenings Esq. | Harry Beverly | Feb. 24-1706 |
| do. | 3330 | do. | do. | do. |
| Essex | 66 | James Boughan | do. | May 21-1707 |
| Isle of Wight, S'side Notaway | 570 | William Edwards | Arthur Allen | Mar. 21-1706 |
| do. | 480 | Benj'a Chapman | do. | Oct. 23-1706 |
| Prince George, S'side Notaway | 225 | Robert Lanier | do. | Mar. 28-1707 |
| Henrico | 272 | George Hunt | Richard Ligon | Mar. 26-1703 |
| Isle of Wight, Blackwater | 850 | Richard Washington | Arthur Allen | Apr. 11-1707 |
| do. | 350 | Tho: Kirby | do. | Sep. 28-1706 |
| do. | 375 | Benj'a Evans | do. | Oct. 28-1706 |
| Princess Anne | 374 | Thomas Ivy | Sam'l Newton | Apr. 24-1706 |
| King & Queen | 420 | John Broche | Harry Beverly | Sep. 13-1706 |
| Charles City | 128 | John Hunt | Rob't Bolling Jr. | Sep. 20-1706 |
| Prince George | 422 | William Rives | do. | Jan. 19-1705/6 |
| King & Queen | 1618 | Robert Robinson | Harry Beverly | July 8-1706 |
| Fork Mattapony | 2000 | Jno. Maddison & Henry Pigg | do. | Mar. 23-1705/6 |
| King & Queen | 640 | Wm. Kilping | do. | Oct. 3-1706 |
| Prince George | 225 | Geo. Pasemore & Jno. Peterson | Rob't Bolling Jr. | Aug. 2-1706 |
| Fork Mattapony | 1525 | Jno. Rogers, Peter Rogers, Edward Pigg, John York & Tho. Gresham | Harry Beverly | Mar. 26-1706 |
| Prince George | 64 | John Hardyman | Rob't Bolling Jr. | Sep. 24-1705/6 |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

| County | Acres | To Whom Granted | Surveyed By | Date |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| King & Queen in Fork Mattapony | 1260 | Sam'l Williams & Jno. Bannister | Harry Beverly | Sep. 19-1706 |
| Surry | 185 | Wm. Thomas of Isle of Wight | Arthur Allen | Aug. 5-1706 |
| King & Queen in fork Mattapony | 740 | Rice Williams & Jno. Downer | Harry Beverly | -- |
| Essex | 237 | Roger Preachard | do. | Sep. 7-1706 |
| New Kent | 1433 | James Taylor | Val. Minge | Apr. 5-1706 |
| Accomack | 900 | Eliz'a Scarburgh & Anthony West | Edm'd Scarburgh | May 22-1706 |
| Henrico | 280 | Stephen Chastain | Rich'd Ligon | Apr. 25-1706 |
| Fork Mattapony | 2000 | Robert Farish, John Pigg & John May | Harry Beverly | Mar. 21-1705/6 |
| Accomack | 550 | Rob't Watson & David Watson | Edm'd Scarburgh | May 1-1706 |
| do. | 170 | Eliz'a Scarburgh & Anth'o West | do. | May 22-1705 |
| Henrico | 2827 | Fra: Epes, Rich'd Kennon, Joseph Royall, Geo. Archer | Rich'd Ligon | Apr. 2-1690 |
| New Kent | 361 | Jeremiah Lindsey | James Minge | Sep. 25-1705 |
| Eliz'a City | 200 | Wm. Armistead | Wm. Lowry | Nov. 26-1706 |
| Henrico | 400 | Peter Dutoy | Rich'd Ligon | Feb. 10-1706/7 |
| do. | 37 | Stephen Chastain | Rob't Bolling Jr. | -- |
| Isle of Wight, Blackwater | 580 | John Lawrence | Arthur Allen | Sep. 26-1706 |
| Henrico | 232 | Abraham S**ll* | Rob't Bolling Jr. | -- |
| do. | 130 | Henry Clay | Rich'd Ligon | Mar. 18-1705/6 |
| do. | 950 | Wm. Worneck | do. | Apr. 1-1706 |
| do. | 250 | Stephen Mallett | do. | Oct. 20-1706 |
| do. | 138 | Stephen Chastain | do. | Feb. 11-1706/7 |
| do. | 1427 | Charles Fleming | do. | Aug. 11-1706 |
| Prince George | 283 | Matt'w Mays, Henry Mays | Rob't Bolling Jr. | Dec. 6-1706 |
| King & Queen | 60 | Timothy Conners | Harry Beverly | July 24-1707 |
| do. | 300 | Roger Gregory | | |
| Henrico | 1430 | Charles Fleming | Rich'd Ligon | Nov. 15-1706 |
| Isle of Wight, Blackwater | 230 | Edward Stephens | Arthur Allen | Sep. 23-1706 |
| do. | 1750 | Nathan'l Harrison | do. | Mar. 18-1706 |
| Surry, Blackwater | 1670 | do. | do. | Mar. 5-1706 |
| do. | 510 | do. | do. | Dec. 11-1706 |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

| County | Acres | To Whom Granted | Surveyed By | Date |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Surry, | | | | |
| Blackwater | 180 | Tho. Harrison | Arthur Allen | Dec. 3-1706 |
| do. | 275 | Charles Briggs | do. | Nov. 7-1706 |
| do. | 830 | Wm. Edmonds | do. | Nov. 23-1706 |
| do. | 180 | Tho. Harrison | do. | Dec. 3-1706 |
| do. | 440 | Tho. Atkins & Peter Bagley | do. | Mar. 7-1706 |
| do. | 350 | Wm. Edwards | do. | Oct. 18-1706 |
| do. | 290 | Sam'l Briggs | do. | Nov. 6-1706 |
| do. | 1530 | Benj'a Harrison | do. | Nov. 25-1706 |
| do. | 140 | James Binam | do. | Mar. 10-1706 |
| Isle of Wight, | | | | |
| Blackwater | 290 | Thomas Hart | do. | Oct. 22-1706 |
| do. | 200 | John Wapple | do. | Mar. 12-1706 |
| do. | 1275 | Wm. Edwards | do. | Oct. 16-1706 |
| do. | 500 | Robert Hodge | do. | Aug. 30-1706 |
| do. | 190 | Edward Boykin | do. | Apr. 4-1707 |
| Do. | 95 | John Vawhan | do. | Mar. 28-1707 |
| Do. | 260 | Wm. Brown | do. | May 1-1707 |
| do. | 380 | John Allen | do. | Mar. 25-1707 |
| do. | 130 | John Ployman | do. | Mar. 27-1707 |
| do. | 170 | Rich'd Vick | do. | May 1-1707 |
| do. | 217 | Joseph Wall Jr. | do. | Nov. 7-1706 |
| do, | 6365 | Henry Harrison & Philip Lodwell Esq. | do. | Dec. 2-1706 |
| do. | 200 | Rich'd Drake | do. | Oct. 20-1706 |
| do. | 545 | Ethelred Taylor | do. | Oct. 24-1706 |
| do. | 220 | Wm. Mayo | do. | Sep. 27-1706 |
| do. | 380 | Benj'a Chapman | do. | Oct. 23-1706 |
| do. | 150 | George Wyech | do. | Mar. 27-1707 |
| do. | 325 | Philip Rayford | do. | Sep. 24-1706 |
| do. | 230 | John Denson | do. | Sep. 25-1706 |
| do. | 270 | Bridgman Joynes Jr. | do. | Aug. 27-1706 |
| do. | 800 | Bridgman Joynes | do. | Sep. 28-1706 |
| do. | 320 | Barth'o Andross | do. | Oct. 24-1706 |
| do. | 200 | Rich'd Reynolds Jr. | do. | Oct. 21-1706 |
| do. | 345 | Theophilus Joynes | do. | Sep. 28-1706 |
| do. | 420 | James Denson | do. | Apr. 28-1707 |
| do. | 230 | Thomas Drake | do. | Sep. 27-1706 |
| do. | 430 | Wm. Brown | do. | Oct. 31-1706 |
| Fork Mattapony | 431 | John Shackelford | Charles Smith | Nov. 3-1705 |
| Isle of Wight, | | | | |
| Blackwater | 745 | Wm. Brown & Tho. Blunt | Arthur Allen | Oct. 29-1706 |
| do. | 516 | Francis Clements | do. | Mar. 26-1707 |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

1710 - 1718

A LIST OF PATENTS granted for LAND in this Colony by

The Honorable Alexander Spotswood,
His Majesty's Lieuten't Governor &
Commander in Chief of this Dominion.

| Acres | County | To Whom Granted | Date |
|---|---|---|---|
| 47 | James City | John Wade | 12-12-1710 |
| 270 | York | John Addiston Rogers | do. |
| 126 | Elizabeth City | George Walker | 4-28-1711 |
| 200 | do. | Nicholas Curle | do. |
| 82 | James City | Henry Duke Esq. | do. |
| 500 | Gloucester | John Grymes | do. |
| 255 | King & Queen | Daniel King | do. |
| 51 | Gloucester | John Smith Esq | do. |
| 11 | York | Phillip Dumford | do. |
| 27½ | York | William Moss | do. |
| 79 | Norfolk | William Miller | do. |
| 54 | Nansemond | Joseph Meredith | do. |
| 670 | King William | Edmund Jenings Esq. | 6-20-1706 |
| 20 | Nansemond | John Yeates & William Edwards | 4-28-1711 |
| 33 | Princess Anne | John Hopkins | do. |
| 238 | do. | Edward Attwood | do. |
| 35 | do. | Henry Spratt | do. |
| 85 | do. | Henry Spratt | do. |
| 104 | do. | George Kemp | do. |
| 103 | King & Queen | John Collier | do. |
| 53 | Accomack | Littleton Robins | do. |
| 44 | Nansemond | Richard Parker | do. |
| 217 | Surry, Isle Wight | Joseph Wall Jr. | do. |
| 200 | Surry | Joseph Wall Jr. | do. |
| 103 | Norfolk | William Powell | do. |
| 79 | do. | William Powell & Robert Spring | do. |
| 206 | Nansemond | William Kelley | do. |
| 112 | do. | Ephr. Peele & Joseph Peele | do. |
| 49 | Princess Anne | Lemuel Newton | do. |
| 46½ | Gloucester | John Lewis Esq., John Smith, Jno. Washington Jr. | do. |
| 37 | Essex | Henry Boughan | do. |
| 149½ | do. | Col. Rich'd Covington | do. |
| 60 | King & Queen | Timothy Conner | do. |
| 464 | Gloucester | John Spinks | do. |
| 76 | New Kent | Rob't Bradenham | do. |
| 155 | Princess Anne | Christopher Cock | do. |
| 202 | do. | John Whitehurst | do. |
| 702 | Nansemond | Elias Ballard | do. |
| 128 | do. | John Minshew | do. |
| 294 | Princess Anne | John Molbone | do. |
| 130 | Nansemond | James Lockhart, Joseph Lockhart, Benj. Lockhart, John Lockhart | 4-12-1711 |
| 100 | Princess Anne | David Scott Jr. | do. |
| 752 | do. | Capt. Francis Morse | do. |
| 402 | do. | Capt. Francis Morse | do. |
| 503 | Norfolk | Thomas Herbert | do. |
| 1190 | Princess Anne | Evan Jones | 4-28-1711 |
| 327 | Norfolk | John Joyce, Nicholas Manning, John Taylor | do. |
| 267 | Princess Anne | John Cornex | do. |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

| Acres | County | To Whom Granted | Date |
|---|---|---|---|
| 304 | Princess Anne | Edw'd Lammount | 4-28-1711 |
| 250 | Isle of Wight | Joshua Turner | do. |
| 352 | Norfolk | William Nicholson | do. |
| 383 | Princess Anne | William Nicholson | do. |
| 382 | Norfolk | Walter Bailey | do. |
| 1775 | Princess Anne | Lewis Conner | do. |
| 2540 | do. | John Fulcher | do. |
| 151 | Nansemond | Wm. Speight Jr. | do. |
| 165 | Norfolk | John Hodges, William Powell | do. |
| 204 | Princess Anne | Thomas Corprew | do. |
| 170 | do. | John Corprew | do. |
| 122 | Nansemond | Jno. & Benj. Goodwin | do. |
| 207 | do. | Lewis Skinner | do. |
| 195 | do. | William Fryer | do. |
| 131 | do. | Edward Barnes | do. |
| 80 | do. | Robert Hooker | do. |
| 256 | do. | Henry Goodman | do. |
| 173 | do. | Wm. Crafford | do. |
| 170 | do. | Edward Arnold | do. |
| 374 | Princess Anne | Thomas Ivy | do. |
| 51 | do. | Daniel Lenard | do. |
| 57 | Nansemond | Robert Yeates | do. |
| 188 | do. | Robert Yeates | do. |
| 347 | Princess Anne | John Fulcher | do. |
| 49 | Nansemond | Tho. Duke Jr. & John Duke | do. |
| 180 | do. | Rich'd Malpas | do. |
| 93 | Norfolk | Jonah Holliday | do. |
| 104 | Princess Anne | Thomas Heath | do. |
| 72 | do. | Jno. Carraway Jr. | do. |
| 50 | do. | Francis Moore | do. |
| 305 | Norfolk | Jno. Portlock | do. |
| 60 | Nansemond | Christop'r Norflet | do. |
| 106 | do. | Wm. Ward | do. |
| 48 | do. | John Hare | do. |
| 148 | do. | John Heslett, his wife & David Rice | do. |
| 148 | do. | Nicholas Hunter, his wife & Francis Benton | do. |
| 106 | do. | Francis Benton | do. |
| 100 | James City | Frederick Jones | do. |
| 150 | York | Wm. Sheldon | do. |
| 300 | King & Queen | Roger Gregory | do. |
| 2208 | Prince George | John Sadler & Joseph Richardson, Clk. | do. |
| 5037 | do. | Ditto | do. |
| 470 | Isle of Wight | Jacob Durden | do. |
| 160 | Norfolk | Abraham Bruce | do. |
| 300 | King William | Edmund Jenings Esq. | 12-19-1711 |
| 230 | Henrico | Abraham Salle | do. |
| 244 | Charles City | Silvanus Stokes Jr. | do. |
| 120 | Norfolk | Margery Jackson | do. |
| 48 | York | Francis Callohill & Giles Taverner | 11-20-1711 |
| 350 | Nansemond | Henry Lawrence | 12-19-1711 |
| 2491 | New Kent | Edward Hill | do. |
| 31 | Middlesex | John Curtis | do. |
| 300 | do. | Adam Curtis | do. |
| 583 | Elizabeth City | James Wallace | do. |
| 153 | Norfolk | Joshua Curle | do. |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

| Acres | County | To Whom Granted | Date |
|---|---|---|---|
| 135 | Isle of Wight | Capt. John Davis | 12-19-1711 |
| 46 | Middlesex | Harry Beverley | do. |
| 393 | New Kent | Silvanus Walker | do. |
| 320 | King & Queen | Guy Smith, Clk. | do. |
| 94 | Charles City | Samuel Moody | do. |
| 85 | do. | John Roach Jr. | do. |
| 970 | King William | Thomas Johnson | do. |
| 100 | do. | Charles Houchins | do. |
| 256 | do. | John Sutton | do. |
| 150 | Gloucester | William Smith | do. |
| 250 | Isle of Wight | Dr. Sam'l Brown | do. |
| 237 | Essex | Roger Preachard | do. |
| 100 | Isle of Wight | Thomas Barrow | do. |
| 101 | Princess Anne | Rich'd Williams | do. |
| 347 | Prince George | Charles Williams | do. |
| 422 | do. | Wm. Rives | do. |
| 153 | do. | Tho. Parrum | do. |
| 237 | Princess Anne | Horatio Woodhouse | do. |
| 92 | Isle of Wight | John Howell | do. |
| 214 | Nansemond | Richard Webb | do. |
| 220 | Essex | Law. Taliaferro | do. |
| 74 | Eliz. City | Wm. Hachell | do. |
| 100 | York | Jno. Northern | do. |
| 300 | Princess Anne | George Pool | do. |
| 204 | do. | Rich'd Whitehurst | do. |
| 400 | Gloucester | Anne & Mary Sterling | do. |
| 140 | Surry | Maj. Wm. Hunt | do. |
| 190 | do. | do. | do. |
| 440 | do. | Tho. Atkins & Peter Bagley | do. |
| 128 | do. | Thomas Barrow | do. |
| 2143 | King & Queen | Larkin Chew | 4-26-1712 |
| 400 | On the branches Mattapony River | Larkin Chew, Rich'd Buckner, Joseph Chew, John Sutton | do. |
| 400 | do. | do. | do. |
| 531 | New Kent | Edmund Jenings Esq. | do. |
| 190 | Isle of Wight | Fra. Hutchings | 12-19-1711 |
| 65 | Nansemond | Thomas Woodley | 4-26-1712 |
| 229 | do. | Thomas Goffe | do. |
| 220 | King & Queen | Larkin Chew | do. |
| 230 | do. | Justephenia & Sawyer Bennet | do. |
| 400 | Essex | Augustine Smith | do. |
| 920 | do. | William Smith | do. |
| 367 | New Kent | Stephen Sunter | do. |
| 540 | Surry | James Minge | do. |
| 139 | King William | Matthew Harris | do. |
| 122 | do. | John Higgason | do. |
| 145 | do. | George Slaughter | do. |
| 39 | do. | William Maybank | do. |
| 83 | do. | do. | do. |
| 100 | do. | Michael Walldrup | do. |
| 183 | do. | Wm. Porteus | do. |
| 390 | do. | George Shilling | do. |
| 25 | do. | John Tremere | do. |
| 98 | do. | Wm. Hendrick | do. |
| 196 | do. | Charles Oakes | do. |
| 100 | Prince George | Edw'd Goodriche | do. |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

| Acres | County | To Whom Granted | Date |
|---|---|---|---|
| 400 | King William | John Waller & John Munroe | 12-19-1711 |
| 438 | Essex | Lawrence Smith | 11- 5-1712 |
| 1071 | do. | Dorothy Smith & Charles Taliaferro | do. |
| 4020 | do. | Larkin Chew | 5- 2-1713 |
| 274 | do. | Robert Jones | do. |
| 315 | King William | Thomas Johnson | 5-13-1713 |
| 134 | Elizabeth City | Joshua Curle | 5- 2-1713 |
| 50 | Nansemond | Elianor Roberts & John Hodges | do. |
| 38 | York | Francis Tyler | do. |
| 315 | Princess Anne | Thomas Walk | do. |
| 187 | do. | Lemuel Newton | do. |
| 322 | New Kent | Alice Field | do. |
| 900 | Accomack | Elianor Scarburgh & Anthony West | do. |
| 170 | do. | do. | do. |
| 288 | Charles City | Tho. Hardyway | do. |
| 102 | Henrico | Tarlton Woodson | do. |
| 2300 | Accomack | Arthur Upshur | do. |
| 380 | Isle of Wight | Benja. Chapman | do. |
| 200 | Henrico | Charles Evans | do. |
| 90 | King William | Orlando Jones | do. |
| 128 | Charles City | John Hunt | do. |
| 400 | Nansemond | Andrew Woodley & Thomas Woodley | do. |
| 153 | Charles City | Jeffrey Munford | do. |
| 631 | James City | Phillip Ludwell Esq. | do. |
| 184 | Norfolk | John Williams | do. |
| 51 | do, | Isaac Barrington | do. |
| 48½ | York | Henry Hayward | do. |
| 200 | Prince George | William Stainback | do. |
| 203 | Princess Anne | Jno. May | do. |
| 180 | Norfolk | Jno. Smyth | do. |
| 90 | do. | Tho. & James Simmons | do. |
| 36 | Princess Anne | George Mash | do. |
| 18 | Norfolk | Robert Spring | do. |
| 254 | Princess Anne | Wm. Brook | do. |
| 94 | do. | Tho. Moor | do. |
| 17 | Norfolk | Henry Horstead | do. |
| 170 | Isle of Wight | Richard Vick | 4-26-1711 |
| 185 | do. | John Pope | 5- 2-1713 |
| 1020 | do. | Joseph Smith | do. |
| 400 | Henrico | Wm. Sheapard & Rich'd Baker | do. |
| 149 | Essex | Tho. Peatross | do. |
| 76 | do. | Tho. Pettros | do. |
| 79 | do. | Wm. Price | do. |
| 25 | do. | do. | do. |
| 627 | do. | John Boughan & Susanna his wife | do. |
| 100 | Surry | Wm. Rookins | do. |
| 139 | Nansemond | James Weyatt | do. |
| 300 | Eliz. City | John Parsons Jr. | do. |
| 124 | do. | Charles Cellie | do. |
| 309 | Princess Anne | Thomas Scott | do. |
| 2000 | King William | Thomas Jones | 8-12-1713 |
| 200 | New Kent | John Meux | do. |
| 400 | Norfolk | Thomas Jolliff | do. |
| 3000 | King William | Mongo Ingles | 9-23-1713 |
| 385 | Middlesex | Wm. Stanard & C. C. Thacker | 11-13-1713 |
| 144 | Warwick | John Boucher | do. |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

| Acres | County | To Whom Granted | | Date |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1663 | King William | Nathan'l West | | 11-13-1713 |
| 296 | do. | Tho. Fox | | do. |
| 200 | do. | John Waller— | | do. |
| 18 | King & Queen | Wm. Bird | | do. |
| 175 | do. | David Pritchett | | do, |
| 800 | do. | Jno. Didlack | | do. |
| 3330 | King William | Edmund Jenings Esq. | consideration recommended in order of Council 20th June 1706 | |
| 531 | New Kent | Thomas Lankford & John Lewis | | do. |
| 1738 | do. | Nathan'l West | | do. |
| 167 | James City | Simon Jeffreys | | do. |
| 340 | Surry | Tho. Waler | | do. |
| 1029 | Henrico | Joseph Pleasants | | do. |
| 1385 | do. | John Pleasants | | do. |
| 2644 | King & Queen and Essex | Robert Beverley | | do. |
| 180 | Isle of Wight | James Mercer | | do. |
| 100 | do. | Fra. Cox | | do. |
| 170 | do. | Benja. Reeks | | do. |
| 130 | do. | John Ployman | | do. |
| 200 | Eliz. City | Wm. Armistead | | do. |
| 50 | Isle of Wight | Edward Stephens | | do. |
| 100 | do. | Phillip Rayford | | do. |
| 130 | do. | Rich'd Winkles | | do. |
| 75 | do. | Phillip Pearse | | do. |
| 100 | Surry | Fra. Stead | | do. |
| 100 | Isle of Wight | Wm. Evans | | do. |
| 200 | do. | Wm. Arrington | | do. |
| 65 | Surry | Robert Warrin | | do. |
| 125 | Isle of Wight | Fra. Mayberry | | do. |
| 200 | do. | Rich'd Rennalls Jr. | | do. |
| 130 | do. | Sam'l Cornwell | | do. |
| 120 | Surry | Rob't Jones | | do. |
| 5¼ | Charles City | Jno. Stokes | | do. |
| 66 | Essex | James Boughan | | do. |
| 250 | Isle of Wight | Tho. Drake | | do. |
| 190 | do. | Edw'd Boykin | | do. |
| 91 | Nansemond | Jno. Cotton | | do. |
| 400 | Surry | George Wyche | | do. |
| 250 | Isle of Wight | James Atkinson | | do. |
| 9 | Nansemond | John Cotton | | do. |
| 185 | Isle of Wight | Cha. Jones | | do. |
| 400 | New Kent | Wm. Harris | | do. |
| 100 | Isle of Wight | Rich'd Blow | | do. |
| 220 | do. | Wm. Mayo | | do. |
| 270 | do. | Bridgman Joynes Jr. | | do. |
| 180 | Surry | Tho. Harrison | | do. |
| 285 | Isle of Wight | Rich'd Drake | | do. |
| 250 | Surry | Wm. Raney Jr. | | do. |
| 230 | Isle of Wight | Edw'd Stephens | | do. |
| 185 | Surry | William Thomas | | do. |
| 517 | Essex | Cath. & Elianor Proverb and Jno. Pickles | | do. |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

| Acres | County | To Whom Granted | Date |
|---|---|---|---|
| 169 | Essex | Tho. Merriwether | 11-13-1713 |
| 149 | do. | Tho. Jewell | do. |
| 200 | Isle of Wight | Law: Hunt | do. |
| 420 | do. | Jno. Drew | do. |
| 195 | do. | Henry Pope | do. |
| 150 | do. | Wm. Rose | do. |
| 100 | do, | George Smith | do. |
| 150 | do. | George Wyech | do. |
| 164 | James City | Geo. Freeman Jr. | do. |
| 230 | Isle of Wight | John Denson | do. |
| 200 | do. | Rich'd Drake | do. |
| 350 | do. | Tho. Kirby | do. |
| 400 | do. | Richard Williams | do. |
| 275 | do. | Wm. Faircloth | do. |
| 170 | do. | John Rasberry | do. |
| 200 | do. | Henry Pope | do. |
| 225 | do. | Rob't Lainer | do. |
| 322 | Nansemond | Charles Durham | do. |
| 700 | Surry | James Stanton | do. |
| 340 | Isle of Wight | John Barnes | do. |
| 370 | do. | Wm. Hickman | do. |
| 330 | Surry | John Jones | do. |
| 500 | Isle of Wight | Robert Hodge | do. |
| 315 | do. | John Hawthorn | do. |
| 270 | do. | Arnold Pew | do. |
| 113 | do. | Mr. Rich'd Renolds | do. |
| 250 | Surry | Henry Jones | do. |
| 540 | Isle of Wight | Edw'd Harris | do. |
| 266 | Nansemond | Wm. Sumner | do. |
| 418 | Surry | Wm. Rookins | do. |
| 200 | Isle of Wight | John Teasley | do. |
| 240 | do. | Capt. Jno. Allen | do. |
| 345 | do. | Theophilus Joyner | do. |
| 350 | do. | Martin Dawson | do. |
| 158 | Nansemond | John Cotton | do. |
| 180 | Surry | Tho. Harnison | do. |
| 123 | Nansemond | John Page | do. |
| 114 | do. | Edm'd Godwin | do. |
| 325 | Isle of Wight | Phillip Rayford | do. |
| 200 | Nansemond | James Howard | do. |
| 375 | Isle of Wight | Benja. Evans | do. |
| 230 | do. | Tho. Drake | do. |
| 830 | Surry | Wm. Edmunds | do. |
| 50 | James City | Joseph Wade | do. |
| 136 | Warwick | Nath'l Hoggard | do. |
| 300 | Gloucester | Thomas Cooke | do. |
| 156 | do. | do. | do. |
| 850 | Henrico | Abra. Michaux | 1-27-1713 |
| 340 | Isle of Wight | Abra. Brawler | 11-13-1713 |
| 100 | Surry | Nath'l Phillips | do. |
| 174½ | York | Wm. Row | 4-30-1714 |
| 100 | Henrico | John Calvert | do. |
| 261 | Prince George | James Binford | 6-16-1714 |
| 100 | York | Eliza. Chermeson | do. |
| 304 | New Kent | Rob't Netherlande & John Hill | do. |
| 106 | Surry | Wm. Rookins | do. |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

| Acres | County | To Whom Granted | Date |
|---|---|---|---|
| 43 | Gloucester | Rich'd Parrett | 6-16-1714 |
| 115 | Isle of Wight | Sarah Reddyhoe | do. |
| 140 | Nansemond | John Powell | do. |
| 90 | King William | David Anderson | do. |
| 168 | James City | David Bray | do. |
| 50 | Nansemond | John Lee | do. |
| 400 | Henrico | David Pattison | do. |
| 140 | Isle of Wight | Tho. Hunt | do. |
| 100 | King William | Cole Diggs, Gent. | do. |
| 289 | New Kent | Sam'l Reynalds | do. |
| 68 | Nansemond | Wm. Sumner | do. |
| 138 | Charles City | John Cross | do. |
| 670 | Isle of Wight | Barneby Mackquiney | do. |
| 200 | do. | Thos. Jarrell | do. |
| 500 | Henrico | Henry Gill | do. |
| 190 | Isle of Wight | Nicholas Cock & George Ezell | do. |
| 1750 | do. | Nathan'l Harrison Esq. | do. |
| 102 | James City | James Thomson Sr. | do. |
| 200 | King William | Nich'o Gillington | do. |
| 100 | Nansemond | James Garner | do. |
| 500 | Henrico | William Lead | do. |
| 18 | Middlesex | Jno. Southern | do. |
| 608 | Henrico | Charles Hudson & John Bradley | do. |
| 1427 | do. | Cha. Fleming | do. |
| 69 | Nansemond | John Small | do. |
| 400 | Henrico | Peter Dutoy | do. |
| 302 | Nansemond | Richard Parker | do. |
| 341 | Henrico | John Burton | do. |
| 350 | Surry | Thomas Wiggins | do. |
| 220 | do. | Tho. Halleman | do. |
| 100 | Nansemond | Tho. Price | do. |
| 304 | James City | David Davison | do. |
| 380 | New Kent | Wm. Harris | do. |
| 200 | do. | James Smith | do. |
| 80 | Isle of Wight | Randoll Revill | do. |
| 84 | King William | William Winston | do. |
| 54 | Nansemond | Stephen Durden | do. |
| 400 | King William | Will Fleming | do. |
| 90 | Accomack | Wm. Nathan'l Bell | do. |
| 100 | New Kent | Phillip Webber | do. |
| 200 | do. | Henry Bowe | do. |
| 36 | do. | Geo. Lovell | do. |
| 100 | Surry | John Barker | do. |
| 112 | Nansemond | Adam Harrold | do. |
| 64 | do. | Henry Core | do. |
| 245 | do. | Joseph Meredith | do. |
| 382 | Henrico | James Christian | do. |
| 320 | King William | John Kembrow Jr. | do. |
| 150 | Eliz. City | Mark Johnson | do. |
| 150 | New Kent | Thomas Kersey | do. |
| 62 | Nansemond | Abra. Reddick | do. |
| 175 | do. | Joseph Thomas | do. |
| 200 | King William | Elias Downs | do. |
| 300 | do. | Jno. Kembrow Jr. | do. |
| 595 | S'side Main Branch Mattapony River | Larkin Chew | do. |
| 171 | Nansemond | John Smith | do. |
| 150 | King William | Wm. Winston | do. |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

| Acres | County | To Whom Granted | Date |
|---|---|---|---|
| 85 | King William | Wm. Ford | 6-16-1714 |
| 220 | Surry | Wm. Rogers Jr. | do. |
| 138 | Henrico | Steph. Chastiene | do. |
| 130 | On the S'side of Blackwater & on Eastward Side of Cedar Swamp | Mary Murfrey | do. |
| 230 | Surry | John Simons | do. |
| 445 | Isle of Wight | Sam'l Harwood Jr. | do. |
| 540 | do. | William Edwards | do. |
| 81 | Nansemond | Wm. Redding | do. |
| 400 | King William | James Terry | do. |
| 90 | Nansemond | Sam'l Smith | do. |
| 200 | King William | Tho. Thomason | do. |
| 200 | do, | John Lipscomb | do. |
| 221 | Prince George | John Scott | do. |
| 95 | Surry | Joseph Seward | do. |
| 400 | James City | Robert Lide | do. |
| 200 | King William | John Crenshaw | do. |
| 171 | Nansemond | Jacob Darden | do. |
| 320 | Isle of Wight | Bartho. Andros | do. |
| 242 | King William | Thos. Preswood | do. |
| 245 | Isle of Wight | Wm. Kinlin | do. |
| 120 | do. | Wm. Edwards | do. |
| 300 | King William | Wm. Terrell | do. |
| 490 | Isle of Wight | Barneby Mackquiny | do. |
| 278 | Charles City | Rich'd Flewellen (? LLewellen) | do. |
| 229 | Henrico | Wm. Clarke Sr. | do. |
| 300 | James City | Simon Jeffreys | do. |
| 400 | Henrico | Thos. Christian | do. |
| 427 | New Kent | John Meeks | do. |
| 240 | Isle of Wight | Fra. Bressy | do. |
| 120 | do. | Isabel Havield | do. |
| 160 | do. | Edw'd Boykin | do. |
| 100 | do, | Thomas Barrow | do. |
| 110 | do. | Adam Heith Jr. | do. |
| 140 | Surry | James Binam | do. |
| 290 | do. | Sam'l Briggs | do. |
| 225 | do. | Tho. Andrews Jr. | do. |
| 732 | Henrico | Cha. Fleming | do. |
| 370 | Surry | Tho. Eldridge | do. |
| 510 | do. | Nathan'l Harrison Esq. | do. |
| 815 | Isle of Wight | Capt. Nath'l Ridley | do. |
| 260 | Surry | Geo. Williams | do. |
| 100 | Isle of Wight | Henry Clarke | do. |
| 500 | King William | Jno. Sutton | do. |
| 233 | Nansemond | Wm. Bird | do. |
| 250 | Isle of Wight | Col. Tho. Godwin | do. |
| 400 | King William | Wm. Grills | do. |
| 54 | Princess Anne | Wm. Keaton | do. |
| 48 | do. | Lem'l Newton | do. |
| 330 | Surry | James Binam | do. |
| 120 | do. | Cha. Savidge | do. |
| 104 | Essex | John Long | do. |
| 280 | Henrico | Steph. Chasteane | do. |
| 123 | Charles City | Robert Loyde | do. |
| 250 | Surry | Tho. Pitman Jr. | do. |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

| Acres | County | To Whom Granted | Date |
|---|---|---|---|
| 105 | Prince George | Tho. Anderson | 6-16-1714 |
| 541 | Henrico | Jno. Pleasants | do. |
| 230 | Isle of Wight | Charles Jones | do. |
| 443 | Nansemond | John Hedgpath Jr. | do. |
| 500 | King William | Tho. Terry | do. |
| 758 | King & Queen | John Richards | do. |
| 60 | James City | Jno. Hitchcock | do. |
| 816 | Essex | Sam'l Duchimin | do. |
| 356 | James City | Tho. Young | do. |
| 987 | New Kent | Christop'r Hudson | do. |
| 100 | Surry | Wm. Glover | do. |
| 165 | do. | Rob't Andros | do. |
| 94 | do. | Wm. Rookins | do. |
| 577 | Henrico | Charles Evans | do. |
| 1525 | Fork Mattapony | Jno. Rogers, Peter Rogers, Edwd. Pigg, John York, Tho. Gresham. | " |
| 66 | James City | Simon Jeffreys | do. |
| 400 | Henrico | Wm. Grills | do. |
| 460 | Nansemond | Andrew Ross | do. |
| 670 | Henrico | Cha. Fleming | do. |
| 215 | Isle of Wight | Edwd. Jones | do. |
| 430 | do. | Robt. Ricks | do. |
| 280 | Surry | Walter Lashley | do. |
| 6365 | Surry & Isle Wight | Henry Harrison & Phillip Ludwell Esq. | |
| 1278 | Henrico | Jno. Woodson & Charles Fleming | do. |
| 467 | Nansemond | John Small | do. |
| 111 | do. | Lewis Daughtrey | do. |
| 190 | Henrico | Antho. Rappeane | do. |
| 553 | Essex | Rich'd Covington, James Boughan, Tho. Goldman & Edw'd Goldman | do. |
| 230 | Princess Anne | Rich'd Corbett | do. |
| 2000 | King William & in fork Mattapony | John Madison & Dan'l Coleman | do. |
| 545 | Isle of Wight | Ethelred Taylor | do. |
| 195 | James City | Tho. Goldsby | do. |
| 372 | do. | Tho. Young | do. |
| 350 | Princess Anne | Wm. Robinson | do. |
| 550 | Surry | Huishea Guillam | do. |
| 275 | do. | Cha. Briggs | do. |
| 1085 | Henrico | Amos Lead | do. |
| 1400 | Isle of Wight | Tho. Jarnell Jr. & Joseph Lane | do. |
| 100 | York | Jonathan Drewitt | do. |
| 450 | Nansemond | Wm. Macclanee | do. |
| 225 | Isle of Wight | Wm. Hunter | do. |
| 102 | Essex | Rob't Richardson | do. |
| 47 | Gloucester | Tho. Read | do. |
| 1275 | Isle of Wight | Wm. Edwards | do. |
| 4185 | New Kent | Nich'o Merriwether, Wm. Merriwether & David Merriwether | do. |
| 350 | Surry | Henry Harrison | do. |
| 440 | Isle of Wight | Wm. Edwards | do. |
| 1720 | Surry | Nath'l Harrison Esq. | do. |
| 3000 | Henrico | Rich'd Grills | do. |
| 363 | New Kent | Tho. Barbar | do. |
| 423 | Charles City | Jno. Nickells | do. |
| 240 | James City | Nich'o Valentine | do. |
| 145 | Princess Anne | Grace Sherwood | do. |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

| Acres | County | To Whom Granted | Date |
|---|---|---|---|
| 360 | Isle of Wight | Wm. Gray Jr. | 6-16-1714 |
| 22 | Norfolk | Jonas Holliday | do. |
| 125 | Isle of Wight | Jno. Kelly | do. |
| 140 | Nansemond | Tho. Daughtrey | do. |
| 50 | Accomack | Jonath. West | do. |
| 170 | Surry | Jno. Jones | do. |
| 101 | Princess Anne | Jno. Edmons | do. |
| 1808 | New Kent | Edwd. Garland | do. |
| 380 | Isle of Wight | Sam'l Harwood Jr. | do. |
| 260 | do. | Wm. Brown | do. |
| 230 | do. | Edw'd Goodrich | do. |
| 92 | Princess Anne | John May | do. |
| 570 | Isle of Wight | Wm. Edwards | do. |
| 400 | do. | Wm. West | do. |
| 516 | Surry | Fra: Clements | do. |
| 104 | Nansemond | Jno. Hare | do. |
| 200 | do. | Bryant Oquin | do. |
| 304 | do. | Rich'd Parker | do. |
| 2730 | Accomack | Matilda West | do. |
| 29 | Norfolk | Wm. Barrington | do. |
| 200 | Nansemond | Sam'l Parker | do. |
| 230 | New Kent | Edw'd Harris | do. |
| 369 | Essex | Tho. Short | do. |
| 200 | do. | Dan'll Noell | do. |
| 53 | Princess Anne | Patrick Flanagin | do. |
| 211 | Norfolk | Geo. Newton | do. |
| 54 | do. | James Wilson | do. |
| 819 | do. | Solomon White | do. |
| 51 | Princess Anne | John Jones | do. |
| 440 | Henrico | Wm. Cox | do. |
| 28 | Princess Anne | Jno. Oliver | do. |
| 448 | Henrico | Tho. Harrod | do. |
| 230 | James City | Jno. Woodard | do. |
| 200 | Isle of Wight | Mathew Marks | do. |
| 878 | Nansemond | Tho. Godwin | do. |
| 328 | Eliza. City | Tho. Allen | do. |
| 150 | Henrico | Jno. Perkinson | do. |
| 930 | Surry | Phillip Ludwell Esq. | do. |
| 69 | Warwick | Margery Whitacker | do. |
| 277 | King & Queen | John Guthrie | do. |
| 150 | Surry | Jeremiah Ellis | do. |
| 132 | Warwick | Sam'l Groves | do. |
| 240 | Isle of Wight | Walter Bayley | do. |
| 554 | Charles City | John Roper | do. |
| 415 | Isle of Wight | Henry Briggs | do. |
| 200 | Surry | Tho. Hunt | do. |
| 270 | Isle of Wight | Wm. Crumpler | do. |
| 1700 | do. | Wm. Scott Jr. | do. |
| 475 | do. | Edw'd Goodson & Matth. Rushin | do. |
| 180 | do. | Tho. Newsome | do. |
| 280 | Surry | William Jones | do. |
| 58 | Eliza. City | Jno. Hayward | 11-4-1714 |
| 219 | Prince George | Rob't Rives | 12-16-1714 |
| 401 | do. | Rich'd Hudson | do. |
| 401 | do. | Wm. Maise | do. |
| 217 | do. | Jno. Nickolls | do. |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

| Acres | County | To Whom Granted | Date |
|---|---|---|---|
| 196 | Prince George | Tho. Burge | 12-16-1714 |
| 142 | do. | Frances Wynne | do. |
| 300 | Surry | Jno. Freeman | do. |
| 320 | do. | Tho. Blunt | do. |
| 270 | do. | Jno. Nicholls | do. |
| 100 | do. | James Macklemore | do. |
| 150 | do. | Geo. Pasmore | do. |
| 220 | Isle of Wight | Nicho. Williams | do. |
| 350 | do. | Francis Bressy | do. |
| 1240 | do. | Rich'd Washington | do. |
| 545 | do. | Barnaby Mackquinny | do. |
| 800 | do. | Bridgman Joyner | do. |
| 237 | do. | Jno. Parnell & Mary Jolly | do. |
| 850 | do. | Rich'd Washington | do. |
| 300 | do. | do. | do. |
| 580 | do. | Jno. Lawrence | do. |
| 710 | do. | Tho. Blunt | do. |
| 150 | do. | Joseph Lane | do. |
| 143 | Nansemond | Henry Core | do. |
| 130 | do. | Wm. Vaun | do. |
| 369 | do. | Joseph Ballard | do. |
| 205 | do. | Joseph Daniell | do. |
| 378 | do. | James Copeland | do. |
| 240 | do. | Tho. Howard | do. |
| 284 | do. | Tho, Page | do. |
| 216 | do. | John Coles | do. |
| 132 | do. | Tho. Lawrence | do. |
| 38 | Norfolk | John Sikes | do. |
| 52 | do. | Sam'l Crockmur | do. |
| 182 | do. | John Hunt | do. |
| 550 | do. | Wm. Godfrey | do. |
| 153 | do. | Geo. Moseley | do. |
| 145 | do. | Wm. Wallace | do. |
| 270 | Princess Anne | Jno. Corprew | do. |
| 97 | do. | Edw'd Wallace | do. |
| 90 | do. | Wm. Atwood | do. |
| 53 | do. | Jno. Ward | do. |
| 505 | do. | Jacobs Biggs | do. |
| 103 | do. | John Moseley | do. |
| 193 | do. | James Wishard | do. |
| 159 | do. | Walter Jones | do. |
| 500 | Henrico | John Ellis | do. |
| 292 | do. | Gilly Gromorin | do. |
| 500 | do. | do. | do. |
| 174 | Charles City | Joseph Bradley | do. |
| 33 | do. | Tho. Davis | do. |
| 1320 | do. | Tho. Christian | do. |
| 197 | New Kent | John Dod | do. |
| 800 | do. | Tho. Standley Sr., James Standley Tho. Standley Jr. | do. |
| 4843 | do. | George Alves | do. |
| 308 | do. | Major Smith | do. |
| 308 | do. | Will. Smith | do. |
| 400 | Accomack | Jno. Bonwell | do. |
| 1260 | King & Queen | Sam'l Williams & John Bannister | do. |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

| Acres | County | To Whom Granted | Date |
|---|---|---|---|
| 740 | King & Queen | Rice Williams & John Downer | 12-16-1714 |
| 100 | do. | William Lea | do. |
| 95 | Warwick | Henry Hayward | do. |
| 300 | Gloucester | Mr. John Stubbs | do. |
| 50 | Essex | Nath. Fogg | do. |
| 542 | do. | James Boughan | do. |
| 100 | do. | Jno. Forgeson (Ferguson) | do. |
| 388 | King William | Frances Miles | do. |
| 470 | do. | Rich'd, Ambrose, Wm., John, Mary & Benj'a Lipscom | do. |
| 670 | Henrico | Ebenezer Adams | Dec. 23-1714 |
| 1494 | do. | Rob't Woodson Jr. | do. |
| 500 | do. | Tho. Mins | do. |
| 2497 | do. | Rich'd Cock Jr. | do. |
| 300 | do. | John Farlar Jr. | do. |
| 125 | do. | Jno. Stephens | do. |
| 2000 | On Nottoaway Riv. | Francis Lightfoot | do. |
| 15 | York | John Drewry | do. |
| 485 | Nansemond | Nathan Newby | do. |
| 20 | Gloucester | Chr. Dickens | do. |
| 149 | do. | Wm. Hall | do. |
| ? | York | Giles Taverner | do. |
| 130 | Gloucester | Richard Longest | do. |
| 254 | Nansemond | John Drewry | do. |
| 640 | King & Queen | Wm. Kilpin | do. |
| 16 | Warwick | John Read | do. |
| 56 | Essex | John Parker | do. |
| 1024 | Princess Anne | Jno. Richardson | do. |
| 170 | James City | Rob't Goodrich | do. |
| 1001 | Prince George | John Evans | do. |
| 1034 | James City | John Bush | do. |
| 429 | Prince George | John Eaton | do. |
| 3435 | Isle of Wight | Barnaby Mackquinny | do. |
| 420 | do. | Tho. Blunt | do. |
| 480 | do. | Benj'a Chapman | do. |
| 325 | do. | Wm. Brown | do. |
| 430 | do. | do. | do. |
| 295 | do. | Tho. Hart | do. |
| 260 | do. | James Jones | do. |
| 400 | King William | Jno. Buckner & Rob't Bullard | do. |
| 2000 | Fork Mattapony | Rob't Farish, Jno. Pigg, Jno. May | do. |
| 1330 | do. | Larkin Chew | do. |
| 355 | Charles City | Nich'o Cox | do. |
| 275 | King William | Wm. Duglass | do. |
| 200 | do. | Tho. Thomason | do. |
| 1615 | do. | Tho. West | do. |
| 311 | do. | Tho. Davenport | do. |
| 112 | New Kent | Nathan'l Smith | do. |
| 178 | do. | Steph. Moon | do. |
| 430 | do. | Rice Hugh | do. |
| 170 | do. | Roger Smith | do. |
| 426 | do. | Jno. Kembrow | do. |
| 90 | James City | Nich'o Moyser | do. |
| 106 | King William | Ralph Pea | do. |
| 150 | do. | Jno. Kembrow Jr. | do. |
| 42 | King & Queen | John Durham | do. |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

| Acres | County | To Whom Granted | Date |
|---|---|---|---|
| 410 | King William | Sam'l Norwent (Norment)? | Dec. 23-1714 |
| 133 | Henrico | Isaac Lafeit | do. |
| 200 | Surry | Tho. Pitman Jr. | do. |
| 400 | James City | Kath. Barrett | do. |
| 180 | Surry | Tho. Harrison | do. |
| 525 | Isle of Wight | Phil. Rayford | do. |
| 250 | Surry | Wm. Brown | do. |
| 105 | Nansemond | Jno. Yeates | do. |
| 579 | Accomack | Fra. Eyers | do. |
| 543 | New Kent | Paul Sears | do. |
| 361 | do. | Jer: Lindsey | do. |
| 339 | Princess Anne | Wm. Allegood | do. |
| 324 | Prince George | Jno. Gillum | do. |
| 964 | do. | Nich'o Overby | do. |
| 620 | Isle of Wight | Huishea Guillum | do. |
| 1388 | Henrico | Maj. Jno. Bolling | do. |
| 300 | Surry | William Lucas | do. |
| ½ | Eliz. City | James Burtell - (For his industry in gaining it out of the river) | Feb. 23-1714 |
| 39 | Norfolk | John Conner, Joseph Curleing, Anth'o Curleing, Wm. Taylor | Aug. 16-1715 |
| 13 | James City | Wm. Marable | do. |
| 1596 | Henrico | John Woodson | do. |
| 348 | do. | do. | do. |
| 258 | do. | Jno. Pleasants | do. |
| 892 | do. | Jno. Woodson | do. |
| 1309 | do. | Jno. Pleasants | do. |
| 372 | Fork Mattapony | Henry Shackelford | do. |
| 950 | Henrico | Wmm Womack | do. |
| 350 | do. | Tho. Bayley | do. |
| 81 | Prince George | Benja. Evins | do. |
| 1343 | New Kent | Edwd. Garland | do. |
| 103 | Charles City | Thos. Booth | do. |
| 37 | Essex | Harry Beverley | do. |
| 130 | King & Queen | John Wills | do. |
| 135 | Isle of Wight | Charles Parker | do. |
| 200 | Nansemond | Humph. Griffin | do. |
| 200 | Isle of Wight | Sam'l Brown | do. |
| 400 | Henrico | Tho. Watkins | do. |
| 137 | Cha. City | Benja. Evans | do. |
| 318 | Henrico | Bartho. Stavall (?) | do. |
| 100 | King William | Timo. Chandler | do. |
| 400 | Henrico | Charles Christian | do. |
| 1433 | New Kent | James Taylor | do. |
| 540 | Surry | Rich'd Parker | do. |
| 167 | Henrico | Rich'd Cox | do. |
| 285 | Charles City | Rich'd Wyatt | do. |
| 500 | Henrico | Arthur Moseley | do. |
| 96 | Norfolk | Edwd. Creckmour | do. |
| 1900 | New Kent | Charles Fleming | do. |
| 376 | Essex | Wm. Major | do. |
| 179 | do. | Rich'd Buckner | do. |
| 280 | James City | Martin Sorrell | do. |
| 200 | Norfolk | Wm. Row | do. |
| 63 | Princess Anne | Jno. Watkins | do. |
| 222 | do. | Cason Moore | do. |
| 1330 | King & Queen | John Baylor | do. |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

| Acres | County | To Whom Granted | Date |
|---|---|---|---|
| 400 | James City | Henry Gilbert | Aug. 16-1715 |
| 531 | New Kent | Jno. Joyner | Oct. 17-1715 |
| 500 | King William | Michael Mixen | Aug. 16-1715 |
| 141 | do. | Rob't Baylor | Nov. 1-1715 |
| 833 sq. ft. | Princess Anne Port | John Holloway gained out of Hope Creek | Nov. 8-1715 |
| 28 | Charles City | Nath'l Harrison Esq. | Dec. 8-1715 |
| 180 | Henrico | John Martin Part of the French refugees land | Mar. 23-1715 |
| 444 | do, | John Martin | do. |
| 133 | do. | Abraham Salle | do. |
| 155 | do. | Jno. Whitloe | do. |
| 400 | do. | Wm. Whitloe Jr. | do. |
| 550 | do. | Joseph Pleasants | Aug. 16-1715 |
| 615 | Isle of Wight | Joseph Holt | Apr. 30-1716 |
| 300 | do. | do. | do. |
| 200 | King & Queen | Michael Guings (? Guinney) & John Sutton | May 2-1716 |
| 500 | Henrico | Robert Hancock | Mar. 23-1715 |
| 452 | King & Queen | Isaac Hill | do. |
| 170 | South Side Meherin River | Arthur Davis | do. |
| 100 | Isle of Wight | Wm. Kinchin | do. |
| 85 | do. | Henry Pope | do. |
| 100 | do. | Hugh Mathews | do. |
| 150 | do. | Joseph Turner | do. |
| 85 | do. | Tho. Smith | do. |
| 50 | do. | Randall Revell | do. |
| 100 | do. | Hugh Lee | do. |
| 110 | do. | Rich'd Blow | do. |
| 150 | do. | Jno. Bailey | do. |
| 100 | do. | John Vick | do. |
| 150 | do. | Tho. Joyner | do. |
| 150 | do. | Tho. Taylor | do. |
| 65 | do. | John Watts | do. |
| 100 | Isle of Wight | Wm. Wilkason | do. |
| 225 | do. | Jno. Joyner | do. |
| 100 | Essex | Francis Thornton | do. |
| 65 | Isle of Wight | Tho. Deloach | do. |
| 80 | do. | Jno. Rachell | do. |
| 80 | Surry | Jno. Mason | do. |
| 200 | do. | Joseph Wall | do. |
| 100 | do. | Geo. Booth | do. |
| 100 | do. | John Groves | do. |
| 130 | do. | John Moor | do. |
| 200 | do. | Marmaduke Brown | do. |
| 370 | do. | Tho. Jones | do. |
| 100 | do. | Christop'r Atkinson | do. |
| 100 | do. | do. | do. |
| 100 | do. | Wm. Rose Jr. | do. |
| 95 | do. | John Barlow | do. |
| 175 | Surry & Isle Wight | Arth. Kavenaugh | do. |
| 100 | Surry | Tho. Wilkason | do. |
| 215 | do. | Michael Maloon | do. |
| 180 | do. | Tho. Poythres | do. |
| 100 | do. | Cha. Gillum | do. |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

| Acres | County | To Whom Granted | Date |
|---|---|---|---|
| 61 | Henrico | Peter Deitoy part of French refugees land | Mar. 23-1715 |
| 111 | do. | Peter Chastaine | do. |
| 90 | do, | Jno. Chastaine | do. |
| 88 | do. | Abra: Soblet | do. |
| 82 | Isle of Wight | Wm. Cain | do. |
| 235 | do. | Jno. Lear | do. |
| 100 | do. | Wm. Scott Jr. | do. |
| 180 | do. | Rob't Scott | do. |
| 195 | do. | Andrew Griffin | do. |
| 90 | do. | Tho. Jarrell | do. |
| 120 | do. | Tho. Carter | do. |
| 118 | do. | James Joyner | do. |
| 80 | Surry | John Rayburn | do. |
| 100 | Isle of Wight | Wm. Brown | do. |
| 70 | do. | Tho. Jarrell | do. |
| 330 | do. | Wm. Edwards | do. |
| 350 | Surry | do. | do. |
| 90 | Isle of Wight | Jno. Edwards | do. |
| 145 | do. | Wm. Ondelant | do. |
| 145 | do. | Edw'd Boykin | do. |
| 145 | do. | Abra: Stephenson | do. |
| 100 | do. | James Barnes | do. |
| 130 | do. | Wm. Brown | do. |
| 80 | Surry | James Kearny | do. |
| 230 | do. | Chichester Sturdivant | do. |
| 100 | do. | Rob't Huiment (?) | do. |
| 100 | do. | Wm. Clary | do. |
| 200 | do. | Jno. Treeman Jr. | do. |
| 100 | do. | Rob't Smith | do. |
| 75 | do. | Jno. Cotton | do. |
| 130 | do. | Nich'o Cook | do. |
| 145 | do. | Tho. Horton | do. |
| 125 | do. | Tho. Thrower | do. |
| 140 | do. | Jno. Jackson | do. |
| 100 | King William | Wm. Terrell | do. |
| 43 | Norfolk | Tho. Seikes | do. |
| 19 | do. | Wm. Taylor | do. |
| 90 | Isle of Wight | Wm. Pope | do. |
| 390 | Surry | Tho. Cock | do. |
| 92 | do. | Wm. More | do. |
| 200 | Surry & Isle Wight | Hugh Golitely | do. |
| 100 | Surry | Nich'o Patridge | do. |
| 150 | do. | James Beauford | do. |
| 295 | do. | Wm. Williams | do. |
| 290 | Isle of Wight | James Landy | do. |
| 100 | Surry | Jno. Ivy | do. |
| 250 | do. | Sam'l Clark | do. |
| 200 | Isle of Wight | Jno. Peterson | do. |
| 250 | do. | Wm. Batts | do. |
| 150 | Surry | Jarvis Winfield | do. |
| 100 | Isle of Wight | Jno. Poythres | do. |
| 621 | Essex | Jno. Sanders | do. |
| 320 | Surry | George Hamilton | do. |
| 320 | Surry | do. | do. |
| 140 | do. | do. | do. |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

| Acres | County | To Whom Granted | Date |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1250 | S'side of a branch Mattapony River | Harry Beverley | Mar. 23-1715 |
| 57 | Henrico | Abra: Salle - Part of French refugees land | do. |
| 55 | do. | do | do. |
| 186 | do. | Jacob Amonet | do. |
| 221 | do. | Matth. Cage | do. |
| 133 | do. | Steph. Ronno | do. |
| 90 | do. | Peter Soblet Jr. | do. |
| 75 | do. | Maryan Mallet | do. |
| 200 | do. | Jno. Lavillian | do. |
| 133 | do. | Jno. Jones | do. |
| 85 | do. | Abra: Remey | do. |
| 230 | do. | Abra: Mishuex | do. |
| 107 | do. | Antho. Mattoone | do. |
| 163 | do. | Antho. Tribue | do. |
| 128 | do. | Antho. Gevodan | do. |
| 296 | do. | Dan'l Foure | do. |
| 133 | do. | Jacob Florenoy | do. |
| 85 | do. | Abra: Remy | do. |
| 88 | do. | Peter David | do. |
| 119 | do. | James Bilband | do. |
| 290 | Gloucester | Rich'd Timberlake | do. |
| 450 | Accomack | Charles Bailey & Jno. Sparrow | do. |
| 50 | Isle of Wight | Josiah Jno. Holliman | Apr. 30-1716 |
| 317 | Essex | Wm. Robinson, Nicho. Smith & John Birket | Apr. 25-1716 |
| 920 | do. | Leonard Tarent | May 28-1716 |
| 3420 | King & Queen | Rob't Beverley | Oct. 20-1716 |
| 76 | New Kent | Charles Winfree | do. |
| 633 | do. | Nath'l West | do. |
| 3229 | Essex | Wm. Robertson | Oct. 1716 |
| 100 | Surry | Charles Sledge | Aug. 14-1716 |
| 150 | do. | do. | do. |
| 100 | Isle of Wight | Nehemiah Joyner | do. |
| 75 | Henrico | Joseph Callio - Part of French refugees land | Oct. 31-1716 |
| 168 | do. | John Fouville | do. |
| 66 | do. | Lewis Morril | do. |
| 52 | do. | Michael Champee | do. |
| 92 | do. | John Martin | do. |
| 59 | do. | Francis Lorange | do. |
| 33 | do. | Gideon Chamboone | do. |
| 117 | do. | Moses Liveran | do. |
| 44 | do. | Isaac Parentan | do. |
| 50 | do. | Claude Gory | do. |
| 125 | do. | Steph. Mallet | do. |
| 275 | do. | John Soleager | do. |
| 88 | do. | Peter Sabotte | do. |
| 46 | do. | Francis Dupee | do. |
| 105 | do. | Isaac Parentan | do. |
| 139 | do. | Peter Morriset | do. |
| 12 | do. | Steph. Chastaine | do. |
| 170 | do. | John Forcuran | do. |
| 43 | do. | James Bilband | do. |
| 93 | do. | Steph. Buckard | do. |
| 133 | do. | Nicho. Soullie | do. |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

| Acres | County | To Whom Granted | Date |
|---|---|---|---|
| 53 | Henrico | John Jones | Oct. 31-1716 |
| 107 | do. | Peter Foure | do. |
| 40 | do. | John Farcee | do. |
| 133 | do. | Charles Perault | do. |
| 88 | do. | Jacob Amonet | do. |
| 122 | do. | Antho. Rapine | do. |
| 68 | do. | Isaac Lafeavour | do. |
| 76 | do. | John Painteur | do. |
| 34 | do. | Jacob Capoon | do. |
| 58 | do. | Antho. Matoone | do. |
| 95 | do. | Steph. Chastain | do. |
| 319 | do. | Tho. Hardin | do. |
| 464 | King & Queen | Henry Raynes, Wm. Howard & John Sutton | do. |
| 100 | Prince George | John Leadbiter | do. |
| 92 | Norfolk | Sam'l Boush | do. |
| 1129 | do. | Wm. Crafford | do. |
| 97 | Henrico | Philemon Childers Jr. | do. |
| 400 | Surry | Tho. Avent | do. |
| 400 | New Kent | Tho. Sharp, Clk. | do. |
| 400 | do. | do. | do. |
| 400 | do. | do. | do. |
| 142 | Nansemond | Tho. Vaughan | do. |
| 104 | do. | Jno. Murdaugh | do. |
| 690 | Henrico | Francis Epes Jr. | do. |
| 311 | do. | Francis Epes | do. |
| 200 | Surry | Jno. Roberts | do. |
| 46 | Princess Anne | Jno. Fentress | do. |
| 400 | King William | Wm. Terrell | do. |
| 180 | Surry | Jno. Mason | do. |
| 23 | Princess Anne | Jno. Attwood | do. |
| 140 | Surry | James Mathews | do. |
| 82 | Norfolk | Solomon Butt | do. |
| 87 | Princess Anne | Wm. Ashbee | do. |
| 710 | Isle of Wight | Jno. Simmons | do. |
| 195 | Surry | Tho. Tomlinson | do. |
| 296 | Princess Anne | Cason & Hen: Moor | do. |
| 259 | do. | John Bonney | do. |
| 147 | Prince George | Joseph Prichard | do. |
| 82 | do. | Wm. Gibbs | do. |
| 226 | Henrico | Geo. Hunt | do. |
| 200 | Princess Anne | Geo. Hancock | do. |
| 353 | Henrico | Geo. Floyd | do. |
| 425 | do. | John Williams | do. |
| 480 | Princess Anne | Jno. Molbone | do. |
| 295 | Isle of Wight | Jno. Denson | do. |
| 2087 | New Kent | John Higinson | do. |
| 531 | Henrico | Edwd. Curd | do. |
| 1070 | Surry | Robt. Hicks | do. |
| 150 | do. | Wm. Wyche | do. |
| 30 | Princess Anne | Jno. Pallett | do. |
| 170 | Surry | Joel Barker | do. |
| 180 | Isle of Wight | James Thweat | do. |
| 120 | do. | Tho. Holliday | do. |
| 150 | do. | Rich'd Lewis | do. |
| 299 | Prince George | Tho. Simons | do. |
| 355 | do. | Peter Wynne | do. |
| 321 | do. | Nath'l Tatum Sr. | do. |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

| Acres | County | To Whom Granted | Date |
|---|---|---|---|
| 99 | Prince George | Dan'l Malone | Oct.31-1716 |
| 443 | Nansemond | John King | do. |
| 41 | Middlesex | Arth'r Daneland | do. |
| 420 | Isle of Wight | James Denson | do. |
| 320 | Henrico | Jno. Bolling | Apr. 1-1717 |
| 800 | Surry | Rich'd Bland | do. |
| 672 | Charles City | Charles Christian | do. |
| 121 | Nansemond | Rich'd Sanders | do. |
| 397 | do. | Abra: Odian | do. |
| 171 | do. | Elisha Ballard | do. |
| 628 | Henrico | Michell Michell | do. |
| 118 | Nansemond | Rob't Sanders | do. |
| 400 | King William | Tho. Cartwright & Eliza. Boboe | do. |
| 420 | King & Queen | Mary Broche | do. |
| 600 | King William | John Sutton, Rich'd Maulding & Tho. Terry | do. |
| 150 | Nansemond | Rob't Sanders | do. |
| 200 | New Kent | Wm. Morris | do. |
| 18 | Middlesex | Jno. Clarke | do. |
| 165 | Surry | Jethro Barker | do. |
| 100 | do. | John Barker | do. |
| 440 | Isle of Wight | Tho. Collier | do. |
| 365 | Essex | Wm. Heaberd | do. |
| 200 | Isle of Wight | Rich'd Drake Jr. | do. |
| 431 | Prince George | Jno. Freman | do. |
| 300 | King William | Wm. Terrell & Rob't Chandler | do. |
| 151 | Prince George | Abra: Heath | do. |
| 214 | Eliza. City | Tho. Wilcoks | do. |
| 1513 | New Kent | Edw'd Garland | do. |
| 200 | James City | Wm. Macklin | do. |
| 200 | Surry | Benja. Gideon | do. |
| 85 | New Kent | David Clarkson | do. |
| 127 | Nansemond | James Copeland | do. |
| 404 | do. | Wm. Ralls | do. |
| 60 | Norfolk | Rich'd Backing | do. |
| 251 | Nansemond | Wm. Ralls | do. |
| 403 | do. | do. | do. |
| 1860 | King & Queen | Jno. Madison, John Rogers, Peter Rogers, Hen. Pigg, Edw'd Pigg & John York | do. |
| 112 | Prince George | Peter Lee | do. |
| 80 | do. | Edw'd Woodleif | do. |
| 172 | do. | Sam'l Lee | do. |
| 200 | King William | Chr. Smith & Wm. Cockeram | do. |
| 400 | do. | Rich'd Mauldin | Apr. 30-1717 |
| 500 | Henrico | Henry Anderson | Apr. 22-1717 |
| 300 | do. | Jno. Bolling | July 15-1717 |
| 2307 | do. | Tarlton Woodson | do. |
| 275 | New Kent | James Glen | do. |
| 321 | Prince George | Nath'l Tatum Jr. | do. |
| 367 | Nansemond | Jno. Ralls | do. |
| 260 | Essex | Jno. Wrideing | do. |
| 9976 | New Kent | Charles Chiswell | do. |
| 400 | Essex | James Caine | do. |
| 395 | Gloucester | Tho. Plumer | do. |
| 17 | Henrico | Rob't Burton | do. |
| 1019 | do. | Jno. Bolling | do. |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

| Acres | County | To Whom Granted | Date |
|---|---|---|---|
| 479 | Henrico | Jno. Bolling, Edw'd Bowman & John Bowman | July 15-1717 |
| 439 | James City | James Jennings | do. |
| 50 | Charles City | Wm. Featherstone | do. |
| 450 | King William | John Hurt | do. |
| 165 | Isle of Wight | Henry Beddingfield | do. |
| 280 | Surry | Jones Williams | do. |
| 300 | New Kent | Wm. Harris | do. |
| 436 | Essex | Joseph Waugh | do. |
| 1093 | Accomack | Tho. Gascoine | do. |
| 267 | Surry | Jno. Poythres | do. |
| 200 | do. | James Wych | do. |
| 685 | do. | Jno. Chambers | do. |
| 104 | Henrico | Hen: Wilson | do. |
| 463 | do. | Dorothy Pleasants | do. |
| 183 | Nansemond | Rich'd Conquest | do. |
| 500 | Henrico | Fran: Sassin - part of French refugees land | do. |
| 374 | Nansemond | Tho. Dawtry & Bryan Dawtry | do. |
| 148 | do. | Wm. Butler | do. |
| 200 | do. | Jno. Harrell | do. |
| 81 | do. | Wm. Whitley | do. |
| 172 | do. | Rob't Bryan | do. |
| 171 | do. | Simon Knight | do. |
| 500 | Essex | Wm. Aylett | Apr. 1-1717 |
| 346 | Nansemond | Law: Baker | July 15-1717 |
| 50 | Accomack | Phillip Parker & Charles Parker | do. |
| 194 | Nansemond | Joseph Cutching | do. |
| 80 | do. | John Williams | do. |
| 97 | do. | James Garnar | do. |
| 150 | do. | John Moor | do. |
| 60 | do. | James Copeland | do. |
| 178 | do. | Adam Harrell | do. |
| 99 | do. | Geo. Lawrence | do. |
| 100 | Prince George | Rich'd Deardan | do. |
| 47 | Nansemond | Elias Ballard | do. |
| 46 | Prince George | Jno. Stroud | do. |
| 100 | do. | Rob't Abernathy | do. |
| 370 | do. | Rich'd Smith Sr. | do. |
| 100 | do. | Wm. Davis | do. |
| 100 | do. | David Williams | do. |
| 199 | do. | Tho. Whood | do. |
| 327 | do. | Hen: Michell | do. |
| 198 | do. | Tho. Hobby | do. |
| 200 | do. | Thompson Stapely | do. |
| 181 | do. | Rich'd Tally | do. |
| 54 | do. | Tho. Parrum | do. |
| 100 | do. | Tho. Clay | do. |
| 197 | do. | Cha: Williams Jr. | do. |
| 200 | do. | Jno. Tucker | do. |
| 247 | do. | Tho. Jones | do. |
| 65 | do. | Wm. Pettypoole | do. |
| 333 | do. | Fra: Coleman Sr. | do. |
| 200 | do. | Jno. Ellington | do. |
| 100 | do. | Wm. Coleman Sr. | do. |
| 289 | do. | Fra: Tucker Sr. | do. |
| 83 | do. | Rich'd Smith Sr. | do. |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

| Acres | County | To Whom Granted | Date |
|---|---|---|---|
| 141 | Prince George | Rob't Tucker | July 15-1717 |
| 200 | Nansemond | Susan Costen | do. |
| 206 | Prince George | Wm. Rives | do. |
| 300 | do. | John Tally | do. |
| 175 | do. | Jno. Fountain & Rob't Winn | do. |
| 64 | James City | Tho. Atkinson | do. |
| 221 | Prince George | Nath'l Tatum Jr. | do. |
| 119 | do. | Wm. Caleb | do. |
| 180 | Isle of Wight | Owen Mirack - For diverse services performed towards makeing ye New Settlement for ye Saponie Indians at Christanna pursuant to a treaty with that nation it being part of that tract of land whereon ye said Indians lately dwelt which they have surrendered in exchange for a like quantity assigned them at ye aforesaid place of Christanna | |
| 132 | Isle of Wight | Francis West | Dec. 17-1717 |
| 100 | do. | Jno. Baptist Curtis | do. |
| 76 | do. | Jno. Pearson | do. |
| 100 | do. | Jno. Wall | do. |
| 54 | Norfolk | Geo. Boush | Jan. 22-1717 |
| 220 | Surry | Peter Mitchell | do. |
| 1000 | do. | Henry Harrison | do. |
| 500 | Henrico | Michael Johnson | do. |
| 1000 | do. | Coll. Francis Epes | do. |
| 1790 | do. | Francis Epes | do. |
| 285 | do. | Francis Epes Jr. | do. |
| 42 | do. | Wm. Kennon | do. |
| 900 | do. | Joseph Royall | do. |
| 472 | do. | Amos Lead | do. |
| 500 | do. | Godfrey Fowler & Geo. Archer | do. |
| 230 | Prince George | Shanes Raynes | do. |
| 250 | do. | Tho. Michell | do. |
| 1530 | Surry | Benja. Harrison | do. |
| 300 | do. | Amos Times | do. |
| 250 | do. | Gilbert Ivy | do. |
| 175 | do. | John Michell | do. |
| 400 | do. | Wm. Raynes | do. |
| 385 | do. | John Gaddes | do. |
| 175 | do. | Rob't Webb | do. |
| 100 | do. | Math. Sturdivant | do. |
| 425 | do. | Tho. Goodwin | do. |
| 300 | do. | Ephraim Parham | do. |
| 190 | Prince George | Rob't Mumford | do. |
| 312 | Surry | Geo. Passmore | do. |
| 74 | Princess Anne | Rich'd Iland | do. |
| 400 | King William | John Watkins | do. |
| 390 | do. | Tho. Dickason | do. |
| 400 | do. | Griffeth Dickason | do. |
| 350 | King & Queen | Bernard Paine | do. |
| 41 | Middlesex | Wm. Jones | do. |
| 98 | Essex | Frederick Coghill | do. |
| 91 | do. | Edw'd Scrimshare | do. |
| 484 | do. | Tho. Elzey | do. |
| 214 | do. | Tho. Stanton | do. |
| 392 | do. | Rob't Carter Esq. | do. |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

| Acres | County | To Whom Granted | Date |
|---|---|---|---|
| 200 | New Kent | Sam'l Chamberlain | Jan. 22-1717 |
| 220 | do. | do. | do. |
| 100 | Isle of Wight | James Mercer | do. |
| 165 | do. | Jno. Cain | do. |
| 100 | do. | Wm. Harris | do. |
| 385 | do. | Theop. Joyner | do. |
| 1000 | Nansemond | Doctor Hen. Jenkins | do. |
| 100 | Isle of Wight | Hen: Pendry | do. |
| 200 | Nansemond | Jno. Bizell | Jan. 24-1717 |
| 205 | do. | Henry Holland | do. |
| 247 | do. | Tho. Houss | do. |
| 366 | do. | Joseph Griffin | do. |
| 225 | do. | Edw'd Arnold | do. |
| 50 | do. | John Benton | do. |
| 83 | do. | Rich'd Baker | do. |
| 607 | do. | Joseph Rogers | do. |
| 284 | do. | Edw'd Vaun | do. |
| 296 | do. | James Holland | do. |
| 350 | do. | John Small | do. |
| 224 | do. | Jno. Hare | do. |
| 400 | do. | Elias Ballard | do. |
| 400 | do. | Tho. Lawrence | do. |
| 292 | do. | Tho. Boyd Jr. | do. |
| 97 | do. | Rich'd Lawrence | do. |
| 150 | do. | Edw'd Boyt | do. |
| 197 | do. | Joseph Rogers | do. |
| 100 | do. | Rich'd Hanell | do. |
| 100 | do. | John Cole | do. |
| 145 | do. | Edw'd Roberts | do. |
| 244 | do. | Tho. Boyt Jr. | do. |
| 275 | do. | Henry Griffin | do. |
| 338 | do. | Wm. Bird | do. |
| 280 | Surry | Rob't Webb | do. |
| 200 | do. | Silvanus Stokes | do. |
| 325 | do. | Wm. Heath | do. |
| 53 | Norfolk | Matthew Mathias | do. |
| 283 | Prince George | James Baugh Jr. & Hen. Mayes | do. |
| 101 | Norfolk | Jno. Momden | do. |
| 342 | Nansemond | Tho. Nawstead & Mich'l Archer | do. |
| 407 | do. | Hump. Griffin | do. |
| 80 | Surry | Rob't Procter | do. |
| 133 | Henrico | Bartho. Dupee - part of French refugee land | Mar. 11-1717 |
| 522 | do, | Antho. Trebue | Mar. 18-1717 |
| 400 | do. | Stephen Sunter | do. |
| 225 | Prince George | Geo. Passmore & Jno. Peterson | do. |
| 156 | Nansemond | Jno. Coles | do. |
| 110 | Isle of Wight | Jno. Vaughan | do. |
| 144 | Surry | Jno. Nichell | do. |
| 370 | King William | Jno. Sutton | do. |
| 400 | do. | Wm. Terrell & his son, Wm. Terrell | do. |
| 175 | Prince George | Capt. Jno. Evans | do. |
| 133 | Nansemond | Hump. Griffin | do. |
| 56 | do. | Rich'd Lawrence | do. |
| 2136 | Princess Anne | Solomon White | do. |
| 433 | do. | Jno. Dawley | do. |
| 1613 | do. | do. | do. |
| 31 | Henrico | James Branch | do. |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

| Acres | County | To Whom Granted | Date |
|---|---|---|---|
| 192 | Norfolk | Ambrose Shipwash | Mar. 18-1717 |
| 47 | do. | Jno. White | do. |
| 119 | do. | Jno. Whitton | do. |
| 175 | Surry | Wm. Wrey | do. |
| 200 | do. | Math. Smart | do. |
| 180 | do. | John Green | do. |
| 195 | Isle of Wight | Tho. Allen | do. |
| 215 | Surry | Rich'd Fitzpatrick | do. |
| 225 | Isle of Wight | Theop. Joyner | do. |
| 150 | do. | Jacob Sumerlin | do. |
| 90 | do. | Martin Middleton - for diverse services performed towards makeing the new settlement for ye Saponie Indians at Christanna pursuant to a treaty with that nation it being part of that tract of land whereon ye sd. Indians lately dwelt which they have surrendered in exchange for a like quantity assigned them at ye aforesaid place of Christanna Dated | Mar. 18-1717 |
| 400 | Isle of Wight | Edw'd Brantley do. | do. |
| 1540 | King William | Rob't Farish | Apr. 22-1718 |
| 1980 | do. | Harry Beverley | do. |
| 2200 | do. | Jno. Robinson | Apr. 23-1718 |
| 535 | Essex | Jno. Taliaferro | Apr. 28-1718 |

Truely taken this 11th June 1718

C. C. Thacker, Clk.

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

## Land Grants made November 10th 1713

Whereas the several Proprietors of Lands within the bounds laid out pursuant to the Articles of Peace for the Pamunkey Indians, did this day attend the Governor in Council, etc. It is ordered that publication be made at the Courthouse of King William County that the following persons have made appear their Right to Land, Viz:

| | Acres |
|---|---|
| Philip and George Southerland by patent dated 28th Oct 1702 granted with the consent of the sd. Indians | 312 |
| Philip Williams by patent dated 24th April 1703 | 100 |
| Alexander Anderson " " 2nd Nov. 1705 | 24 |
| William Andrews " " 1st April 1702 | 33 |
| Heir of James Johnson " 23rd Oct. 1703 | 40 |
| John Hampton " " 1st April 1702 | 50 |
| George Johnson by his father's patent dated 1st April 1702 | 80 |
| John Whitworth by patent dated 1st April 1702 to Thomas Ware | 620 |
| Griffin Williams by patent dated 1st April 1702 to Eliza: Ware | 240 |
| Morris Roberts by patent dated 1st April 1702 | 300 |
| Jane Johnson by patent to Anthony Fuller dated 1st April 1702 | 162 |
| Edward Hacksley by patent dated 1st April 1702 | 472 |
| Thomas Mackgehee's patent dated 28th Oct. 1702 | 256 |
| Nathaniel West by patent to Robert Napier dated 20th Oct. 1704 | 300 |
| Thomas Squires by patent to John Pettiver | 310 |
| Edward Bell by patent dated 1st April 1702 | 590 |
| Thomas Whitworth | 200 |
| Robert Tomms | 85 |
| William Smith | 190 |
| Ambrose Lipscomb | 140 |
| Henry Fox, now held by Mr. Micajah Perry | 200 |
| | |
| Sold out of Edward Hacksley's patent to Thomas Wood & Richard Slaughter | 300 |
| Sold out of Griffin William's patent to Valentine Winfrea | 100 |

George Shilling and Michael Waldrobe. Their patents will be considered att the next General Council

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

January 24th 1723

A TRUE LIST of all the patents that
have been issued for land in
SPOTSYLVANIA COUNTY

| PATENTEES | ACRES | DATES OF YE PATENTS |
|---|---|---|
| Augustine Smith | 4000 | May 8-1722 |
| Edward Ripping | 5000 | May 26-1722 |
| Larkin Chew | 9400 | June 4-1722 |
| Larkin Chew | 3800 | do. |
| Larkin Chew | 2400 | do. |
| John Waller | 1000 | June 5-1722 |
| Gawin Corbin | 3000 | June 6-1722 |
| Gawin Corbin | 15000 | do. |
| John Clayton Esq. & Rich'd Hickman | 40000 | June 22-1722 |
| Cole Digges Esq., Peter Beverley Esq & Wm. Robertson | 12000 | June 25-1722 |
| Bartholomew Yates, Lewis Latane, Christopher Robinson, John Robinson Esq., Jeremiah Clowder, Harry Beverley, William Stanard & Edwin Thacker | 24000 | July 20-1722 |
| Harry Beverley | 6720 | do. |
| Hugh Jones | 5000 | do. |
| James Taylor | 5000 | July 21-1712 |
| James Taylor | 8500 | do. |
| Richard Hickman | 19786 | Spotswood |
| Edward Ripping, Richard Hickman & Ralph Gough | 10000 | July 23-1722 |
| John Robinson Esq. | 1850 | July 25-1722 |
| William Beverley | 2500 | July 27-1722 |
| Augustine Smith | 1600 | Feb. 16-1722 |
| William Hansford | 400 | May 14-1723 |
| Henry Irwin | 3000 | May 24-1723 |
| Larkin Chew | 1600 | June 12-1723 |
| Thomas Chew | 2180 | do. |
| John Robinson Esq. | 5059 | June 20-1723 |
| John Quarles | 417 | Sep. 30-1723 |
| Abraham Field | 800 | Oct. 5-1723 |
| Henry Webber | 2000 | Oct. 28-1723 |
| Ambrose Maddison & Thomas Chew | 4675 | Nov. 15-1723 |
| Augustine Moore | 3462 | do. |
| Robert Coleman | 1500 | Dec. 2-1723 |
| Augustine Moore | 1000 | Dec. 14-1723 |
| Harry Beverley | 2084 | Dec. 24-1723 |

Test R. Hickman, Clk. Secys. Office

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

EXTRACT OUT OF THE COUNCIL JOURNAL of the 23rd December 1720 of the Quantity of Land licensed to be taken up in the County of Spotsylvania

| | Acres |
|---|---|
| Richard Hickman, Gent. & his partners | 20000 |
| Robert Carter Esq. | 3500 |
| Cole Diggs, Peter Beverley Esq. & Wm. Robertson Sr. | 12000 |
| William Bassett & Garvin Corbin Esq. | 15000 |
| Augustine Smith and Lawrence Smith | 10000 |
| Robert Brook Jr., Augustine Smith, Will'm Brook, Humfrey Brook and George Braxton | 8000 |
| Garvin Corbin Esqr. | 3000 |
| John Bagg**** | 10000 |
| George Parker & his partners | 10000 |

Signed by Wil: Robertson, Cl. Com.

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

LAND Belonging to Colo. Spotswood in Spotsilvania County

| | Acres |
|---|---|
| One tract granted to Wm. Robertson by patent last day of October 1716 and conveyed to Colo. Spotswood in November following, which is called Germanna | 3229 |
| One other tract granted to Richard Hickman by patent the 2nd day of November 1719 and conveyed to Colo. Spotswood in December following, contains | 3065 |
| One other tract in the fork of Rappa. River granted to Harry Beverley by patent the 2nd November 1705 and by him conveyed to Colo. Spotswood the 22nd April 1720, contains | 1920 |
| Which three tracts of land (as I have been informed) lye together and about June or July 1722 a patent was made out in the name of Richard Hickman (in trust for Colo. Spotswood) for 28000 acres which includes these three tracts; etc. The new land contained in that patent is | 19786 |
| One other tract called the Iron-mine granted by patent the 20th February 1719 to Robert Beverley & Thomas Jones, which I have heard has since been sold to Colo. Spotswood, contains | 15000 |
| One other tract at Massaponax which was mortgaged to Messrs. Micajah Perry and Richd. Perry by one Charles Smith for 1000 years and by the said Perrys assigned to Colo. Spotswood, Thomas Jones, John Baylor & Robert Beverley the 27th April 1720, is reputed to be | 3650 |
| But Smiths widow has part of that land assigned to her for her dower and for ought I know Jones, Baylor and Beverley may yet have right to part of it | |
| And one other tract called Spotsylvania Company tract granted by patent the 22nd June 1722 to Thomas Jones, John Clayton and Richard Hickman in trust for Colo. Spotswood and since conveyed to him, containing | 40000 |
| Signed by Richd. Hickman | 86650 |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

The State of Colo. Spotswood's Seating, Cultivation & Improvements, which save his Lands from Lapsing, According to the Laws of Virginia.

On the Alexandria Tract containing 28000 Acres with 21 Plantations or Tenements:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| The Houses have been Valued | at | 9063.16.6. | |
| The Inclosures | at | 511.17.0. | |
| The Orchards & Gardens | at | 649. 0.0. | |
| The Mills with their Damms | at | 1200. 0.0. | 11424.13. 6. |

| | Acres |
|---|---|
| Which Sum of 11424.13.6d. will (by the present law) save a tract of | 57123 |
| The Stock kept thereon (being 263 head of cattle & 56 horses) will save | 4650 |
| The Cleared Land (at 30 acres per plantation, one with another) making 630 acres, will save | 10500 |
| The Fork Patent of 1920 acres has been saved by former law | 1920 |

On the Spotsylvania Tract containing 40000 acres with 30 plantations

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| The Houses have been valued | at | 791. 3.6. | |
| The Inclosures | at | 435.10.4. | |
| The Orchards & Gardens | at | 139. 0.0. | |
| The Slate Quarry with Bridges, Road etc. | at | 150. 0.0. | 1515.13.10. |

| | |
|---|---|
| Which Sum of 1515.13.10d. will save | 7578 |
| The Stock kept thereon (208 head of cattle & 45 horses) will save | 4217 |
| The Cleared Land (at 25 acres p. Plantation) making 750 acres " | 12500 |

On the Iron Mine Tract containing 15000 acres with 6 plantations

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| The Houses, Furnace, Damms, Bridges etc. have been valued | at | 6949. 0. 0. | |
| The Inclosures | at | 200.14. 0. | |
| The Orchards & Gardens | at | 38. 0. 0. | 7187.14.0d. |

| | |
|---|---|
| Which Sum of 7187.14.0d. will save | 35939 |
| The Stock kept thereon (being 164 head of cattle & 12 horses) | 2933 |
| The Cleared Land (judged to be about 300 acres) will save | 5000 |
| Total of acres | 142360 |

This valuation was carried out at Spotswood's request through his Attorney, Richard Booker, Gent., by Capt. Goodrich Lightfoot, Capt. Jeremiah Clowder, John Quarles & John Finleson, Gent'm., as authorized by a Court held on October 5th 1725

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

A LIST OF PATENTS GRANTED IN THE FORKS OF RAPPAHANOCK RIVER AND WESTWOOD OF SHERRANDO RIVER SINCE OCTober 1735

| Patentees Names | Acres | Position & Details | Surveyed |
|---|---|---|---|
| Morgan Bryan | 400 | | Dec. 23-1734 |
| do. | 264 | | Dec. 20 " |
| Alexander Ross | 2373 | | Dec. 1 " |
| John Wilson | 286 | | Dec. 24 " |
| Thomas Curtis | 418 | | Nov. 5 " |
| Nathaniel Thomas | 380 | | Nov. 3 " |
| Isaac Perkins | 200 | | Oct. 10 " |
| John Heit Jr. | 300 | | Nov. 28 " |
| Thomas Anderson | 542 | | Nov. 29 " |
| John Mills Jr. | 408 | | Dec. 13 " |
| John Peteate | 500 | | Dec. 12 " |
| Robert Lima | 294 | | Dec. 18 " |
| John Richards | 500 | | Nov. 3 " |
| John Litler | 448 | | --- 18 " |
| Giles Chapman | 400 | | Nov. 12 " |
| James Brown | 121 | | Dec. 21 " |
| Luke Emlin | 125 | | Oct. 28 " |
| Morgan Bryan | 450 | | Dec. 24 " |
| Francis Pincher | 100 | | Dec. 16 " |
| Cornelius Cockerine | 172 | | Dec. 22 " |
| Josiah Ballanger | 500 | Included in an order of Council to Ross & Bryan for 70000 acres granted Apr. 23-1735 | Nov. 11/12 " |
| William Hogg | 411 | | Nov. 12 1734 |
| Benjamin Borden | 850 | | Nov. 16 " |
| John Litler & James Wright | 438 | | Nov. 15 " |
| John Frost | 380 | | Sep. 25 " |
| Thomas Drason | 205 | | Nov. 12 " |
| Thomas Branson | 850 | | Nov. 9 " |
| George Hobson | 937 | | Dec. 9 " |
| Morgan Bryan | 1020 | | Dec. 27 " |
| Evan Thomas | 1014 | | Oct. 18 " |
| John Calvert | 850 | | Oct. 31 " |
| John Litler | 1085 | | Oct. 17 " |
| Morgan Morgan | 1000 | | Dec. 12 " |
| Hugh Parrall | 466 | | Oct. 28 " |
| James Davis | 1175 | | Oct. 10 " |
| Thomas Babb | 600 | | Oct. 10 " |
| Edward Davis | 875 | | Dec. 26 " |
| John Mills | 1315 | | Nov. 20 " |
| John Peteate & George Robinson | 1650 | | Dec. 15 " |
| Isaac Perkins | 725 | | Nov. 12 " |
| John Hood | 1175 | | Dec. 13 " |
| William Deatherage | 950 | In the Little Fork | Apr. 11 1735 |
| Henry Willis | 3000 | In the Little Fork, 1221 acres formerly granted said Willis by severall Patents | Sep. 20 " |
| John Duck & Martin Duck | 400 | In the Great Fork | Nov. 20 " |
| John Rains | 400 | ditto | Sep. 18 " |
| William Tapp | 1000 | In the Little Fork | Sep. 11 " |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

| Patentees Names | Acres | Position & Details | Surveyed |
|---|---|---|---|
| Frederick Pamgarer(?) | 400 | In the Great Fork | Mar. 18 1735 |
| Peter Weaver | 400 | do. | Nov. 18 " |
| Tobias Wilhide & Martin Waik | 400 | do. | Mar. 18 " |
| Richard Trott | 969 | Do. - 650 granted June 20-1733. | Apr. 15 " |
| William Beverley Sr., John Randolph Jr., Richard Randolph & John Robinson | 118491 | On Sherrando River beyond the Mountains, not within Land Fairfax claims, it is said | May 15 1736 |
| Benjamin Roberts | 400 | In the Great Fork | Jan. 21 1733 |
| John Chisam | 400 | In the Little Fork | do. |
| William Lobb | 300 | In Goard Vine Fork | Dec. 26 1734 |
| Robert Holderness | 400 | So. Side S.W. Mountain Road | Dec. 7 1733 |
| Charles Curtis | 400 | do. | Mar. 8 " |
| William Pratt | 400 | So. Side No. Fork of Beaverdam Run | Dec. 6 " |
| George Teler | 200 | So. Side Robinson River in little fork said River | Mar. 26 1735 |
| Edward Broadhurst | 400 | S.W. side Horsepen branch on S. side Mountain Road | Dec. 9 1734 |
| George Anderson | 350 | Fork Robinson River | Dec. 31 " |
| William Edding | 981 | On the Mountain Road, 531 granted June 30-1736 | Aug. 17 1735 |
| James Cox | 200 | Among the Head Branches of Terry Run | Jan. 19 1733 |
| Benjamin Tutt | 400 | At Foot of Muddy Run Mountain | Oct. 10 1735 |
| Hancock Lee | 400 | On West side of Marsh Run | May 28 1734 |
| Eusebius Stone | 400 | Among branches of Marsh Run | May 30 " |
| William Phillips | 400 | In fork of the Rappidanne | Dec. 26 " |
| do. | 400 | do. | do. |
| do. | 400 | do. | Dec. 10 " |
| Richard Tutt | 300 | On So. side So. Fork of Goard Vine River | Dec. 21 " |
| Billy Claiborne | 400 | Among branches Beaver Dam Run | Dec. 6 1733 |
| James Claiborne | 400 | do. | Oct. 15 1734 |
| James Cox | 400 | Among branches Terry's Run | Jan. 21 1733 |
| David Phillip | 200 | In Fork of Rappidanne | Dec. 28 1734 |
| Thomas Stark | 200 | In Fork of Robinson | July 31 1735 |
| John Smith | 400 | Below the Mountain Run | Dec. 23 1734 |
| William Rice | 400 | Fork of Rappidanne | Dec. 26 " |
| John Vawter & Philip Stogdale | 580 | On the Mountain Road | Nov. 8 " |
| Nicholas Christopher | 400 | In Fork Rappidanne | July 8 " |
| Joseph Bludwork & Conrade Amburger | 400 | South side of South Fork of Goard Vine River | Dec. 4 " |
| John Garth | 400 | On Branches Stantons River | Oct. 10 1735 |
| Sam. White | 100 | Opeckon | Jan. 22 " |
| James Wight | 175 | do. | Feb. 3 " |
| James Wight | 700 | do. | Feb. 4 " |
| Walter Homes | 525 | do. | Feb. 4 " |
| George Hobson | 4250 | do. | Feb. 6 " |
| Morgan Bryan | 600 | do. | Feb. 2 " |
| Evan Thomas | 164 | do. | Feb. 14 " |
| Wm. Frost | 1632 | On Little Cape Capon | Feb. 10 " |
| John Bullaugh | 210 | Opeckon | Feb. 8 " |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

| Patentees Names | Acres | Position | Surveyed |
|---|---|---|---|
| John Van Metre | 400 | Opeckon | Feb. 7 1735 |
| James Anderson | 366 | do. | Feb. 11 " |
| John Reynolds & Richard Hyland | 856 | do. | Feb. 10 " |
| Owen Thomas | 826 | At Little Cape Capon | --- |
| Morgan Bryan | 140 | Opeckon | Feb. 5 " |
| Thomas Anderson | 800 | do. | Feb. 10 " |
| William Chambers | 213 | do. | Feb. 12 " |
| John Pateet | 400 | do. | Feb. 18 " |
| Rob. Smith | 390 | do. | Feb, 17 " |
| Thomas Mills | 410 | On Little Cape Capon | Feb. 12 " |
| John Mills | 390 | do. | Feb. 13 " |
| Francis Thornton | 1300 | On the East side of Sherando | Feb, 23 " |
| John Sibley | 293 | Opeckon | Mar. 1 " |
| David Lewis | 316 | do. | Mar. 2 " |
| Richard Morgan | 200 | do. | Mar. 6 " |
| Jos. Hyte | 100 | On the West side of Sherando | Mar. 4 " |
| James Moore | 650 | On Opeckon | -- " |
| Stephen Owen | 650 | On Little Cape Capon | Mar. 5 " |
| Thomas Babb | 166 | Opeckon | Mar. 9 " |
| Hugh Parrell | 402 | do, | Mar. 10 " |
| John Calvert | 892 | do. | Mar. 29 1736 |
| John Littler | 800 | do. | Mar. 30 " |
| John Litburn | 200 | do. | Mar. 3 " |
| Richard Carter | 188 | do. | Mar. 12 " |
| Daniel Holman | 319 | On North branch of Sherando | Mar. 26 " |
| Wm. White | 100 | do. | -- |
| Edward Teal | 261 | In the Great Fork | Apr. 13 " |
| Richard Tutt | 319 | do. | Apr. 15 " |
| Alexander McQueen | 230 | do. | Apr. 16 " |
| William Morgan | 178 | do. | Apr. 30 " |
| John Landrum | 650 | do. | Sep. 17 " |
| Christopher Yewell | 54 | do. | Sep. 18 " |
| William DeWit | 380 | do. | Sep. 20 " |
| Malcolm McKenzie | 260 | do. | Sep. 26 " |
| Col. Henry Willis | 3563 | In the Goard Vine Fork | Nov. 30 " |
| William Watson & Wm. Poe | 400 | In the Little Fork | Dec. 4 " |
| John Picket | 100 | On Stanton's River | Dec. 9 " |
| Michael Pearson | 190 | do. | Dec. 9 " |
| Adam Banks | 250 | do. | Dec. 11 " |
| John Picket | 188 | do. | Dec. 13 " |
| Wm. Crossthwait | 90 | do. | Dec. 14 " |
| Wm. Phillips | 830 | do. | Dec. 15 " |
| Wm. Tapp | 656 | In the Great Fork | Dec. 16 " |
| Andrew Bourne | 586 | do. | --- |
| Richard Broadus | 277 | do. | Dec. 17 " |
| Jacob Hulsclaw | 540 | In the Little Fork | Dec. 18 " |
| Jno. Chisam | 400 | do. | --- |
| John Hansburger | 83 | In the Fork of the Robinson | Dec. 20 " |
| Adam Yager | 100 | do. | --- |
| Wm. Pearse | 70 | | Dec. 16 " |

J. WOOD

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

| Patentees Names | Acres | Position | Surveyed |
|---|---|---|---|
| Frederick Coblar | 150 | In the Great Fork | Dec. 23 1736 |
| Lewis David Yancey | 260 | do. | Dec. 27 " |
| Goodrich Lightfoot | 237 | do. | --- |
| John Tennant | 225 | on branches of Stanton's River | Jan. 11 " |
| Timothy Holdway | 300 | In the Great Fork | Jan. 3 " |
| do. | 400 | do. | Jan. 4 " |
| Philemon Cavenough | 535 | do. | Jan. 8 " |
| John Campbel | 300 | do. | Jan. 10 " |
| Capt. Robert Green | 1023 | In the Little Fork | Jan. 11 " |
| Wm. Catlet | 330 | In the Great Fork | -- |
| Conrade Amburger | 250 | do. | Jan. 12 " |
| Henry Downes | 236 | do. | Jan. 13 " |
| Wm. & Peter Russell | 70 | do. | Mar. 25 " |
| Jonathan Ward | 300 | do. | Mar. 8 " |
| James Reynolds | 370 | do. | Mar. 10 " |
| Thomas Rutherford | 116 | do. | Mar. 11 " |
| Calem Price | 250 | do. | Mar. 22 " |
| Christopher Tanner | 250 | do. | Mar. 27 " |
| Capt. Robert Slaughter | 300 | do. | Mar. 2 1737 |
| Charles Dewit & Rob't Green | 2640 | In the Little Fork | Apr. 1 " |
| Peter Daniel | 200 | In the Great Fork | Mar. 29 " |

J. WOOD

A true copy and examined by us, CH. CARTER, WM. BEVERLY, W. FAIRFAX

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| George Richard | 400 | In the Goard Vine Fork | Jan. 31 1734 |
| Wm. Lucas | 200 | In the No. Fork of Robinson | Feb. 5 " |
| Thomas Kinnerly & James Kinnerly | 5756 | In the Rush River | Feb, 11 " |
| James Kinnerly | 210 | On No. side Cannons River | Feb. 13 " |
| Robert McKay | 170 | On So. side Shanando | Feb. 21 " |
| Benjamin Allen | 170 | On No. branch Shanando | Feb. 26 " |
| do. | 120 | do. | Mar. 2 " |
| Benj: Burden | 3200 | On Smith's Creek | Mar. 2 " |
| do. | 1000 | On No. branch Shenando | Mar. 7 " |
| Robert McKay & Partners | 2200 | do. | Mar. 10 " |
| George Teter | 200 | Fork of the Robinson | Mar. 26 1735 |
| John & Martin Dewitt | 400 | In the Great Fork | Mar. 29 " |
| Wm. Tapp | 1000 | On Indian Run | Apr. 11 " |
| Wm. Deatheridge | 950 | do. | Apr. 12 " |
| Rob. McKay & Partners | 891 | On No. branch of Shenando | June 10 " |
| John Wm. Hyte & Tho. Hylam | 275 | In the Great Fork | Sep. 17 " |
| John Kaines | 400 | do. | Sep. 18 " |
| Robert McKay & Partners | 9860 | in the Fork of Shenando | Sep. 22 " |
| Col. Henry Willis | 1779 | In the Little Fork | Sep. 26 " |
| Samuel Ferguson | 300 | In the Goard Vine Fork | Oct. 8 " |
| Michael Geary | 100 | In the Fork of the Rappidann | Oct. 9 " |
| John Garth | 400 | On Stanton's River | Oct. 10 " |
| Col. Henry Willis | 260 | On Black Walnut Run | Oct. 17 " |
| William Russell | 1000 | On Shenando | Oct. 22 " |
| Isaac Thomas | 200 | On Little Cape Capon Creek | Oct. 24 " |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

| Patentees Names | Acres | Position | Surveyed |
|---|---|---|---|
| Thomas A**ds | 255 | On Little Cape Capon Creek | Oct. 25-1735 |
| James Anderson | 600 | On West side of Opeckon | Oct. 28-1735 |
| William Aldridge | 650 | do. | Oct. 30 " |
| Mary Bales | 330 | do. | Nov. 8 " |
| Benjamin Smith | 415 | do. | Nov. 3 " |
| John & Lewis Neal | 640 | On West side of Shenando | Nov. 4 " |
| William Hogg Jr. | 280 | do. | Nov. 5 " |
| Daniel Chancey | 463 | On West side of Opeckon | Nov. 6 " |
| Thomas Farmer | 888 | do. | Nov. 7 " |
| Just. Hyte | 1300 | On West side of Shenando | Nov. 8 " |
| | 1200 | do. | Nov. 10 " |
| | 850 | do. | Nov. 11 " |
| | 360 | do. | Nov. 12 " |
| | 360 | do. | Nov, 13 " |
| | 450 | do. | Nov. 14 " |
| | 200 | do. | Nov. 15 " |
| | 250 | do. | Nov. 17 " |
| | 206 | do. | Nov. 18 " |
| Ab. Hollinsworth | 1250 | On the West side of Opeckon | Nov. 19 " |
| John Calvert | 689 | do. | Nov. 20 " |
| David Lewis | 516 | do. | Nov. 21 " |
| Wm. Lucas | 400 | In the Great Fork | Nov. 22 " |
| Rob't McKay & Partners | 7009 | On Linwell's Creek | Dec. 1 " |
| | 1264 | On the Naked Creek | Dec. 10 " |
| | 708 | On head of Linwell's Creek | Dec. 13 " |
| | 3060 | On No. Branch of Shenando | Dec. 14 " |
| | 7000 | On So. branch of Shenando | Dec. 18 " |
| Morgan Bryan | 600 | On West side of Opeckon | Dec. 22 " |
| Jonathan Custis | 713 | do. | Dec. 23 " |
| John Van Metre | 50 | do. | Dec. 24 " |
| William Hogg Sr. | 400 | On Little Cape Capon | Dec. 23 " |
| Isaac Perkins | 750 | Opeckon | Dec. 22 " |
| James Wood | 1125 | do. | Dec. 26 " |
| Simon Pearson | 500 | do. | Jan. 14 " |
| Patrick Reyley | 360 | do. | Nov. 15 " |

J. WOOD

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

COPIES of the RENT ROLLS of the several County's for the year 1704

ACCOMACK COUNTY

| | Acres |
|---|---|
| Alexander Richards | 150 |
| Arthur Upshot | 2020 |
| Antho: West | 700 |
| Ann Simkins | 1000 |
| Arthur Donas | 100 |
| Arnell Harrison | 630 |
| Alex. Harrison | 400 |
| Alex. Bagwell | 413 |
| Anne Chew | 200 |
| Arthur Frame | 500 |
| Alex. West | 550 |
| Abraham Lambedson | 100 |
| Alex Benstone | 270 |
| Anne Blake, Widd: | 120 |
| Anne Bruxe | 180 |
| Mr. Arcado Welburn | 1854 |
| Burwell Niblitt | 100 |
| Maj. Bennit Scarbrough | 521 |
| Corneline Hermon | 321 |
| Christ: Stokly | 200 |
| Charles Scarborough | 1000 |
| Charles Leatherbony | 1100 |
| Charles Bally | 959½ |
| Charles Pywell | 150 |
| Churchil Darby | 125 |
| Charles Evill | 550 |
| Charles Champison | 270 |
| Christ: Hodey | 500 |
| Cornelius Lofton | 166 |
| Charles Stockley | 170 |
| Charles Taylor | 580 |
| Catherine Gland | 217 |
| Dorman Derby | 225 |
| Daniell Derby Sr. | 300 |
| Dorothy Littlehouse | 225 |
| David Watson | 200 |
| Delight Shield | 300 |
| Daniel Derby Jr. | 125 |
| Daniel Harwood | 100 |
| Denis More | 200 |
| Daniell Gore | 3976 |
| Col. Edm'd Scarbrough | 2000 |
| Edw'd Hitchins | 170 |
| Edw'd Turner | 750 |
| Edw'd Killam | 720 |
| Edm'd Allin | 200 |
| Edw'd Bagwell for Col. Wm. Custis | 200 |
| Edm'd Jones | 800 |
| Eliz'b Tinley | 200 |
| Edw'd Taylor | 300 |
| Edm'd Tatham | 200 |
| Edm'd Bally | 800 |
| Edm'd Ayres | 1000 |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

ACCOMACK COUNTY (Continued)

| | Acres |
|---|---|
| Edw'd Miles | 413 |
| Eliz'b Mollchop | 210 |
| Edw'd Bell | 101 |
| Edw'd More | 500 |
| Edw'd Gunter | 600 |
| Edw'd Brotherton | 600 |
| Elias Blake | 430 |
| Edw'd Robins | 782 |
| Edw'd Bally | 300 |
| Elias Taylor | 1500 |
| Eliz'b Wharton | 200 |
| Mrs. Eliz'b Scarbrough | 4205 |
| Mr. Francis Mackenny | 5109 |
| Francis Rob'ts (Roberts)? | 200 |
| Francis Wainhouse | 200 |
| Francis Crofton | 200 |
| Francis Young | 200 |
| Finley Mack Wm. (Mackwilliam)? | 100 |
| Francis Ayres | 300 |
| Francis Jester | 200 |
| Francis Benstone | 400 |
| Francis Wharton | 600 |
| Geo: Anthony | 100 |
| Geo: Hastup | 300 |
| Coll. Geo: Nich'o Hack | 2700 |
| Cap't Geo. Parker | 2609 |
| Gervis Baggaly | 700 |
| Garrott Huthins (Hutchins)? | 170 |
| Geo. Parker Sea: Side | 1200 |
| Griffin Savage | 650 |
| Geo. Middleton Sr. | 888 |
| Geo. Thevit (?) | 400 |
| Geo. Pounce | 400 |
| Geo. Middleton Jr. | 150 |
| Geo. Johnson | 200 |
| Capt. Geo. Hope | 900 |
| Henry Armtrading | 175 |
| Henry Chance | 445 |
| Henry Selman | 180 |
| Henry Ubankes | 400 |
| Henry Lurton | 363 |
| Henry Stokes | 208 |
| Henry Custis | 774 |
| Henry Bagwell | 412 |
| Henry Read | 350 |
| Henry Ayres | 250 |
| Hill Drummond | 483 |
| Henry Toules | 300 |
| Henry Hickman | 135 |
| Henry Gibbins | 250 |
| Henry Truett | 240 |
| John Tounson | 200 |
| Joseph Stokley | 664 |
| Jno. Read | 200 |
| Jno. Blake | 310 |
| Joseph Ames | 375 |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

ACCOMACK COUNTY (Continued)

| | Acres |
|---|---|
| Joseph Clark | 200 |
| Jno. Fisher | 200 |
| James Gray | 900 |
| Jno. Huttington | 240 |
| Jno. Legatt | 300 |
| James Lary | 100 |
| James Longue | 200 |
| Jno. Merrey | 350 |
| Jno. Milbey | 500 |
| Jno. Pratt | 50 |
| Jno. Rowell | 1450 |
| Jno. Road | 110 |
| Jno. Rowles | 650 |
| Jno. Savage Sr. | 350 |
| Jno. Charles | 480 |
| Jno. Willis Sr. | 430 |
| Jno. Willis Jr. | 350 |
| James Fairfax | 900 |
| Joseph Milby | 830 |
| John West Jr. | 500 |
| Jno. Jenkins | 400 |
| Jonathan James | 150 |
| John Rodgers | 100 |
| Jno. Collins | 100 |
| Jno. Simcocke | 125 |
| Jno. Metcalfe, Isaac Metcalfe & Sam'll Metcalfe | 600 |
| Joseph Touser | 200 |
| Jno. Stanton | 200 |
| Jno. Bally | 1000 |
| Jno. Melson | 180 |
| Jno. Barnes Sr. | 657 |
| Jno. Littlestone | 200 |
| John Nock | 300 |
| Jno. Killy | 100 |
| Jacob Morris | 200 |
| Jno. Morris | 640 |
| Jon't Ayleworth | 200 |
| James Davis | 1000 |
| Jno. Parker | 200 |
| Jno. Evans | 200 |
| Jno. Hull | 200 |
| Jno. Blockam | 700 |
| Jno. Abbott | 1170 |
| Jno. Aren (?) | 234 |
| Jno. Grey | 116 |
| Jno. Baker | 400 |
| Jno. Wharton | 150 |
| James Taylor | 200 |
| Jno. Glading | 207 |
| Jno. Loft Land | 167 |
| James Smith | 756 |
| Maj'r Jno. Robins | 2700 |
| Jno. Collins for Asban (?) | 1666 |
| James Walker | 525 |
| Jno. Whelton | 90 |
| Jno. Marshall | 1666 |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

ACCOMACK COUNTY (Continued)

| | Acres |
|---|---|
| **Jon't Qwen** | 230 |
| **Jacob Wagaman** | 150 |
| Capt. John Broadhurst | 1100 |
| Jno. Dyer | 200 |
| Mr. John Watts | 2450 |
| Jno. Booth | 300 |
| John Bradford | 364 |
| Ingold Cobb | 150 |
| Jno. Griffin | 150 |
| Jno. Mitchell | 400 |
| John Parker | 970 |
| James Alexander | 1250 |
| Jno. Burocke | 200 |
| James Stenferer | 50 |
| Jno. Perry | 217 |
| Jno. Drummond | 1550 |
| Jno. Carter on Fox Island | 203 |
| Jno. Warington | 200 |
| Jno. Bagwell | 465 |
| Jno. Wise Sr. | 800 |
| Jno. Wise Jr. | 400 |
| Jno. Dix | 500 |
| Isaac Dix | 500 |
| Jno. Hickman | 454 |
| Jno. Onions | 200 |
| Coll. Jno. Custis Esq. | 5950 |
| John Coslin | 50 |
| Michaell Recetts (?) | 300 |
| Mrs. Mattilda West | 3600 |
| Marke Evell (Ewell)? | 250 |
| Mary Wright | 200 |
| Nicholas Mollchops | 285 |
| Nathaniel Williams | 64 |
| Nathaniell Rattcliff | 300 |
| Owen Collenell (?) | 500 |
| Overton Mack Williams | 200 |
| Obedience Pittman | 115 |
| Peter Major | 113 |
| Philip Parker | 150 |
| Peter Rogers | 167 |
| Perry Leatherbury | 1750 |
| Peter Turlington | 79 |
| Peter Ease | 250 |
| Philip Fisher | 433 |
| Peter Chawell | 250 |
| Rob't Bell | 650 |
| Rich'd Bally Sr. | 2100 |
| Rich'd Bally Jr. | 180 |
| Rich'd Garrison | 468 |
| Roules Major | 157 |
| Roulard Savage Sr. | 950 |
| Rob't Taylor | 95 |
| Rich'd Killam | 1900 |
| Rob't Wattson | 425 |
| Rich'd Jones | 500 |
| Rob't Hutchinson | 934 |
| Reynold Badger | 150 |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

ACCOMACK COUNTY (Continued)

| | Acres |
|---|---|
| Rob't West | 400 |
| Rich'd Cuttler | 450 |
| Rob't Cole | 125 |
| Rich'd Drummond | 600 |
| Rob't Stacomb | 300 |
| Rob't Norton | 1050 |
| Rich'd Grendall | 350 |
| Roger Hickman | 135 |
| Rob't Lewis | 200 |
| Rodger Abbott | 450 |
| Richard Hill | 350 |
| Ralph Justice | 1050 |
| Rich'd Hinman | 1800 |
| Rob't Davis | 384 |
| Ragnall Ayres | 300 |
| Roger Miles | 200 |
| Rich'd Bundike | 773 |
| Rich'd Kittson | 1300 |
| Rob't Bally | 100 |
| Rich'd Stanlin | 150 |
| Rich'd Flowers | 200 |
| Rich'd Price | 100 |
| Rob't Pitts | 2300 |
| Rob't Hakins | 200 |
| Rebeckha Benstone | 270 |
| Rich'd Hillaynes (?) | 300 |
| Samuell Benstone | 300 |
| Sarah Beach | 300 |
| Sillvanus Cole | 250 |
| Symon Sosque (?) | 325 |
| South Littleton Widd: | 2870 |
| Stephen Woltham | 244 |
| Steph: Warrington | 400 |
| Symon Mitchell | 300 |
| Stephen Drummond | 300 |
| Selby Harrison | 50 |
| Sollomon Evell (Ewell)? | 125 |
| Sam'l Young | 50 |
| Sarah Reyley | 150 |
| Sebastian Dellistation Sr. | 500 |
| Sebastian Dellistation Jr. | 400 |
| Shimner Wollope | 2485 |
| Sam'l Sandford | 3250 |
| Sebastian Silverthorn | 150 |
| Symon Smith | 200 |
| Sarah Coe | 900 |
| Sam'l Taylor | 1232 |
| Sarah *omis (?) | 150 |
| Sebastian Croper | 600 |
| Samuell Jester | 200 |
| Tho: Burton | 600 |
| Tho: Bud | 500 |
| Tho: Boules | 300 |
| Tho: Clark | 100 |
| Tho: Middleton | 350 |
| Tho: Stringer | 600 |
| Thô: Haule | 500 |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

ACCOMACK COUNTY (Continued)

| | Acres |
|---|---|
| Tho: Taylor | 100 |
| Tho: Fockes | 300 |
| Tho: Bagwell | 465 |
| Mad'm Tabitha Hill | 3600 |
| Tho: Rose | 7 |
| Tho: Webb | 50 |
| Tho: Savage | 450 |
| Tho: Jones | 100 |
| Tho: Scott | 100 |
| Tho: Reyley | 225 |
| Tho: Tennall | 150 |
| Tho: Simpson | 520 |
| Tho: Coper | 711 |
| Tho: Miles | 202 |
| Thomas Bonwell | 300 |
| Tho: Bell Sr. | 100 |
| Tho: Bell Jr. | 100 |
| Tho: Touson Kiquosar | 800 |
| Tho: Stocklay | 363 |
| Tho: Jester | 100 |
| Tho: Smith | 300 |
| Thomas Chippin | 698 |
| Tho: Wilkinson | 50 |
| Tho: Jenkinson | 374 |
| Tho: Moore | 166 |
| Tho: Allen | 700 |
| Tho: Smith Savannah | 200 |
| Tho: Perry | 232 |
| Tho: Townson | 400 |
| Tho: Smith Gringateague | 693 |
| Lieut. Coll. Robinson | 600 |
| Wm. Robins | 200 |
| Wm. Patterson | 200 |
| Wm. Bevens | 400 |
| Wm. Mathews | 400 |
| Wm. Shepherd | 200 |
| Wm. Whett | 400 |
| Winifred Woodland | 333 |
| Wm. Andrews | 300 |
| Wm. Custis | 1500 |
| Wm. Darby | 83 |
| Wm. Fletcher | 200 |
| Wm. Killam | 450 |
| Wm. Lingoe | 300 |
| Wm. Major | 130 |
| Wm. Moores | 150 |
| Wm. Nock Sr. | 800 |
| Wm. Savage | 150 |
| Wm. Waite | 110 |
| Wm. Sill | 200 |
| Wm. Waite Jr. | 600 |
| Wm. Bradford | 3500 |
| Wm. Rogers | 200 |
| Wm. Wise | 400 |
| Wm. Finey | 800 |
| Wm. Consaloms | 200 |
| Wm. Phillips | 200 |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

ACCOMACK COUNTY (Continued)

| | Acres |
|---|---|
| Wm. Parker | 362 |
| Wm. Cole | 375 |
| Wm. Merill | 150 |
| Wm. Johnson | 150 |
| Wm. Lewis | 150 |
| Walter Hages (?) | 130 |
| Wm. Chance | 450 |
| Wm. Milby | 250 |
| Wm. Nicholson | 600 |
| Wm. Burton | 500 |
| Wm. Willett | 842 |
| Wm. Hudson | 270 |
| Wm. Lewis | 300 |
| Wm. Young | 194 |
| Wm. Liechfield | 154 |
| Wm. Bunting | 150 |
| Wm. Nock Jr. | 400 |
| Wm. Lucas | 300 |
| Mary Mellochop | 498 |
| Wm. Daniell | 200 |
| Wm. Silverthorn | 160 |
| Wm. Gorman | 475 |
| Wm. White | 600 |
| Wm. Broadwater | 500 |
| Wm. Taylor | 100 |
| Wm. Williamson | 600 |
| Wm. Brittingham | 538 |
| Wm. Benstone Jr. | 270 |
| Wm. Dickens for Wm. Littleton | 1050 |
| Wm. Waite Sr. | 225 |
| Wm. Taylor | 1400 |

Added to this Rent Roll the following lands of wch the Qt. Rents may possibly be recovered tho the owners live out of the County, viz.

| | |
|---|---|
| Jonas Jackson | 500 |
| Rob't Andrews | 500 |
| Joseph Morris | 200 |
| Rob't Morris | 200 |
| Hillary Stringer | 950 |
| Tho: Fisher | 133 |
| Jno. Fisher | 133 |
| Tim. Coe | 4100 |
| David Hagard | 130 |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

An account of what land in ACCOMACK County the owners whereof are not dwellers -

| | Acres |
|---|---|
| Tho: Preson (?) of Northampton | 200 |
| Geo: Corbin of do. | 150 |
| Joshua Fishett do. | 200 |
| Alend'r Morey of Maryland | 200 |
| Tho: Dent | 500 |
| Mr. Wm. Kendall's orphans of Northampton | 2850 |
| Mr. Hancock Lee dividing Creeks | 4050 |
| Rich'd Watters in Maryland | 1057 |
| Francis Lailor, Northampton | 100 |
| Obedience Johnson | 300 |
| Henry Smith, Aty. Southend | 1000 |
| Grattience Mitchell North. | 200 |
| Matt Tyson South**** | 300 |
| Teagle Waltham Maryl'd | 200 |
| Peter Waltham New Engl'd | 200 |
| Jno. Waltham, Maryl'd | 200 |

Jno. Wise Sherriff

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

A Perfect Role of the Land in MIDDLESEX COUNTY Anno Dom. 1704

| | Acres |
|---|---|
| Richard Atwood | 100 |
| Richard Allin | 150 |
| Tho: Blewford | 100 |
| Mrs. Blaiss (?) | 300 |
| John Bristow | 140 |
| Rob't Blackley | 100 |
| Coll. Corbin | 2260 |
| Coll. Carter | 1150 |
| John Cheedle | 50 |
| Wm. Carter | 170 |
| Widd'o Chaney | 800 |
| Nanth: Cranke | 50 |
| Tho: Dyatt | 200 |
| John Dowie | 75 |
| Wm. Daniell | 150 |
| Henry Freeman | 200 |
| John Goodrich | 50 |
| Geo: Goodloe | 50 |
| Geo: Guest | 50 |
| Rich'd Gabriel | 30 |
| Wm. Finley | 50 |
| Wm. Gardner | 100 |
| Rob't George | 180 |
| David George | 150 |
| Widd'o Hazellwood | 200 |
| John Hoare | 100 |
| Rich'd Reynolds | 50 |
| Jno. Southerne | 100 |
| Rich'd Shurly | 200 |
| Thos. Stapleton | 200 |
| Wm. Southworth | 50 |
| Wm. Jones | 300 |
| **Evan Jones** | 50 |
| Esq'r Wormley Estate | 5200 |
| Wm. Churchill | 1950 |
| Jacob Briston | 200 |
| Jno. Pace | 200 |
| John Logie | 300 |
| John Price | 519 |
| Henry Perrott | 1100 |
| Rich'd Kemp | 1100 |
| Tho: Kidd | 250 |
| Francis Weeks | 225 |
| Widd'o Weeks | 225 |
| Henry Webb | 100 |
| Tho: Wood | 70 |
| Rob't Williamson | 200 |
| Tho: Lee | 100 |
| Edm'd Mickleburrough | 100 |
| Valentine Mayo | 100 |
| Wm. Montague | 500 |
| Garrett Minor | 225 |
| Marvill Mosseley | 225 |
| Joseph Mitcham | 75 |
| Minie Minor | 225 |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

MIDDLESEX COUNTY (Continued)

| | Acres |
|---|---|
| Humphry Jones | 150 |
| Jno. North | 200 |
| Henry Tugill | 200 |
| Henry Thacker | 1875 |
| Thomas Tezeley | 500 |
| Charles Moderas (?) | 100 |
| Wm. Mullins | 150 |
| John Smith | 700 |
| James Smith | 400 |
| Harry Beverley | 1000 |
| George Wortham | 400 |
| Capt. Grimes | 900 |
| Sarah Mickleborough | 1000 |
| Christ'o Robinson | 4000 |
| John Vibson | 100 |
| James Daniell | 150 |
| James Curtis | 300 |
| Tho: Cranke | 54 |
| Phil Calvert | 200 |
| John Hipkins | 200 |
| Rich'd Daniell | 210 |
| Geo: Blake | 100 |
| Edw'd Williams | 100 |
| Pat. Mammon | 100 |
| Alexander Murray | 250 |
| Poplar Smith | 550 |
| Oliver Seager | 380 |
| Edw'd Gobbee | 90 |
| Henry Barnes | 200 |
| John Davis | 100 |
| Paul Thilman | 300 |
| Hugh Watts | 80 |
| Edw'd Clark | 300 |
| Charles Williams | 100 |
| Edwin Thacker Estate | 2500 |
| Thomas Dudley | 200 |
| Thomas Mackhan | 200 |
| Rich'd Paffitt | 200 |
| Tho: Stiff | 100 |
| Peter Browell | 100 |
| Tho: Blakey | 100 |
| John Robinson | 1350 |
| Roger Jones | 100 |
| John Nicholls | 200 |
| George Berwick | 100 |
| Widd'o Hanford (Harford)? | 50 |
| Widd'o Hackney | 300 |
| Wm. Kibbee | 600 |
| Ezikiah Rhodes | 300 |
| John Handiford | 100 |
| John Miller | 200 |
| Wm. Scarborow | 200 |
| Wm. Horne | 75 |
| Rob't Dudley | 300 |
| Widd'o Mason | 100 |
| Peter Chilton | 100 |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

MIDDLESEX COUNTY (Continued)

| | Acres |
|---|---|
| Francis Dobson | 150 |
| James Dudley | 200 |
| Capt. Berkeley | 750 |
| Wm. Sutton | 150 |
| S'r Wm. Skipworth | 350 |
| Coll. Kemp | 900 |
| Wm. Barbee | 150 |
| Wm. Wallis | 300 |
| Adam Curtin | 200 |
| Capt. Wm. Armistead | 2325 |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

A True & Perfect Rent Roll of all the Lands held in ESSEX COUNTY this present year 1704

| | Acres |
|---|---|
| Abbott, Wm. | 150 |
| Andrews, Geo. | 200 |
| Adcock, Edw'd | 230 |
| Adcock, Henry | 250 |
| Acres, James | 100 |
| Arvin, Wm. | 100 |
| Allin, Erasmus | 100 |
| Allin, Wm. | 100 |
| Ayres, Wm. | 200 |
| Acres, Wm. | 200 |
| Baulwar, James | 800 |
| Bendall, John | 135 |
| Butler, John | 125 |
| Bowers, Arthur | 600 |
| Baulwar, James | 200 |
| Beesley, (Beasley)? Wm. | 100 |
| Barron, Andrew | 50 |
| Bartlett, Tho: | 100 |
| Brown, Buskinhan | 400 |
| Beeswell, Rob't | 100 |
| Beeswell, Rob't Jr. | 150 |
| Brown, Wm. | 420 |
| Brown, Charles | 1000 |
| Buckner, Rich'd | 1200 |
| Buckner, Tho: | 2000 |
| Brill, Henry | 400 |
| Bourn, Jno. | 100 |
| Beverley, Harry | 1000 |
| Battail, John | 1100 |
| Baulwar, John | 50 |
| Booth, Widd'o | 800 |
| Butler, Jno. | 100 |
| Butcher, Jno. | 150 |
| Bendrey, Widd'o | 700 |
| Bird, Widd'o | 100 |
| Beckham, Symon | 100 |
| Brutnall, Rich'd | 100 |
| Brook, Rob't | 400 |
| Ball, Jno. | 150 |
| Brooks, James | 100 |
| Billington, Mary | 200 |
| Brooks, Peter | 275 |
| Bowman, Peter | 400 |
| Brooks, Rob't | 150 |
| Brasur, Jno. | 300 |
| Brush, Rich'd | 250 |
| Baker, Henry | 350 |
| Bradburn, Rich'd | 100 |
| Brown, Francis | 150 |
| Brown, Dan'l Jr. | 150 |
| Byrom, Henry | 100 |
| Burnett, Tho: Jr. | 1000 |
| Baughan, James Sr. | 600 |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

ESSEX COUNTY (Continued)

| | Acres |
|---|---|
| Baughan, James | 150 |
| Baughan, Henry | 100 |
| Brown, Dan'l Sr. | 450 |
| Brown, Tho: | 50 |
| Blackiston, Argail | 200 |
| Burnett, John | 365 |
| Burnett, Th. Jr. | 130 |
| Bailen, Jno. | 800 |
| Brakins, *** | 250 |
| Bell, Thomas | 100 |
| Condute, Nath'l | 20 |
| Cary, Hugh | 50 |
| Connoly, Edw'd | 200 |
| Cogwell, Frederick | 250 |
| Copland, Nich'o | 300 |
| Cattlett, Jno. | 1800 |
| Covington, Rich'd | 1000 |
| Cook, John | 112 |
| Chew, Larkin | 300 |
| Crow, Tho: | 300 |
| Covington, Wm. | 400 |
| Cheney, John | 200 |
| Cheney, Wm. | 700 |
| Cole, Wm. | 200 |
| Corbin, Tho: | 440 |
| Cockin, Tho: | 120 |
| Coates, Sam'll | 300 |
| Cooper, Rich'd | 100 |
| Cooper, Tho: | 100 |
| Copland, Jno. | 175 |
| Crow, Jno. | 440 |
| Chew, Larkin | 550 |
| Cooper, Wm. | 50 |
| Compton, Wm. | 50 |
| Cox, Wm. | 500 |
| Callaway, Jos. | 87 |
| Coleman, Rob't | 450 |
| Cobnall, Symon | 100 |
| Chamberlain, Leon'd | 350 |
| Daniell, James | 100 |
| Devillard, Jacob | 80 |
| David, Tho: | 150 |
| Dudding, Andrew | 230 |
| Davis, Evans | 150 |
| Dobbins, Dan'l | 550 |
| Dressall (?), Timo' | 175 |
| Daughty, John | 200 |
| Dyer, Wm. | 100 |
| Daingerfield, Jno. | 270 |
| Daingerfield, Wm. | 270 |
| Dunn, Wm. | 220 |
| Dyer, Jeffrey | 100 |
| Day, Rich'd | 100 |
| Duke, Thomas | 500 |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

ESSEX COUNTY (Continued)

| | Acres |
|---|---|
| Evans, Rice | 200 |
| Edmondson, James | 500 |
| Elliott, Alice | 75 |
| Evitt, Tho: | 100 |
| Edmondson, Tho: | 700 |
| Flowers, Isaac | 250 |
| Faulkner, Nich'o | 100 |
| Farrell, Charles | 50 |
| Franklin, Nich'o | 130 |
| Foster, Rob't | 200 |
| Foster, Jno. | 200 |
| Fisher, Jonothan | 250 |
| Fisher, Benja: | 150 |
| Frank, Tho: | 175 |
| Fullerton, James | 400 |
| Fossett (?), Wm. | 100 |
| Ferguson, Jno. | 150 |
| Faulkner, Edw'd | 530 |
| Green, George | 300 |
| Grey, Abner | 350 |
| Goulding, Wm. | 200 |
| Gannock, Wm. | 2100 |
| Gaines, Barnerd | 450 |
| Griffin, Thô: | 200 |
| Gibson, Jonathan | 700 |
| Grigson, Tho: | 300 |
| Gouldman, Francis | 300 |
| Goulding, John | 200 |
| Goulding, Edw'd | 380 |
| Good, Rich'd | 200 |
| Garnett, John | 150 |
| Glover, John | 200 |
| Hawkins, John | 1066 |
| Hinshaw, Sam'l | 200 |
| Hutton, Tho: | 100 |
| Harrison, James | 400 |
| Harrison, Andrew | 300 |
| Hilliard, Thomas | 100 |
| Hanser (?), Wm. | 240 |
| Harmon, Henry | 75 |
| Hoult, Rich'd | 100 |
| Humphrie, Joe | 100 |
| Hail, Jno. | 900 |
| Harper, John | 748 |
| Harper, Tho: | 350 |
| Hould, David | 100 |
| Hudson, Wm. | 100 |
| Hinds, Thomas | 100 |
| Howerton, Thomas | 175 |
| Hodges, Arth: | 100 |
| Howe, *** | 300 |
| Harwood, Peter | 125 |
| Harway, Tho: | 1000 |
| Hudson, Tho: | 50 |
| Hudson, Wm. | 300 |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

ESSEX COUNTY (Continued)

| | Acres |
|---|---|
| Hill, Leon'd | 300 |
| Harwar (?), Sam'l | 300 |
| Jamison, David | 250 |
| Jones, Wm. | 165 |
| Jenkins, David | 50 |
| Jewell, Tho: | 100 |
| Johnson, Widd'o | 300 |
| Jones, Walter | 200 |
| Johnson, Rich'd | 50 |
| Johnson, Wm. | 650 |
| Jones, John | 300 |
| Jones, Rich'd | 350 |
| Jenkins, John | 93 |
| Jones, Wm. | 300 |
| Journey, Wm. | 243 |
| Johnson, Thomas | 500 |
| Jones, Rice | 500 |
| Key, Rob't | 209 |
| Kerby, Henry | 60 |
| Landrum, John | 300 |
| Landrum, James | 100 |
| Long, Rich'd | 300 |
| Lomax, John | 2000 |
| Loyd, George | 800 |
| Lawton, Claude | 100 |
| Little, Abraham | 60 |
| Lacy, John | 100 |
| Law, John | 300 |
| Lattame, Lewis | 250 |
| Leveritt, Rob't | 100 |
| Micon, Paul | 150 |
| Martin, John | 400 |
| Morgain, John | 100 |
| Miller, John | 150 |
| Medon, Tho: | 300 |
| Moseley, Benj'a | 1100 |
| Mottley, John. | 100 |
| Morris, John | 200 |
| Moss, Rob't | 180 |
| Merritt, Tho: | 124 |
| Merritt, John | 100 |
| Munday, Tho: | 500 |
| Magton (?), David | 400 |
| Mill, Jno. | 200 |
| Moseley, Rob't | 100 |
| Mayfield, Rob't | 100 |
| Mathews, Rich'd | 250 |
| Moseley, Edw'd | 550 |
| Merriweather, Francis | 3200 |
| Moore, Fran: | 175 |
| Michaell, Jno. | 200 |
| Merriweather, Tho: | 2100 |
| Mofflin, Zach: | 400 |
| Medor, John | 100 |
| Morse, John | 400 |
| Matthews, Benj'a | 200 |
| Mountague, Wm. | 850 |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

ESSEX COUNTY (Continued)

| | Acres |
|---|---|
| Newbury, Nath'l | 200 |
| Nixon, Henry | 500 |
| North, Wm. | 900 |
| Newton, Nich'o | 100 |
| Nightingall, John | 200 |
| Orman, James | 300 |
| Prosser (?), John | 450 |
| Poe, Sam'l | 800 |
| Pley (?), Widd'o | 800 |
| Parker, Jno. | 250 |
| Pitts, Jno. | 200 |
| Piskell, Jno. | 300 |
| Pain, Jno. | 135 |
| Price, Wm. | 100 |
| Petenas, Tho: | 200 |
| Powell, Honor | 72 |
| Powell, Wm. | 72 |
| Powell, Place | 72 |
| Powell, Tho: | 72 |
| Payne, Widdow | 1000 |
| Perkin, Henry | 300 |
| Pritchett, Roger | 167 |
| Paggett, Edm'd | 700 |
| Price, John | 1100 |
| Pickett, John | 800 |
| Perry, Sam'l | 225 |
| Price, Wm. | 100 |
| Quarter X't'pher Robinson | 2200 |
| Quart'r Tho: Corbin | 4000 |
| Q*** Rob't Thomas | 200 |
| Quart'r John Hay | 1000 |
| Quart'r Wm. Smith | 3000 |
| Quart'r Gawen Corbin | 2000 |
| Quart'r Peter Ransom | 300 |
| Quart'r David Gwin | 950 |
| Quart'r Wm. Upshaw | 1000 |
| Quart'r Levercone | 600 |
| Quart'r Tho: Todd | 550 |
| Ridgdall, John | 300 |
| Ramsey, Tho: | 550 |
| Rowze, Ralph | 610 |
| Rucker, Peter | 500 |
| Rowze, Edw'd | 300 |
| Royston, John | 1000 |
| Roberts, Edm'd | 300 |
| Rebs, Henry | 400 |
| Reeves, Joseph | 200 |
| Reeves, James | 200 |
| Roberts, John | 50 |
| Richardson, Rob't | 200 |
| Reynolds, James | 500 |
| Reynolds, James | 500 |
| Ransom, Peter | 1200 |
| Strange, Jno. | 100 |
| Stepp, Abra: | 390 |
| Sam'll, Anth'o (Samuel, Anthony) | 300 |
| Sail, Cornelius | 73 |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

ESSEX COUNTY (Continued)

| | Acres |
|---|---|
| Salmon, John | 60 |
| Spiers, Jno. | 160 |
| Smith, Wm. | 150 |
| Stokes, Rich'd | 500 |
| Smith, Charles | 3000 |
| Sullenger, Peter | 400 |
| Sales, Widd'o | 1150 |
| Shipley, Jno. | 200 |
| Spearman, Job | 300 |
| Smith, Francis | 500 |
| Stallard, Sam'l | 100 |
| Ship, Joe | 350 |
| Short, Tho: | 150 |
| Scott, Wm. | 1100 |
| Stogell, Jno. | 100 |
| Stephens, Jno. | 100 |
| Slaughter, Phebe | 352 |
| Smith, Jno. | 75 |
| Smith, Jonas | 100 |
| Sanders, John | 300 |
| Stanton, Jno. | 95 |
| Shepherd, Jeremiah | 300 |
| Smith, Tho: | 50 |
| Shakelford, Francis | 300 |
| Sthrashley, Tho: | 200 |
| Staners, Tho: | 500 |
| Snoud, Tho: | 950 |
| Shakelford, Henry | 50 |
| Thorp, Widd'o | 400 |
| Tinsley, Tho: | 111 |
| Thacker, Sam'l | 110 |
| Tomlin, Widd'o | 400 |
| Taliaferro, Francis | 1300 |
| Thornton, Fran: | 700 |
| Tomlin, Wm. | 1600 |
| Thomas, John | 100 |
| Taliaferro, Charles | 300 |
| Thomas, Wm. | 200 |
| Taliaferro, John | 2000 |
| Turner, George | 200 |
| Tomlins, Wm. | 950 |
| Trible, Peter | 100 |
| Taylor, Rich'd | 650 |
| Tilley, Mathew | 200 |
| Venters, Barth'o | 400 |
| Virget, Job | 50 |
| Vincent, Vans | 450 |
| Wakeland, Wm. | 100 |
| Wood, Tho: | 50 |
| Winslow, Tho: | 150 |
| Winslow, Henry | 100 |
| Williams, John | 450 |
| Williams, Wm. | 100 |
| Wilson, David | 50 |
| Wilton, Richard | 150 |
| Wheeden, Edw'd | 50 |
| Ward, Widd'o | 200 |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

ESSEX COUNTY (Continued)

| | Acres |
|---|---|
| Whitehorn, Widd'o | 260 |
| Wms. (Williams), Emanuell | 100 |
| Watkins, Thomas | 400 |
| Waters, John | 150 |
| Webb, James | 200 |
| Webb, John | 200 |
| Wead, Wm. | 200 |
| Wood, Tho: | 300 |
| Williamson, Tho: | 100 |
| Williamson, Wm. | 100 |
| Williamson, John | 100 |
| Webb, Robert | 375 |
| Webb, Isaac | 200 |
| Woodnatt, Henry | 300 |
| Waginer, John | 400 |
| Ward, Geo: | 350 |
| Wheeler, Tho: | 250 |
| Young, Wm. | 1000 |
| Young, Giles | 100 |
| Muscoe, Salvator | 100 |
| Moody, John | 150 |
| Maguffe, John | 100 |
| Brookins, Quart'r | 250 |
| Smith, Jno. Quart'r | 1000 |
| Newton, Henry | 100 |
| Newton, Henry | 175 |
| Nowell, Dall | 400 |
| Nowell, Widd'o | 300 |
| Garrett, Tho: | 1000 |
| Gould, Price | 200 |
| Green, Sam'l | 97 |
| Gouldman, Fran: | 300 |
| Gawdin, Wm. | 100 |
| Grimmall, Wm. | 100 |
| Gaitwood, John | 400 |
| Gaines, John | 475 |
| Sam'l Thompson | 1000 |

Lands held in the above said County, the rents not paid and held by the severall gentlemen as followeth, viz.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| John Smith, Esq'r. of Gloucester County | 800 | Received |
| Wm. Buckner of Gloucester by informations | 1500 | |
| Jno. Lightfoot, Esq'r. New Kent County | 900 | |
| Jno. Bridgate in Engl'd | 700 | |
| Rich'd Wyatt & Jno. Pettus of King & Queen County | 800 | |
| Wm. Berry of Richmond County | 400 | |

Richard Covington.

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

GLOUCESTER RENT ROLLS - A Rent Roll in Petso Parish (1704)

| | Acres |
|---|---|
| Capt. David Alexander | 1050 |
| James Amis | 250 |
| John Acre | 100 |
| Wm. Armistead | 430 |
| Ralph Baker | 150 |
| Martha Brooken | 600 |
| Thomas Buckner | 850 |
| Sam'l Bernard | 550 |
| Wm. Bernard | 810 |
| Rich'd Bailey | 600 |
| Mary Booker | 100 |
| Thomas Cook | 350 |
| Wm. Crymes (Grymes)? | 400 |
| Jno. Cobson | 100 |
| Rob't Carter | 1102 |
| Wm. Collone | 400 |
| Hannah Cannell | 100 |
| Benj: Clements | 400 |
| Jno. (Clarke or Cleake) | 100 |
| Wm. Cook | 135 |
| Jno. Coleman | 200 |
| Jno. Day | 400 |
| Jerim. Darnell | 150 |
| Jno. Darnell | 60 |
| James Dudley | 780 |
| Rich'd Dudley | 400 |
| Thomas Dudley | 200 |
| Thomas Dixon | 300 |
| Jno. Drumont | 80 |
| Sam'l Fowler | 150 |
| Wm. Fleming | 600 |
| Wid'o Forginson | 150 |
| Wm. Fockner | 180 |
| Jno. Grymes | 1400 |
| Susannah Grinley | 200 |
| Dorcas Green | 400 |
| Jno. Grout | 300 |
| Jno. Harper | 100 |
| Wm. Howard | 300 |
| Rich'd Hubard | 100 |
| Wm. Hansford | 500 |
| Jno. Hanes | 150 |
| Alexand'r How | 120 |
| Rich'd Hill | 70 |
| Rob't Hall | 100 |
| Rich'd Hull | 250 |
| Sam'l Howell | 200 |
| Stephen Johnson | 150 |
| Wm. Jones for Northington | 530 |
| Glebe Land | 127 |
| Jno. Kingson | 400 |
| Capt. Edw'd Lewis | 1000 |
| Rich'd Lee, Esq. | 1140 |
| Nich'o Lewis, orphan | 350 |
| Wm. Milner | 900 |
| Rich'd Minor | 250 |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

GLOUCESTER - Petso Parish (continued)

| | Acres |
|---|---|
| Edw'd Musgrove | 100 |
| Hayce, an orphan | 60 |
| Eliz'b. Mastin | 360 |
| Jno. Mackwilliams | 50 |
| Rob't Nettles | 300 |
| Wm. Norman | 150 |
| Isaac Oliver | 100 |
| Dorothy Oliver | 130 |
| Jno. Pritchett | 850 |
| Jno. Pate | 1100 |
| Rich'd Price | 600 |
| Mad'm Porteous | 500 |
| Mad'm Page | 550 |
| Rob't Porteus | 892 |
| Guy Parish | 100 |
| Wm. Roane | 500 |
| James Reynolls | 200 |
| George Robinson | 300 |
| John Royston | 570 |
| Thomas Read | 2000 |
| Wm. Richards in Pamunkey | 150 |
| Jno. Shackelford | 280 |
| Edward Symons | 500 |
| Nich'o Smith | 280 |
| John Stubs | 300 |
| Thomas Simpson | 280 |
| John Smith | 1300 |
| Augustin Smith | 200 |
| Augustin Smith Jr. | 500 |
| Wm. Stanbridge | 159 |
| Wm. Thornton Sr. | 525 |
| Wm. Thornton Jr. | 800 |
| Wm. Thurston | 200 |
| Wm. Upshaw | 490 |
| Francis Wisdom | 150 |
| Thomas West | 112 |
| Thomas Whiting | 450 |
| George Williams | 100 |
| Conquest Wyatt | 2200 |
| Seth Wickins (?) | 50 |
| Walter Waters | 200 |
| Jane Wotham | 60 |
| Rob't Yard | 450 |
| Rob't Hall | 250 |
| Wm. Whittmore deserted | 150 |
| Wm. Parson orphan | 100 |
| Edw'd Stephens | 70 |
| John Kelley orphan | 150 |

Tho: Neale

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

GLOUCESTER RENT ROLLS - KINGSTON PARISH

| | Acres |
|---|---|
| Prose Curtis | 400 |
| Rob't Peyton | 680 |
| Rich'd Perrott | 35 |
| Henry Preston | 1500 |
| Sarah Green | 200 |
| Rob't Cully | 200 |
| Thomas Hayes | 140 |
| Andrew Bell | 128 |
| Humphrey Toy | 1100 |
| Anne Aldred | 350 |
| Dunkin Bohannah (Bohannon)? | 113½ |
| Rich'd Hunley | 50 |
| Capt. Gayle | 164 |
| Math. Gayle Jr. | 250 |
| James Hundley | 100 |
| John Hundley | 130 |
| Philip Hundley | 660 |
| Tho: Cray | 200 |
| Hen: Knight | 240 |
| John Williams | 50 |
| Rich'd Beard | 380 |
| Timothy Hundley | 300 |
| Thomas Bedford | 50 |
| Jno. Floyd | 250 |
| John Bohannah | 113½ |
| Capt. Armistead | 3675 |
| Christopher Dixon | 300 |
| Rob't Eristow, Esq'r | 900 |
| Edw'd Gowing | 100 |
| Tho: Ryland | 272 |
| John Nevill | 100 |
| Lawrence Parrott | 340 |
| Wm. Brooks | 720 |
| Joseph Bohannah | 148 |
| Wm. Hampton | 348 |
| Widd'o Green | 150 |
| Capt. Dudley | 650 |
| Capt. Knowles | 575 |
| Capt. Tho: Todd | 775 |
| Wm. Beard | 100 |
| Wm. Tompkins | 100 |
| Henry Bolton | 50 |
| Wm. Eliott | 1060 |
| Humphry Tompkins | 100 |
| Daniel Hunton | 200 |
| Thomas Peyton | 684 |
| Rich'd Dudley | 350 |
| James Ransom Jr. | 310 |
| Tho: Peters | 30 |
| Rob't Elliott | 1247 |
| Mich: Parriott | 100 |
| Jno. Meachen Jr. | 600 |
| Caleb Linsey | 140 |
| Alexand'r Ofield | 23 |
| Mark Thomas | 300 |
| Jno. Garnet | 250 |
| Wm. Plumer | 510 |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

GLOUCESTER - KINGSTON PARISH (Continued)

| | Acres |
|---|---|
| Wm. Brumley | 750 |
| Wm. Credle | 50 |
| Charles Jones | 225 |
| Rob't Sadler | 50 |
| Edw'd Sadler | 20 |
| Geo: Roberts | 170 |
| Rich'd Longest | 600 |
| Tho: Fliping | 300 |
| Charles Watters | 100 |
| Wm. Gundrey | 200 |
| Thomas Kemp | 200 |
| Tho: Allaman | 842 |
| Coll. Kemp | 200 |
| Ralph Shipley | 430 |
| George Turner | 50 |
| Coll. James Ransom | 1400 |
| Thomas Pitman | 300 |
| Rich'd Merchant | 180 |
| Widd'o Sineh (?) | 300 |
| Christopher Rispus (?) | 200 |
| Benj: Read | 550 |
| Walter Keble | 550 |
| Joseph Brooks | 500 |
| Capt. Gwin | 1100 |
| Lindsey Land | 390 |
| Thomas Garwood | 77 |
| John Callis | 1000 |
| Tho: Miggs | 100 |
| Rich'd Glascock | 500 |
| Jno. Lylley | 584 |
| Geo: Billups | 1200 |
| Rob't Singleton | 650 |
| James Foster | 225 |
| John Andrews | 50 |
| Thomas Rice | 34 |
| John Martin | 200 |
| Capt. Smith | 550 |
| Capt. Sterling | 1100 |
| John Diggs | 1200 |
| Wm. Howlett | 300 |
| Jno. Miller | 100 |
| Andrew Ripley | 40 |
| Francis Jarvis | 460 |
| Wm. Armistead | 300 |
| John Banister | 650 |
| Tho: Plumer | 400 |
| Isaac Plumer | 200 |
| James Taylor | 50 |
| Edw'd Borum | 360 |
| Widd'o Davis | 300 |
| Sam. Singleton | 300 |
| Wm. Morgan Sr. | 50 |
| Wm. Morgan Jr. | 200 |
| John Bacon | 825 |
| Henry Singleton | 600 |
| John Edwards | 534 |
| Patrick Berry | 250 |
| Anne Forrest | 500 |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

GLOUCESTER RENT ROLLS - WARE PARISH

| | Acres |
|---|---|
| Thomas Poole | 600 |
| Anne Crox*on (Croxton, Croxson)? | 300 |
| Thomas Purnell | 163 |
| Nicholas Pamplin | 210 |
| Simon Stubelfield | 200 |
| Jno. Price | 600 |
| Sam'l Vadrey | 400 |
| Sam'l Dawson | 350 |
| Nathan: Burwell | 600 |
| John Dawson | 780 |
| Tho: Bacop (Bacon)? | 200 |
| Rob't Francis | 400 |
| Walter Grewell (?) | 50 |
| Tho: Reed | 400 |
| James Shackelfield | 35 |
| Rob' t Freeman | 135 |
| Jno. Marinex | 100 |
| Isaac Valine | 100 |
| Tho: Haywood | 70 |
| Hugh Marinex | 50 |
| Leonard Ambrose | 200 |
| Philip Grady | 200 |
| Capt. Wm. Debnam | 1250 |
| James Burton | 100 |
| Jno. Spinks | 300 |
| Wm. Hurst | 200 |
| Sarah More | 67 |
| John Ray | 100 |
| Rob't Pryor | 300 |
| Christ'o Greenaway | 270 |
| Capt. Throgmorton | 500 |
| James Clark | 250 |
| Philip Cooper | 200 |
| Jno. Kindrick | 100 |
| Sam'l Simons | 120 |
| Wm. Radford | 200 |
| John Robins | 900 |
| Alice Bates | 200 |
| Jno. Easter | 350 |
| James Davison | 100 |
| Rob't Morrin | 200 |
| Anne Bray | 100 |
| Grace Easter | 200 |
| Sampson Dorrell | 300 |
| Capt. Francis Willis | 3000 |
| Thomas Powell | 460 |
| Wm. Holland | 300 |
| Capt. Cook | 1500 |
| Giles Cook | 140 |
| Wm. Jones | 120 |
| Tho: Collis | 100 |
| Philip Smith | 700 |
| Tho: Cheerman | 650 |
| Geo: More | 40 |
| James Morris | 250 |
| Abraham Iveson Sr. | 1000 |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

GLOUCESTER - WARE PARISH (Continued)

| | Acres |
|---|---|
| Robert Bristow Esq'r | 2050 |
| Anthony Gregory | 700 |
| Rich'd Bailey | 800 |
| Wm. Foulcher | 100 |
| Widd'o Jeffes | 216 |
| Rich'd Dudley Jr. | 300 |
| John Buckner | 900 |
| Thomas Todd | 884 |
| John & Peter Waterfield | 143 |
| Henry Whiting | 800 |
| Mad'm Whiting | 950 |
| Jno. Goodson | 150 |
| Wm. Morris | 350 |
| Mary Lascelle | 200 |
| Peter Ransone | 220 |
| Charles Waters | 200 |
| Dororthy Kertch | 220 |
| Dorothy Boswell | 1600 |
| Rich'd Cretendon | 280 |
| Eliz'b Snelling | 250 |
| Joseph Boswell | 230 |
| John Bullard | 100 |
| Anthony Elliot | 100 |
| Wm. Armistead | 100 |
| Peter Kemp | 650 |
| Maj'r Peter Beverley | 800 |
| Ditto Tillid Lands | 150 |
| Dudley Jolley | 100 |
| Rob't Couch | 100 |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

GLOUCESTER RENT ROLL - ABBINGTON PARISH

| | Acres |
|---|---|
| Mr. Guy Smith | 30 |
| James Cary | 50 |
| Wm. Sawyer | 150 |
| Edw'd Cary | 100 |
| Rob't Barlow | 62 |
| Tho: Cleaver Sworne | 200 |
| Edw'd Stevens | 80 |
| Henry Stevens | 60 |
| Chillion White | 100 |
| Jerimah Holt | 350 |
| of Ditto for Widd'o Babb | 150 |
| Rob't Yarbborrow | 100 |
| Rob't Starkey | 100 |
| Henry Seaton | 170 |
| Hugh Howard | 200 |
| Capt. Booker | 1000 |
| Jno, Stoakes | 300 |
| Jno. Dobson | 400 |
| Wm. Dobson | 950 |
| Edm'd Dobson | 350 |
| Hugh Allen | 1250 |
| George Jackson | 117 |
| Jno. Teagle | 30 |
| Widd'o Jones | 45 |
| Mary Thomas | 100 |
| Thomas Seawell | 200 |
| Benj. Lane | 50 |
| Valentine Lane | 80 |
| Jeffry Garves | 33 |
| Thomas Coleman | 250 |
| Johanna Austin | 40 |
| Major Burwell | 3300 |
| Jno. Satterwight | 50 |
| Jerimah Holt Jr. | 150 |
| Charles Stevens | 75 |
| Rich'd Roberts for wife | 300 |
| Jno. Sadler | 125 |
| James Steavens | 100 |
| Susannah Stubbs | 300 |
| Rich'd Foster | 150 |
| Henry Mitchell | 50 |
| Nathaniel Russell | 550 |
| Eliz'b Richardson | 500 |
| Wm. Camp | 175 |
| James Row | 300 |
| John Butler | 100 |
| John Smith Esq. | 2000 |
| Ditto for Rob't Bryon | 400 |
| Capt. Blackbourne | 550 |
| Peter Richeson | 250 |
| Benj. Clements | 500 |
| Thomas Graves | 70 |
| Rob't Page | 175 |
| Joseph More | 150 |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

GLOUCESTER - ABBINGTON PARISH (Continued)

| | Acres |
|---|---|
| Richard Dixon | 200 |
| Eliz'b Turner | 150 |
| Owen Grathmee | 250 |
| Rich'd Woodfolk | 125 |
| Jno. Waters | 50 |
| Wm. Hilliard | 80 |
| Rich'd Heywood | 100 |
| Mary Hemingway | 150 |
| Wm. Kemp | 75 |
| Rob't Francis | 104 |
| Joshua Broadbent | 200 |
| Joseph Coleman | 200 |
| Grustam Clent | 100 |
| Philip Grady | 150 |
| Jno. Hall | 125 |
| Tho: Walker | 300 |
| Jno. Mixon | 400 |
| Tho: Sanders | 450 |
| Wm. Smith for Kittson | 50 |
| John Banister | 2750 |
| Mad'm Mary Page | 3000 |
| Jno. Lewis Esq'r | 2000 |

Rich'd Cordell

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

A True Account of the Lands in King & Queen County as it was taken by Rob't Bird Sherriff in the Year 1704

| | Acres |
|---|---|
| Alford, John | 200 |
| Austin, Dan'l | 80 |
| Asque, John | 320 |
| Adams, John | 200 |
| Arnold, Edw'd | 150 |
| Allin, Thomas | 100 |
| Adkinson, John | 250 |
| Austin, Thomas | 100 |
| Adamson, David | 100 |
| Anderson, Rich'd | 650 |
| Allcock, Dorothy | 150 |
| Baker, Wm. | 350 |
| Beverley, Rob't Esq. | 3000 |
| Bennett, Alexander | 200 |
| Breeding, Geo: | 200 |
| Bennett, Wm. | 150 |
| Bowles, Rob't | 100 |
| Bennett, Sawyer | 150 |
| Baylor, John | 3000 |
| Bell, Roger | 150 |
| Burford, Wm. | 150 |
| Bray, John | 230 |
| Blake, Wm. | 290 |
| Boisteau, James | 900 |
| Blake, Wm. Jr. | 210 |
| Brown, Lancelot | 385 |
| Burch, Jno. | 100 |
| Burch, Wm. | 100 |
| Brown, Tho. Blakes Land | 300 |
| Bridgforth, James | 355 |
| Bagby, Rob't | 550 |
| Banks, Wm. | 1079 |
| Bullock, John | 200 |
| Bird, Wm. | 572 |
| Breach, Jno. (Broach) ? | 1200 |
| Braxton, Geo: | 2825 |
| Blanchet, John | 125 |
| Bowker, Ralph | 330 |
| Bine, Edm'd | 111 |
| Barber, James | 750 |
| Burgess, Wm. | 100 |
| Bond, Jno. | 100 |
| Breemen, John | 1100 |
| Bland, Henry | 150 |
| Breemen, John Jr. | 200 |
| Bowden, Tho: | 150 |
| Barton, Andrew | 150 |
| Barlow, Henry | 200 |
| Baskett, John | 150 |
| Batterton, Tho: | 100 |
| Baker, James | 322 |
| Bill, Rob't | 150 |
| Bocus, Reynold | 150 |
| Bourne, George | 200 |
| Bird, Rob't | 1324 |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

KING & QUEEN COUNTY (Continued)

| | Acres |
|---|---|
| Cane, Jno. | 300 |
| Chestum, Alexand'r | 150 |
| Cook, Benjamin | 200 |
| Cook, Thomas Jr. | 50 |
| Cook, Thomas Sr. | 100 |
| Cook, Jno. | 50 |
| Cleyton, John | 400 |
| Chapman, Mary | 200 |
| Cleyton, Jeremy | 325 |
| Crane, Wm. | 120 |
| Camp, Thomas | 250 |
| Carleton, Christ'o | 200 |
| Carleton, Jno. | 300 |
| Carter, Tim'o | 350 |
| Coleman, Tho: | 300 |
| Coleman, Daniell | 470 |
| Cleyton, Susannah Widd'o | 700 |
| Collier, Rob't | 100 |
| Crane, Wm. | 300 |
| Crane, Tho: | 320 |
| Chapman, John | 200 |
| Caughland, James | 100 |
| Cotton, Catherine | 50 |
| Collier, Charles | 450 |
| Collier, John | 400 |
| Collins, Wm. | 350 |
| Cammell, Alexand'r | 200 |
| Chin, Hugh | 100 |
| Conner, Tim'o | 1410 |
| Collins, James Yard | 300 |
| Corbin, Gawin | 2000 |
| Crisp, Tobias | 100 |
| Carters, **** | 300 |
| Carlton, Tho: | 200 |
| Carlton, Anne | 300 |
| Clough, George | 390 |
| Clerk & Condell both in Gloucester | 1000 |
| Widd'o Durrat | 200 |
| Day, Alexand'r & Maj. Beverley | 300 |
| Doe, Wm. | 300 |
| Dilliard, Nich'o | 150 |
| Dilliard, Edw'd | 150 |
| Dimmock, Tho: | 150 |
| Dismukes, Wm. | 200 |
| Duett, Charles | 900 |
| Didlake, James | 200 |
| Durham, John | 100 |
| Dunkley, John | 380 |
| Duson, Tho: | 448 |
| Davis, Nath'l | 300 |
| Deshazo, Peter | 450 |
| Davis, Jno. | 90 |
| Davis, Edw'd | 100 |
| Dilland, Thomas | 170 |
| Dewis, Rich'd | 250 |
| Dillard, Geo: | 325 |
| Duglas, James | 275 |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

KING & QUEEN COUNTY (Continued)

| | Acres |
|---|---|
| Dayley, Owen | 180 |
| Eachols, John | 220 |
| Ellis, John | 400 |
| Eastham, George | 300 |
| Eubank, Wm. | 350 |
| Eastham, Edw'd Jr. | 800 |
| Edw'ds John (Edwards) | 100 |
| Eastham, Edw'd | 100 |
| Eastes, Abraham | 200 |
| Eyes, Cornelius | 100 |
| Emory, Ralph | 100 |
| Ellis, Timothy | 350 |
| Fonsigh, Thomas | 150 |
| Farguson, James | 300 |
| Flipp, John | 80 |
| Farish, Rob't | 1400 |
| Fielding, Henry | 1000 |
| Farmer, John | 50 |
| Fothergill, Rich'd | 675 |
| Fortson, Charles | 400 |
| Forgett, Charles | 150 |
| Fethergill, Rob't | 150 |
| Farmer, Jno. not paid for | 200 |
| Fox, Margarett not paid for | 100 |
| Gadberry, Edw'd | 100 |
| Griffin, Edw'd | 100 |
| George, Rich'd | 100 |
| Griffin, David | 100 |
| Graves, Rob't | 150 |
| Graves, Jno. | 150 |
| Gardner, Ringing | 200 |
| Gray, Joseph | 200 |
| Gilby, John | 300 |
| Gray, Sam'l | 40 |
| Gresham, Jno. | 200 |
| Gresham, Edw'd | 175 |
| Good, John | 200 |
| Gresham, George | 150 |
| Garrett, Dan'l | 200 |
| Gamble, Tho: Majors Lands | 450 |
| Gresham, Tho: | 225 |
| Graves, Jno. | 150 |
| Guttery, Jno. | 230 |
| Gregory, Frances Widd'o | 700 |
| Gough, Alice Widd'o | 800 |
| Griggs, Francis | 250 |
| Garrett, John | 330 |
| Gibson, Widd'o | 200 |
| Garrett, Rob't | 200 |
| Hand, Thomas | 150 |
| Hayle, John Esq (?) | 685 |
| Honey, James | 200 |
| Holloway, Wm. | 100 |
| Herndon, James | 100 |
| Hoomes, (Homes)? George | 725 |
| Hodges, Thomas | 250 |
| Hayle, Joseph | 250 |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

KING & QUEEN COUNTY (Continued)

| | Acres |
|---|---|
| Hayle, John | 100 |
| Haynes, Wm. | 494 |
| Holcomb, Wm. Brafords Land | 700 |
| Henderson, John Thackers Land | 200 |
| Hodgson, Widd'o | 200 |
| Henderson, Widd'o | 300 |
| Henderson, Wm. | 162 |
| Housburrough Morris, Harts Land | 200 |
| Hestonley, John | 100 |
| Hill, John | 200 |
| Hendon, Wm. | 70 |
| Harris, Wm. | 250 |
| Hart, Tho: | 200 |
| Hockley, Rob't | 100 |
| Howard, Peter | 300 |
| Hardgrove, Wm. | 100 |
| Henning, Arthur | 50 |
| Hickman, Thomas | 700 |
| Hunt, Wm. | 312 |
| Hobs, Wm. | 250 |
| Hicks, Rich'd | 250 |
| Howden, Wm. | 100 |
| Howerton, Thomas | 300 |
| Holt, Joseph lives in Maryland | 321 |
| Hayward, Tho: in Gloucester | 600 |
| Jones, Tho: | 150 |
| Jones, Rob't | 200 |
| Jeffrey's, Rich'd | 337 |
| Jones, Rob't Jr. | 130 |
| Johnson, James | 200 |
| Jones, Wm. | 900 |
| King, John | 150 |
| Kallander, Tim'o | 100 |
| Kink, Anne | 275 |
| King, Edw'd | 200 |
| Knowles, Dorothy | 150 |
| King, Rob't | 100 |
| Kenniff, Darby | 160 |
| King, Daniell | 200 |
| Loveing, John | 100 |
| Lyon, Peter | 250 |
| Leigh, John | 6200 |
| Lumpkin, Rob't | 400 |
| Lee, Wm. | 230 |
| Lobb, Wm. | 100 |
| Loft, Rich'd | 320 |
| Lewis, Zachary | 350 |
| Lumpkin, Jacob | 950 |
| Lewis, David | 120 |
| Lewis, John Esq. | 10100 |
| Lewis, Edw'd | 1400 |
| Lemon, Eliz'b | 100 |
| Lynes, Rebecca | 405 |
| Levingstone, John | 600 |
| Lawrence, Matthew | 210 |
| Letts, Arthur | 475 |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

KING & QUEEN COUNTY (Continued)

| | Acres |
|---|---|
| Langford, John | 150 |
| Levingstone, Jno. Sewell Land | 750 |
| Leftwitch, Thomas in Essex | 75 |
| May, John | 300 |
| Musick, George | 100 |
| Major, Jno. | 250 |
| Martin, John | 300 |
| More, Austines (?) | 200 |
| May, Tho: | 300 |
| Moore, Sam'l | 100 |
| Maddison, Jno. | 500 |
| Morris, Wm. | 130 |
| Martin, Eliz'b | 400 |
| Mackey, Sarah | 177 |
| May, John Piggs Land | 200 |
| Major, Francis | 700 |
| Mansfield, Thomas | 60 |
| Morris, Henry | 100 |
| Major, John | 400 |
| Mole (?), Nich'o | 200 |
| Marcartee, Daniell | 200 |
| Morris, Wm. | 300 |
| Mead, Wm. | 300 |
| Matthews, Edw'd | 160 |
| Martin, Cordelia Wid'o | 200 |
| Nelson, Henry | 440 |
| Neal, John | 50 |
| Nason, Joshua | 200 |
| Norman, Wm. | 300 |
| Norris, James | 100 |
| Owen, Ralph | 120 |
| Ogilvie, Wm. | 300 |
| Orrill, Lawrence | 290 |
| Orrill, Wm. | 500 |
| Ortbourne, Michaell | 90 |
| Overstreet, James | 180 |
| ditto at hand | 50 |
| Powell, Rob't | 500 |
| Prewitt, Wm. | 200 |
| Paine, Bernard | 130 |
| Pomea,(?) Francis | 100 |
| Philip, Charles | 250 |
| Pettitt, Thomas | 548 |
| Pollard, Rob't | 500 |
| Pollard, Wm. | 100 |
| Phinkett, Eliz'b | 500 |
| Pemberton, Tho: | 115 |
| Pickles, Tho: | 93 |
| Pottors, Frances Wid'o. Neales Land | 100 |
| Parke, James | 200 |
| Purchase, Geo: | 580 |
| Page, Jno. | 100 |
| Pritchett, David | 225 |
| Pigg, Henry | 61 |
| Page, John Jr. | 300 |
| Pigg, Edw'd | 250 |
| Phelps, Tho: | 400 |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

KING & QUEEN COUNTY (Continued)

| | Acres |
|---|---|
| Pendleton, Philip | 300 |
| Pendleton, Henry | 700 |
| Pann, John | 200 |
| Paytons quart. | 500 |
| Pigg, John | 100 |
| Pamplin (?), Rob't | 150 |
| Pryor, Christ'o | 175 |
| Paulin, Eliz'b | 175 |
| Pate, John in Gloucester | 1000 |
| Quarles, James | 300 |
| Quarles, Dyley Zacha: Lewis Land | 300 |
| Richard, Rob't | 300 |
| Rings Quarter | 1000 |
| Robinson Daniell | 100 |
| Roger, Giles | 475 |
| Rice, Michaell | 200 |
| Richeson, Tho: | 460 |
| Richeson, Elias | 180 |
| Read, Eliz'b | 550 |
| Russell, Alexander Wyatts Land | 400 |
| Robinson, Rob't | 980 |
| Rowe, John | 100 |
| Richards, John | 914 |
| Richards, Wm. | 400 |
| Richards, Oliver | 250 |
| Riddle, Tho: Reads Land | 700 |
| Roy, Rich'd | 1000 |
| Ryley, Elias | 200 |
| Rollings, Peter | 150 |
| John the son of Rob't Robinson hold, w'th no body pays for | 750 |
| Sebrill, John | 130 |
| Stone, Mary | 100 |
| Smith in Bristoll | 2800 |
| Stone, Jno. | 295 |
| Stubbelfield, Geo: | 400 |
| Scandland, Denis | 1470 |
| Swinson, Rich'd | 170 |
| Smith, Christ'o | 200 |
| Smith, Jno. Cooper | 273 |
| Smith, Alexander | 275 |
| Seamour, Wm. | 268 |
| Sones, Tho: | 150 |
| Shepheard, Isaac | 100 |
| Southerland, Wm. | 800 |
| Shoot, Tho: | 100 |
| Shepheard, Joseph | 100 |
| Shea, Patrick | 200 |
| Southerland, Dan'l | 200 |
| Smith, Nich'o | 700 |
| Sanders, Nath'l | 200 |
| Smith, Jno. Sawyer | 80 |
| Shackelford, Roger | 250 |
| Skelton, John | 100 |
| Snell, John | 150 |
| Simpio, Charles | 100 |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

KING & QUEEN COUNTY (Continued)

| | Acres |
|---|---|
| Sawney, John | 113 |
| Stringer, Marg'e | 175 |
| Spencer, Tho: | 300 |
| Sykes, Stephen | 50 |
| Smith, Francis | 100 |
| Smith, Rich'd | 150 |
| Sparks, John | 200 |
| Surly, Tho: | 100 |
| Stapleton, Tho: | 200 |
| Story, John | 3000 |
| Spencer, Katherine | 600 |
| **Skipworth, Sir Wm.** | |
| **w'ch is not paid for** | 700 |
| Stark, Tho: of London wch is not pd. for | 920 |
| Stubblefield Geo: in Gloucester | 400 |
| Smith, Austin in Gloucester | 4000 |
| Turner, Richard | 200 |
| Todd, Thomas, **Quart.** | 2300 |
| Taylor, Gaines | 4000 |
| Toy, Thomas | 175 |
| Taylor, Dan'l | 70 |
| Thomas, Rowland | 610 |
| Tunstall, Tho: | 550 |
| Todd, Rich'd | 1050 |
| Towley, John | 200 |
| Trice, James | 350 |
| Tureman, Ignatius | 100 |
| Turner, Thomas | 267 |
| Thacker, C.C. | 1000 |
| Vaughan, Cornelius | 500 |
| Vize, Nath'l | 100 |
| Uttley, John | 200 |
| Wood, James | 800 |
| Wilkinson, John | 100 |
| Wright, Tho: | 300 |
| Watkins, Wm. | 137 |
| Wiltshier, Joseph | 60 |
| Watkins, Edw'd | 98 |
| Watkins, Philip | 203 |
| White, Thomas | 200 |
| Walker, John | 6000 |
| Wilson, Benj., Wyats Land | 420 |
| Wyat, Rich'd | 1843 |
| Withy, Thomas | 50 |
| Williams, Thomas | 200 |
| Watts, Tho: | 235 |
| Ward, Sam'l | 160 |
| Watkins, Benj: | 60 |
| Watkins, Thō: Jr. | 125 |
| Williams, Eliz'b | 900 |
| Waldin, Sam'l | 275 |
| Ware, Edw'd | 735 |
| William, John | 125 |
| Ware, Valentine | 487 |
| Willbourne, Tho: | 250 |
| Wildbore, Wm. | 100 |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

KING & QUEEN COUNTY (Continued)

| | Acres |
|---|---|
| Ware, Nich'o | 718 |
| White, Jerimiah | 200 |
| Whorlin, John | 200 |
| Wise, Rich'd | 209 |
| Walker, John. Johnson's Land | 1000 |
| Wadlington, Paul not paid for being | 150 |
| York, Mathew | 100 |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

# THE QUIT RENT ROLL OF KING WILLIAM COUNTY 1704

| | Acres |
|---|---|
| Armsby, John | 200 |
| Alvey, Rob't | 400 |
| Andrew, Wm. | 100 |
| Abbott, Rob't | 100 |
| Arnold, Anthony | 100 |
| Arnold, Benj: | 1000 |
| Alcock, John | 190 |
| Adam, James | 400 |
| Anderson, Wm. Capt. | 150 |
| Burwell, Maj'r | 4700 |
| Bunch, Paul | 150 |
| Baker, John | 250 |
| Burges, Edw'd | 150 |
| Buttris, Rob't | 400 |
| Bibb, Benj: | 100 |
| Browne, Joseph | 270 |
| Bell, Edw'd | 580 |
| Burch, Henry | 200 |
| Burrel, Suprian | 350 |
| Baker, Tho: | 100 |
| Bobo, Eliz. | 200 |
| Bird, Wm. Maj'r | 1200 |
| Burrus, John | 60 |
| Butler, Thomas | 150 |
| Burrus, Thomas | 60 |
| Bassett, Coll. | 1550 |
| Bray, James | 1400 |
| Browne, Abraham | 250 |
| Brightwell, Eliz'b | 300 |
| Bickley, Joseph | 150 |
| Claibourne, Wm. Coll | 3000 |
| Claibourne, Tho: Capt. | 1000 |
| Claibourne, John | 50 |
| Coakes, Robert | 100 |
| Cradock, Sam'l | 600 |
| Cockram, Wm. | 200 |
| Cockram, Joseph | 600 |
| Celar, John | 100 |
| Chadwick, Wm. | 150 |
| Cathorn, John | 180 |
| Carr, Thomas | 500 |
| Chiles, Henry | 700 |
| Cranshaw, Thomas | 150 |
| Clark, Margarett | 100 |
| Coates, Wm. | 50 |
| Douglas, Wm. | 200 |
| Davis, Lewis | 200 |
| Davis, Wm. | 200 |
| Downer, John | 300 |
| Downes, Elias | 300 |
| Davenport, Davis | 200 |
| Dorrell, Sampson | 5000 |
| Davenport, Martin | 100 |
| Davis, Robert | 200 |
| Dickason, Wm. | 100 |
| Dickason, Thomas | 100 |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

KING WILLIAM COUNTY (Continued)

| | Acres |
|---|---|
| Dillon, Henry | 150 |
| Dabney, James | 200 |
| Dabney, George | 290 |
| Dabney, Benja: | 200 |
| Davis, John | 200 |
| Elly, Rich'd | 100 |
| Egny, Eliz'b | 100 |
| Elliot, Thomas | 480 |
| Edward, James | 350 |
| Elliott, James | 1700 |
| Fox, John Capt. | 600 |
| Fox, Henry | 2000 |
| Finton, Francis | 100 |
| Fuller, Anthony | 150 |
| Foord, John Jr. | 300 |
| Foord, Wm. | 800 |
| Fullalove, Thomas | 100 |
| Fleming, Charles | 1700 |
| Graves, John | 100 |
| Garratt, Thomas | 200 |
| Graves, Thomas | 100 |
| Green, John | 100 |
| Gravatt, Henry | 150 |
| Goodin, Maj'r | 200 |
| Glover, Wm. | 100 |
| Herriott, George | 200 |
| Hollins, John | 200 |
| Higgason, John | 350 |
| Holderbee, Wm. | 100 |
| Holliday, Wm. | 100 |
| Hayfield, Wm. | 100 |
| Hampton, John | 50 |
| Huckstep, Edw'd | 150 |
| Hurt, Wm. Jr. | 90 |
| Hurt, Wm. Sr. | 250 |
| Hurt, John | 500 |
| Hendrick, Hans | 700 |
| Handcock, Thomas | 200 |
| Haydon, John | 150 |
| Hobday, Edw'd | 150 |
| Hill, Thomas | 150 |
| Hutchinson, Wm. | 600 |
| Hill, Francis | 300 |
| Hill, Gabriell | 250 |
| Hill, Edw'd Coll. | 3000 |
| Hayle, Joseph | 200 |
| Johns, Jane | 240 |
| Johnson, Wm. | 300 |
| Johnson, Coll. | 600 |
| Johns, Wm. | 100 |
| Isabell, Wm. | 150 |
| James, Jonathan | 300 |
| Inge, Vincent | 100 |
| Jones, Frederick | 2850 |
| Jenings, Coll. | 4000 |
| King, Robert | 300 |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

KING WILLIAM COUNTY (Continued)

| | Acres |
|---|---|
| Kenlerise, Symon | 200 |
| Lee, John | 20 |
| Lypscomb, Ambrose | 600 |
| Lasy, Wm. | 100 |
| Lypscomb, Wm. | 300 |
| Littlepage, Rich'd Cap't | 2600 |
| Lypscomb, John | 200 |
| Mallory, Thomas | 150 |
| Mallory, Roger | 100 |
| Miles, Daniell | 350 |
| McGehee, Thomas | 250 |
| Marr, John | 200 |
| Morris, Wm. | 440 |
| Maybank, Wm. | 100 |
| McDonnell, John | 150 |
| Maddison, Henry | 650 |
| Merriweather, Nich'o | 600 |
| Mullone, Matthew | 150 |
| Maddison, John | 300 |
| Norment, Joseph | 800 |
| Norment, Sam'l | 100 |
| Noye, Wm. | 650 |
| Napier, Robert | 100 |
| Owens, Hugh | 300 |
| Oustin, John | 350 |
| Oakes, John | 350 |
| Oliver, John | 140 |
| Palmer, Martin | 1200 |
| Peek, John | 100 |
| Pynes, Nathaniell | 1400 |
| Pee, Thomas | 400 |
| Purlevant, Arthur | 100 |
| Powers, David | 200 |
| Pollard, Wm. | 500 |
| Pemberton, Geo: | 180 |
| Page, John | 1000 |
| Pickrell, Gabriell | 100 |
| Parks, Coll. | 4500 |
| Quarles, John | 100 |
| Reynolds, Wm. | 100 |
| Robert, Maurice | 200 |
| Randall, John | 100 |
| Ray, James | 100 |
| Rhodes, Nicholas | 150 |
| Sandlan, Nicholas | 700 |
| Strutton, Thomas | 150 |
| Street, Wm. | 350 |
| Shilling, George | 300 |
| Satterwhite, Charles | 150 |
| Slaughter, Geo: | 100 |
| Slaughter, Martin | 130 |
| Stark, John | 500 |
| Sanders, Joshua | 100 |
| See, Mathew | 200 |
| Sellers, Jacob | 350 |
| Spruce, Jeremy | 150 |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

KING WILLIAM COUNTY (Continued)

| | Acres |
|---|---|
| Smith, Edm'd | 150 |
| Spencer, Thomas | 600 |
| Slaughter, John | 90 |
| Smith, Christ'o | 800 |
| Slaughter, Henry | 100 |
| Toms, Wm. | 150 |
| Towler, Matthew | 150 |
| Terry, Thomas | 300 |
| Terry, Stephen | 330 |
| Tomason, Thomas | 150 |
| Terry, James | 400 |
| Tremeer, John | 100 |
| Vickrey, Henry | 450 |
| West, Jno. Coll. | 1800 |
| Winfree, Henry | 300 |
| West, Tho. Capt. | 1000 |
| Whitworth, John | 200 |
| Whitlock, John | 200 |
| Willeroy, Abraham | 550 |
| Williams, Phillip | 100 |
| Williams, Griffith | 240 |
| Wood, Thomas | 300 |
| Whitehead, John | 100 |
| Woolsey, Jacob | 130 |
| Williams, John | 150 |
| Williams, Sam'l | 600 |
| Wright, Thomas | 150 |
| Whitbee, Robert | 800 |
| West, Nathan'l Capt. | 2000 |
| Waller, John Maj'r | 800 |
| Willis, Wm. | 250 |
| Wheelis, Joseph | 130 |
| Wormley, Madam | 3000 |
| Winston, William | 170 |
| Whitehead, Phillip | 3000 |
| Yancey, Charles | 100 |
| Yarborough, John | 150 |
| Yarborough, Richard | 300 |
| | |
| Wm. Stanard M:S | 1000 |
| James Wood K:Q | 500 |
| Zachary Lewis K:Q | 450 |
| Peter Kemp G:C | 600 |
| Wm. Beck N.K. | 1600 |
| Tho: Hickman K.Q. | 550 |
| Benj'a Clement G.C. | 600 |
| David Bray J.C.C. | 1000 |
| Job House N.K. | 2000 |
| Harry Beverley M.S. | 600 |
| Chillian White G.C. | 300 |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

A Full & Perfect Rent Roll of all the Land held of her Maj'tie in CHARLES CITY COUNTY this present year 1704 by patents etc.

| | Acres |
|---|---|
| Aliat, John | 100 |
| Bradley, Joseph | 200 |
| Baxter, John | 250 |
| Bishop, Rob't | 200 |
| Bedingfield, Tho: | 110 |
| Botman, Harman | 100 |
| Burton, Henry | 200 |
| Burwell, Lewis | 8000 |
| Brooks, Rob't | 150 |
| Blanks, Richard Sr. | 250 |
| Blanks, Richard Jr. | 125 |
| Blanks, Thomas | 125 |
| Bradford, Rich'd | 1397 |
| Brown, Marmaduke | 100 |
| Bray, David | 230 |
| Cole, Rob't | 80 |
| Codell, Rich'd | 100 |
| Clark, Edw'd | 962¼ |
| Clark, Daniell | 250 |
| Clark, Joseph | 230 |
| Christian, Tho: | 1273 |
| Cock, Edw'd | 350 |
| Cock, Rich'd | 975 |
| Davis, Thomas | 200 |
| Davis, Rich'd | 118 |
| Edwards, John | 287½ |
| Epes, Littlebury | 400 |
| Epes, John | 500 |
| Ele, Sam'l | 682 |
| Evans, John | 800 |
| Floyd, Geo: | 243 |
| Folwer, Rich'd | 150 |
| Flowers, Sam'l | 200 |
| Gunn, James | 250 |
| Grosse, Edw'd | 100 |
| Hamlin, Jno. | 143½ |
| Hill, Edw'd | 2100 |
| Haynes, Nich'o | 125 |
| Harrison, Benj'a | 6350 |
| Harwood, John | 100 |
| Howard, James | 200 |
| Hattle, Shard | 112 |
| Harwood, Joseph | 659 |
| Harwood, Sam'l | 350 |
| Harwood, Rob't | 312½ |
| Hunt, Wm. | 3130 |
| Hunt, John | 1500 |
| Harmon, Eliz'b | 479 |
| Hyde, Wm. | 120 |
| Hamlin, Stephen | 80 |
| Hamlin, Tho: | 254 |
| Irby, Wm. | 103 |
| Javox, James | 100 |
| Jordin, Edw'd | 100 |
| Justis, Justinian | 200 |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

CHARLES CITY COUNTY (Continued)

| | Acres |
|---|---|
| Lwlin,(Lewèllain)? Dan'l | 600 |
| Lawrence, James | 100 |
| Manders, James | 100 |
| Minge, James | 1086 |
| Mountford, Jeffry | 100 |
| Marvell, Tho: | 1238 |
| Moodie, Sam'l | 82 |
| Muschamp, John | 80 |
| New, Edm'd | 100 |
| New, Rob!t | 300 |
| Owen, Wm. | 100 |
| Owen, David | 100 |
| Parker, Tho: | 1667 |
| Parish, Wm. | 100 |
| Parish, Charles | 100 |
| Parker, James | 160 |
| Parish, Edw'd | 100 |
| Parish, John | 100 |
| Roach, Jno. Sr. | 630 |
| Renthall, Joseph | 270 |
| Russell, Sam'l | 253 |
| Roper, John | 220 |
| Royall, Joseph | 260 |
| Smith, Obidiah | 100 |
| Sampson, Widd'o | 211 |
| Stith, Drewry (Drury)? | 1240 |
| Stith, John | 1395 |
| Stockes, John | 176 |
| Stockes, Silvanus Sr. | 250 |
| Stockes, Silvanus Jr. | 550 |
| Speares, Geo: | 225 |
| Tanner, Tho: | 2000 |
| Tarendine, John | 150 |
| Turner, Edw'd | 195 |
| Trotman, Anne | 120 |
| Vernon, Walter | 240 |
| Wyatt, Widd'o | 800 |
| Woodam, Tho: | 100 |
| Waren, John | 54 |

An acc't of what Land I cannot gett the Quitt Rents the persons living out of the County

| | |
|---|---|
| Joseph Parish at Kiquotan | 100 |
| Rich'd Smith, James City Cty. | 350 |
| Dan'l Hayley | 200 |
| Wm. Lagg, Henrico County | 100 |

Tho: Parker, Sherrif

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

NEW KENT COUNTY RENT ROLL
A Rent Roll of the Lands held of her Maj'tie
in the Parish of St. Peters and St. Paull Anno 1704

| | Acres |
|---|---|
| Alford, John | 240 |
| Allen, Rich'd | 550 |
| Alex, (Alexander)? Abraham | 100 |
| Allen, Rob't | 100 |
| Austin | 245 |
| Austin, James | 700 |
| Amos, Fran: | 100 |
| Ashcroft, Tho: | 180 |
| Aldridge, Jno. | 250 |
| Atkinson, Jno. | 300 |
| Anthony, Mark | 190 |
| Anderson, Jno. | 100 |
| Anderson, Rob't | 900 |
| Arise, Marg't | 200 |
| Austin, Rich'd | 50 |
| Anderson, Rob't | 700 |
| Anderson, David | 300 |
| Anderson, Rich'd | 200 |
| Allen, Reynold | 205 |
| Allvis, George | 325 |
| Aron, Josiah | 200 |
| Amos, (Ames)? Nich'o | 50 |
| Allen, Daniell | 250 |
| Allen, Sam'l | 150 |
| Anderson, John | 100 |
| Ashley, Charles | 100 |
| Bourn, Wm. | 140 |
| Bray, Sarah | 790 |
| Bradbury, Geo: | 100 |
| Brother, Jno. | 200 |
| Bayley, Jno. | 80 |
| Beck, Wm, Mr. | 200 |
| Butts, (Batts)? Alice | 150 |
| Burnell, (Burwell), Mary Mrs. | 2750 |
| Bassett, Wm. | 550 |
| Ball, David | 200 |
| Baughan, Jno. Jr. | 300 |
| Bassett, Tho: | 350 |
| Blackburn, Rowland | 700 |
| Baker, Christ'o | 100 |
| Bear, Peter | 100 |
| Brooks, Rich'd | 85 |
| Burnell, Edw'd | 200 |
| Brown, Jno. | 100 |
| Bullock, Rich'd | 450 |
| Blackwell, James Jr. | 200 |
| Brooks, Rob't | 45 |
| Bulkley, Benj'a | 200 |
| Blackwell, James | 950 |
| Baughan, Jno. | 100 |
| Baughan, Joseph | 100 |
| Bostock, Jno. | 100 |
| Bostock, Wm. | 80 |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

NEW KENT COUNTY (Continued)

| | Acres |
|---|---|
| Bumpus, Rob't | 100 |
| Burwell, Lewis | 200 |
| Bryan, Charles | 100 |
| Bullock, Edw'd | 450 |
| Blalock, Jno. | 492 |
| Baker, Jno. | 130 |
| Bearne, Henry | 50 |
| Bukly, (Buckly)? Jno. | 225 |
| Bow, Henry | 200 |
| Bradley, Tho: | 255 |
| Barker, Cha: | 100 |
| Bugg, Sam'l | 60 |
| Bassett, Wm. Esq. | 1260 |
| Beck, Wm. | 433 |
| Beare, Joseph | 150 |
| Barrett, Christ'o | 60 |
| Daughtwright, Jno. | 250 |
| Bad, Sam'l | 150 |
| Banks, Andrew | 50 |
| Baker, Rich'd | 80 |
| Bowles, John | 500 |
| Bunch, John | 100 |
| Burnett, Jno. | 150 |
| Barnhouse, Rich'd | 1600 |
| Barbar, Tho: | 500 |
| Burkett, Tho: | 41 |
| Bates, Edw'd | 50 |
| Breeding, John | 300 |
| Brower, Mary | 100 |
| Bassett, Wm. Esq. | 1100 |
| Bradingham, Rob't | 150 |
| Baxter, James | 90 |
| Cotrell, Rich'd | 200 |
| Clarkson, David | 200 |
| Crump, Stephen | 60 |
| Crump, Wm. | 330 |
| Clopton, Wm. | 454 |
| Chandler, Rob't | 160 |
| Crump, Rich'd | 60 |
| Cambo, Rich'd | 80 |
| Crawford, David Jr. | 400 |
| Crawford, David Mr. | 300 |
| Chambers, Edw'd | 235 |
| Clerk, Edw'd | 282 |
| Collett, Tho: | 100 |
| Clark, Christ'o | 300 |
| Cocker, Wm. | 1000 |
| Case, Hugh | 100 |
| Carley, Rich'd | 80 |
| Chiles, Henry | 700 |
| Cook, Abraham | 200 |
| Crump, James | 150 |
| Crump, Rob't | 150 |
| Clough, Capt. | 80 |
| Chandler, Wm. | 300 |
| Chandler, Francis | 150 |
| Cordey, Tho: | 150 |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

NEW KENT COUNTY (Continued)

| | Acres |
|---|---|
| Curnell, Andrew | 330 |
| Croome, Joell | 600 |
| Crutchfield, Peter | 400 |
| Chesley, Wm. | 500 |
| Crutchfield, Jr. | 400 |
| Carlton, Wm. | 140 |
| Chambers, George | 100 |
| Cox, Wm. | 350 |
| Dolerd, Wm. | 50 |
| Dennett, John | 350 |
| Durham, James | 100 |
| Dumas, Jerimiah | 250 |
| Deprest, Rob't | 350 |
| Dodd, John | 300 |
| Dabony, James | 320 |
| Davis, Eliazar | 375 |
| Duke, Henry Esq. | 325 |
| Dibdall, Jno. | 800 |
| Darnell, Rachell | 100 |
| Duke, Henry Esq. | 170 |
| Davis, John | 80 |
| Davenport, Mest (?) | 125 |
| Daniell, John | 150 |
| Eperson, John | 120 |
| Elmore, Tho: | 300 |
| Elmore, Tho: Jr. | 100 |
| Ellison, Garratt Rob't | 520 |
| England, Wm. | 490 |
| Elderkin, John | 300 |
| Elmore, Peter | 100 |
| English, Mungo | 500 |
| Ellis, Wm. | 100 |
| Finch, Edw'd | 300 |
| Foster, Joseph | 800 |
| Forgeson, Wm. | 507 |
| Fleming, Charles | 920 |
| Francis, Tho: | 150 |
| Freeman, Wm. | 200 |
| Fenton, Widd'o | 270 |
| Feare, Edw'd | 200 |
| Fisher, Wm. | 100 |
| Goodger, Jno. | 200 |
| Green, Edw'd | 200 |
| Gibson, Tho: | 370 |
| Garrat, James | 375 |
| Gonton, Jno. | 250 |
| Glass, Jno. | 150 |
| Graham, Tho: | 250 |
| Gleam, Jno. | 300 |
| Giles, Jno. | 120 |
| Gentry, Nich: | 250 |
| Garland, Edw'd | 2600 |
| Glass, Anne | 150 |
| Granchard, Tho: | 480 |
| Greenfield, Fran: | 80 |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

NEW KENT COUNTY (Continued)

| | Acres |
|---|---|
| Gillmott, Jno. | 150 |
| Gawen, Phillip | 50 |
| Gillmott, Rich'd | 150 |
| Glassbrook, Rob't | 400 |
| Gadberry, Tho: | 200 |
| Gill, Nich'o | 222 |
| Gotling, Wm. | 460 |
| Goodring, Alexander | 100 |
| Gills, John | 100 |
| Guridge, Rich'd | 225 |
| Herlock, John | 320 |
| Hilton, Jno. | 300 |
| Hughs, Jno. | 180 |
| Huberd, Jno. | 827 |
| Howle, Jno. | 150 |
| Howle, Jno. Jr. | 100 |
| Hughs, Rob't | 966 |
| Harris, Edw'd | 100 |
| Harris, Tho: | 100 |
| Hawes, Haughton | 850 |
| Harris, John | 146 |
| Hill, Jno. | 250 |
| Hester, Fran: | 300 |
| Horsley, Rowland | 250 |
| Horman, Rob't | 300 |
| Hughes, Rees | 400 |
| Hill, Sam'l | 300 |
| Holled, Sam'l | 100 |
| Harrellton, Paul | 360 |
| Hatfield, Wm. | 318 |
| Harris, Wm. | 125 |
| Harris, Benj'a | 100 |
| Horkeey, John | 800 |
| Hainy, John | 280 |
| Haiselwood, Jno. | 200 |
| Haiselwood, Tho: | 50 |
| Hockiday, Wm. | 300 |
| Holdcroft, Henry | 95 |
| Hogg, Mary | 140 |
| Harmon, Wm. | 350 |
| Hogg, Jno. Jr. | 260 |
| Harris, Wm. | 100 |
| Hopkins, Wm. | 200 |
| Howes, Job | 300 |
| Hight, John | 100 |
| Hankins, Charles | 340 |
| Harris, Wm. | 150 |
| Harris, Rob't | 75 |
| Handey, Wm. | 150 |
| Hogg, Wm. | 200 |
| Haselwood, Rich'd | 100 |
| Harlow, Tho: | 230 |
| Hutton, Geo: | 150 |
| Jackson, Tho: | 500 |
| Izard, Fran: | 1233 |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

NEW KENT COUNTY (Continued)

| | Acres |
|---|---|
| Jarratt, Rob't | 1600 |
| Johnson, Mich'l | 40 |
| Jones, John | 100 |
| Johnson, Wm. | 265 |
| Jones, Jane | 200 |
| Johnson, John | 100 |
| Johnson, Edw'd | 150 |
| Jennings, Rob't | 100 |
| Jones, Frederick | 500 |
| Joh (n)es, John | 100 |
| Jeeves, Tho: | 100 |
| Jones, Francis | 200 |
| Jones, John | 100 |
| Jones, Evan | 500 |
| King, Eliz'b | 300 |
| Kembro, Jno. | 540 |
| Kembro, Jno. Jr. | 150 |
| Keeling, Geo: | 1500 |
| Lightfoot, John Esq'r | 3600 |
| Littlepage, Rich'd | 2160 |
| Lesplah, Peter | 100 |
| Lestrange, Tho: | 200 |
| Liddall, Geo. Coll. | 100 |
| Lawson, Mich'o | 200 |
| Levermore, Phill | 1000 |
| Lewis, John Esq. | 2600 |
| Lawson, John | 50 |
| Lewis, John | 375 |
| Lovell, Geo: | 920 |
| Lovell, Charles | 250 |
| Leak, Wm. | 280 |
| Logwood, Tho: | 100 |
| Lacey, Wm. | 500 |
| Lacey, Tho: | 100 |
| Luke, Jno. | 150 |
| Lochester, Rob' t | 80 |
| Lewis, Tho: | 115 |
| Lee, Edw'd | 120 |
| Lochester, Edw'd | 80 |
| Law, James | 100 |
| Laton, Reubin | 100 |
| Linsey, Joseph | 1150 |
| Linsey, Wm. | 50 |
| Lane, Tho: | 100 |
| Millington, Wm. Jr. | 450 |
| Mitchell, Stephen Jr. | 75 |
| Millington, Wm. | 200 |
| Moss, Sam'l | 200 |
| Mitchell, Tho: | 300 |
| Meanley, Wm. | 100 |
| Mims, Tho: | 200 |
| Mitchell, Stephen | 200 |
| Moor, Pelham | 125 |
| Martin, Tho: | 100 |
| Martin, Martin | 150 |
| Morris, Rob't | 245 |
| Moss, Tho: | 430 |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

NEW KENT COUNTY (Continued)

| | Acres |
|---|---|
| Morgan, Edw'd | 50 |
| Moon, Stephen | 70 |
| Major, Wm. | 456 |
| Murroho, Jno. | 100 |
| Moon, Jno. | 250 |
| Mason, Tho: | 300 |
| Martin, John | 400 |
| Masey, Peter | 100 |
| Madox, John | 300 |
| Martin, Wm. | 230 |
| Martin, James | 100 |
| Moss, James | 720 |
| Moon, Thos. | 65 |
| McKing, Alexander | 170 |
| McKoy, Jno. | 300 |
| Merridith, Geo: | 400 |
| Melton, Rich'd | 290 |
| Morreigh, John | 110 |
| Menfield, John | 210 |
| Mills, Nich'o | 300 |
| Mask, Jno. | 411 |
| Medlock, John | 350 |
| Moon, Edw'd | 65 |
| McKgehe, Wm. | 131½ |
| Merriweather, Nich'o | 3327 |
| Mage, Peter | 450 |
| Mitchell, Wm. | 512 |
| Marr, Geo. | 100 |
| Moor, Anne | 75 |
| Mutray, Tho: | 382 |
| Mirideth, James | 270 |
| Mohan, Warwick | 850 |
| Muttlow, (Mattlow)? James | 150 |
| Morgan, Matthew | 210 |
| Morris, John | 450 |
| Markham, Tho: | 100 |
| Moxon, Wm. | 100 |
| Mackeny, Eliz'b | 250 |
| Meacon, Gideon | 270 |
| Nucholl, James | 300 |
| Neaves, James | 150 |
| Nonia, (Nonice)? Rich'd | 100 |
| Norris, Wm. | 100 |
| Osling, John | 150 |
| Otey, John | 290 |
| Oudton, Matt | 190 |
| Page, John Jr. | 400 |
| Park, John | 200 |
| Pease, John | 100 |
| Philip, Geo. | 100 |
| Penix, Edw'd | 200 |
| Plantine, Peter | 240 |
| Pendexter, Tho: | 1000 |
| Pyraul, James | 150 |
| Pullam, Wm. | 575 |
| Purdy, Nich'o | 200 |
| Page, Mary Mad'm | 3450 |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

NEW KENT COUNTY (Continued)

| | Acres |
|---|---|
| Perkins, John | 120 |
| Paite, Jerim. | 220 |
| Pasley, Rob't | 300 |
| Perkins, Wm. | 305 |
| Pait, John | 1500 |
| Petever, Tho: | 100 |
| Pittlader, Wm. | 147 |
| Pickley, Tho: | 281 |
| Pittlader, Tho: | 295 |
| Porter, John | 100 |
| Petty, John | 2190 |
| Park, Coll. | 7000 |
| Purly, John | 100 |
| Raglin, Evan | 300 |
| Raglin, Evan Jr. | 100 |
| Raglin, Thos | 100 |
| Ross, Wm. | 150 |
| Richardson, Henry | 300 |
| Raymond, James | 80 |
| Reynold, Tho: | 355 |
| Reyley, Jno. | 100 |
| Reynolds, Jonah | 50 |
| Rhoads, Charles | 175 |
| Reynolds, Sam'l | 820 |
| Rice, Tho: | 300 |
| Redwood, John | 1078 |
| Rule, Widd'o | 50 |
| Richardson, Richard | 890 |
| Russell, John | 550 |
| Richardson, John | 1450 |
| Richard, Eman'l | 1250 |
| Round Tree, Wm. | 100 |
| Randolph, Widd'o | 100 |
| Styles, John | 200 |
| Smith, Nath'l. | 82 |
| Sanders, Wm. | 40 |
| Spear, Rob't | 450 |
| Sanders, James | 60 |
| Scott, John | 300 |
| Scrugg, Rich'd | 100 |
| Strange, Alexander | 450 |
| Smith, Wm. | 110 |
| Scrugg, Jno. | 50 |
| Snead, Tho: | 200 |
| Sunter, Stephen | 478 |
| Symonds, Josiah | 100 |
| Sanders, John | 130 |
| Stephens, Wm. | 100 |
| Stanley, Tho: | 150 |
| Sandidge, Jno. | 100 |
| Sprattlin, Andrew | 654 |
| Snead, John | 75 |
| Smith, James | 80 |
| Sexton, Wm. | 80 |
| Sims, Jno. | 1000 |
| Smith, Roger | 300 |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

NEW KENT COUNTY (Continued)

| | Acres |
|---|---|
| Sherriff, Henry | 100 |
| Salmon, Thomas | 50 |
| Sanders, Tho: | 75 |
| Symonds, George | 125 |
| Stamp, Ralph | 625 |
| Stanup, Capt. | 1024 |
| Stanup, Rich'd | 325 |
| Shears, Paul | 325 |
| Stepping, Tho: | 350 |
| Slater, James | 700 |
| Tony, Alexander | 170 |
| Tovis, (Tevis)? Edm'd | 100 |
| Turner, Henry | 250 |
| Turner, Wm. | 250 |
| Turner, Geo: | 400 |
| Thorp, Tho: | 200 |
| Thurmond, Rich'd | 131½ |
| Tucker, Tho: | 700 |
| Turner, James | 50 |
| Thompson, James | 100 |
| Tully, Wm. | 200 |
| Turner, Geo. Jr. | 200 |
| Tate, James | 160 |
| Town, Eliz'b | 100 |
| Thomasses Orphans | 500 |
| Tinsley, Cornelius | 220 |
| Tyler | 100 |
| Tinsley, Tho: | 150 |
| Tinnell, Wm. | 400 |
| Taylor, Tho: | 25 |
| Tinsley, Jno. | 130 |
| Tapp, Jno. | 110 |
| Tynney, James | 150 |
| Tynney, Alexand'r | 210 |
| Thompson, Capt. | 2600 |
| Tyney, Thom: | 190 |
| Taylor, Joseph | 150 |
| Taylor, Lemuell | 212 |
| Taylor, Thomas | 350 |
| Twitty, Thomas | 200 |
| Upshend, Jon | 60 |
| Vaughan, Wm. | 300 |
| Vice, Amen | 50 |
| Venable, Abr: | 100 |
| Venable, John | 200 |
| Vaughan, John | 250 |
| Vaughan, Vincent | 410 |
| Wintby, Jacob | 250 |
| Winfry, Charles | 100 |
| Waddell, Jno. | 40 |
| Walker, Wm. | 650 |
| Walton, Edw'd | 150 |
| Wilson, Jno. | 200 |
| Waddill, Wm. | 375 |
| Warring, Peter | 88 |
| Wingfield, Tho: | 150 |
| Weaver, San | 100 |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

NEW KENT COUNTY (Continued)

| | Acres |
|---|---|
| Wyatt, Alice | 1300 |
| West, Nath: | 6370 |
| Webb, Mary | 200 |
| Wilmore, Jno. | 200 |
| Webster, Joseph | 80 |
| West, Giles | 200 |
| Wharton, Tho: | 270 |
| Willis, Fran: | 134 |
| Waddy, Sam'l | 150 |
| Willford, Charles | 200 |
| Waid, James | 250 |
| White, Jno. | 320 |
| Wood, Henry | 100 |
| Woody, Symon | 50 |
| Woody, John | 100 |
| Winstone, Antho' | 310 |
| Winstone, Jane | 850 |
| Woody, James | 130 |
| Winstone, Sarah | 275 |
| Watson, Theophilus | 325 |
| Woodson, Jno. | 600 |
| Walton, Edw'd | 450 |
| Wood, Walter | 100 |
| Watkins, Wm. | 50 |
| Wilkes, Joseph | 250 |
| Williams, Clark | 300 |
| Willis, Stephen | 500 |
| Williams, Tho: | 100 |
| Worrin, Rob't | 300 |
| Woodull, James | 200 |
| Walker, Capt. | 400 |
| Wilson, James | 60 |
| Wheeler, John | 75 |
| Williams, Wm. | 100 |
| White, John | 190 |
| Yeoman, John | 50 |
| Yeoell, (Jewell or Ewell)? Judith | 150 |

Quit Rents Y't hath not been p'd this year viz.

| | |
|---|---|
| Richardson, Matt | 200 |
| Wm. Wheeler | 150 |
| Coll. Parker | 300 |

James Mosie (?) Sherriff

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

THE RENT ROLL of the Land in JAMES CITY COUNTY 1704

| | Acres |
|---|---|
| Adkinson, Tho: | 50 |
| Adkinson, Henry | 250 |
| Armestone, Joshua | 50 |
| Adams, Anne | 150 |
| Argo, James | 200 |
| Abbitt, Francis | 100 |
| Aperdon, Wm. | 80 |
| Allen, Rich'd | 540 |
| Baker, Jno. | 100 |
| Bentley, Jno. | 125 |
| Bell, Edw'd | 75 |
| Burwell, Lewis | 1350 |
| Beckitt, Tho: | 60 |
| Bray, James | 3500 |
| Bryon, Jno. | 100 |
| Bingley, James | 100 |
| Bonham, Jno. | 50 |
| Brown, James | 250 |
| Bower, Wm. | 50 |
| Broadnax, Wm. | 1683 |
| Bayley, Wm. | 100 |
| Black, Geo: | 200 |
| Bush, Jno. | 800 |
| Ballard, Tho: | 100 |
| Bray, David | 5758 |
| Burton, Ralph | 200 |
| Blankitt, Henry | 100 |
| Brand, Rich'd | 125 |
| Breeding, Jno. | 100 |
| Bruer, Shackfield | 350 |
| Blackley, Wm. | 142 |
| Barratt, Wm. | 305 |
| Barron, Tho: | 100 |
| Blankes, Henry | 650 |
| Bagby, Tho: | 180 |
| Barnes, Francis | 200 |
| Brackitt, Tho: | 150 |
| Browne, Wm. | 1070 |
| Buxton, Sam'l | 300 |
| Bimms, Christ'o | 300 |
| Ballard, Wm. | 300 |
| Boman | 90 |
| Benge, Rob't | 60 |
| Center, Jno. | 100 |
| Clark, Wm. | 1100 |
| Charles, Phil. | 200 |
| Capell, Tho: | 200 |
| Cearley, Wm. | 450 |
| Clerk, Rob't | 300 |
| Clerk, Sarah | 200 |
| Cole, Rich'd | 80 |
| Cooper, Tho: | 60 |
| Cook, Rich'd | 75 |
| Cosby, Charles | 250 |
| Crawley, Rob't | 460 |
| Cryer, Geo. | 100 |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

JAMES CITY COUNTY (Continued)

| | Acres |
|---|---|
| Cobbs, Ambrose | 350 |
| Cock, Jonathan | 250 |
| Cowles, Thomas | 675 |
| Dormar, Jno. | 100 |
| Drummond, Wm. | 150 |
| Deane, Jno. | 150 |
| Duckitt, Abraham | 290 |
| Danzee, Jno. Jacob Coignan | 4111 |
| Deane, Tho. | 80 |
| Deane, Wm. | 100 |
| Drummond, Jno. | 700 |
| Deane, Tho. | 150 |
| Duke, Tho. | 750 |
| Davey, Francis | 778 |
| Doby, Jno. | 300 |
| Duke, Henry Jr. | 1000 |
| Davis, Geo. | 50 |
| Duke, Henry Esq'r | 2986 |
| Elerby, Eliz'b | 600 |
| Edmunds, Eliz'b | 175 |
| Eggleston, Joseph | 550 |
| Eglestone, Benj'a | 1375 |
| Fearecloth, Tho. | 277 |
| Farthing, Wm. | 50 |
| Fraysee, Jno. | 250 |
| Fox, Wm. | 50 |
| Fovace, Stephen | 150 |
| Fish, Jno. | 100 |
| Freeman, Geo. | 197 |
| Furnbush, Wm. | 400 |
| Flanders, Francis | 350 |
| Goodrich, Benj'a | 1650 |
| Gwin, Jno. | 100 |
| Ganey, Tho. | 60 |
| Guilsby, Tho. | 300 |
| Graves, Joseph | 250 |
| Goss, Charles | 171 |
| Goodall, Jno. | 400 |
| Geddes | 476 |
| Gill, Jno. | 100 |
| Green, Tho. | 50 |
| Gregory, Nich'o | 50 |
| Green, Wm. | 100 |
| Ginnigs, Phill. | 400 |
| Gibson, Gibey | 150 |
| Goodman, John | 275 |
| Goodwin, Rob't | 150 |
| Grice, Aristotle | 700 |
| Greene, Tho. | 500 |
| Hudson, Wm. | 50 |
| Herd, Zeph. | 100 |
| Hadley, Dyonisia | 100 |
| Hall, Jno. | 50 |
| Harvey, Geo. | 1425 |
| Howard, Jno. | 25 |
| Hughes, Geo. | 250 |
| Hanfield, Mich. | 50 |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

JAMES CITY COUNTY (Continued)

| | Acres |
|---|---|
| Hudson, Geo. | 100 |
| Hudson, Leonard | 170 |
| Hood, Jno. | 250 |
| Harris, Wm. | 140 |
| Hamner, Nich'o | 500 |
| Henley, Leonard | 300 |
| Hooker, Edw'd | 1067 |
| Higgins, Jno. | 75 |
| Henley, Jno. | 100 |
| Holiday, Tho. | 250 |
| Hitchcock, John | 100 |
| Holoman, James | 150 |
| Hubert, Matt. | 1834 |
| Handcock, Rob't | 300 |
| Haley, James | 310 |
| Hook, Mich. | 260 |
| Hill, Tho. | 310 |
| Hatfield, Rich'd | 100 |
| Hilliard, Jerimah | 225 |
| Hilliard, John | 200 |
| Hopkins, John | 120 |
| Hunt, Wm. | 1300 |
| Hix, John | 115 |
| Harrison, Wm. | 150 |
| Hawkins, John | 200 |
| Hix, Joseph | 100 |
| Harrison, Benj'a Jr. | 100 |
| Inch, Jno. | 30 |
| Jones, Fred. | 300 |
| Inglis, Mungo | 1300 |
| Jenings, Edm'd Esq. | 200 |
| Jaquelin, Edw'd | 400 |
| Jeffry, Tho. | 60 |
| Jackson, Eliz'b | 200 |
| Jackson, Rich'd | 150 |
| Jeffry, Matt. | 100 |
| Johnson, Anth'o | 100 |
| Jones, Wm. | 50 |
| Johnson, Jno. | 260 |
| Jones, Wm. | 115 |
| Jordan, John | 1000 |
| Knowstarp | 150 |
| Lawrence, Rich'd | 250 |
| Ludwell, Phil. Esq'r | 6626 |
| Laffoon, John | 75 |
| Lund, Thomas | 100 |
| Lillingtone, Benj'a | 100 |
| Lidie, Rob't | 500 |
| Loftin, Corneles | 200 |
| Lightfoot, Phil. | 1650 |
| Lightfoot, Jno. Esq'r | 250 |
| Love, Jno. | 100 |
| Loftin, Corneles Jr. | 200 |
| Liney, Wm. | 55 |
| Mookins, Roger | 160 |
| Macklin, Wm. | 300 |
| Marston, Wm. | 150 |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

JAMES CITY COUNTY (Continued)

| | Acres |
|---|---|
| Morris, Edw'd Jr. | 100 |
| Manningaren | 150 |
| Marston, Tho. | 1000 |
| Martin, Rich'd | 150 |
| Maples, Tho. | 300 |
| Mattlow, Jno. | 170 |
| Morris, James | 800 |
| Mores, David | 170 |
| Myers, Wm. Jr. | 100 |
| Mountfort, Tho. | 600 |
| Morris, Jno. | 195 |
| Marble, Geo. | 135 |
| Mallard, Paynes | 100 |
| Merryman, James | 300 |
| Morecock, Tho. | 700 |
| Meekings, Tho. | 175 |
| Marraw, Dennis | 30 |
| Major, John | 100 |
| Norrell, Hugh | 328 |
| Nicholson, Jno. | 144 |
| Nicholls, Henry | 100 |
| Nailer, Wm. | 300 |
| Omooney (O'Mooney)? Mary | 126 |
| Prince, George | 50 |
| Page, John | 1700 |
| Page, Mary | 900 |
| Pigot, Benj'a | 90 |
| Pall, Wm. | 450 |
| Parker, Tho. | 1650 |
| Peper, Stephen | 100 |
| Phillips, Jno. | 300 |
| Pattison, Alex. | 100 |
| Perkins, Charles | 320 |
| Philips, Edw'd | 100 |
| Philips, Wm. | 300 |
| Pearman, Wm. | 300 |
| Pearman, Jno. | 200 |
| Pendexter, Tho. | 550 |
| Parish, Tho. | 100 |
| Pattisson, Tho. | 200 |
| Parke, Dan'l Esq'r | 1800 |
| Pattison, Catherine | 150 |
| Rhodes, Randall | 50 |
| Ryder, Mary | 350 |
| Rhodes, Francis | 100 |
| Rovell, Jno. | 50 |
| Revis, Wm. | 150 |
| Russell, Sam'l | 350 |
| Stafford, Mary | 210 |
| Sanders, Jno. | 50 |
| Sprattley, Jno. | 350 |
| Smith, Christ'o | 450 |
| Short, Jno. | 90 |
| Smallpage, Rob't | 190 |
| Santo, Rob't | 100 |
| Smith, Jno. | 114 |
| Slade, Wm. | 80 |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

JAMES CITY COUNTY (Continued)

| | Acres |
|---|---|
| Soane, Henry | 750 |
| Sykes, Barnard | 1012 |
| Selvey, Jacob | 50 |
| Sharp, Jno. | 800 |
| Shaley, Jno. | 150 |
| Simes, Wm. | 650 |
| Sorrell, Mary | 500 |
| Sherman, Eliz'b | 500 |
| Tinsley, Edw'd | 100 |
| Tinsley, Rich'd | 100 |
| Tomson, James | 100 |
| Thackson, John | 289 |
| Tyery, Wm. | 1590 |
| Thurston, John | 500 |
| Thomas, Wm. | 150 |
| Tyler, Henry | 730 |
| Tullett, John | 625 |
| Thomas, Hanah | 100 |
| Thomson, Henry | 150 |
| Twnie (Twine)? Tho. | 100 |
| Thomas, Jno. | 250 |
| Vaughan, Henry | 1900 |
| Udall, Matthew | 50 |
| Verney, Wm. | 50 |
| Vaiding, Isaac | 300 |
| Weathers, Tho. | 130 |
| Wood, Rich'd | 130 |
| Whitaker, Wm. | 320 |
| Ward, Tho. | 100 |
| Weldon, Sarah | 100 |
| Whaley, Mary | 200 |
| Winter, Tim'o | 250 |
| Wilkins, Sam'l | 170 |
| Wright, Sam'l | 100 |
| Williams, Matt. | 75 |
| Walker, Alex. | 500 |
| Williamson, John | 120 |
| Walker, David | 150 |
| Walker, Alex. Jr. | 2025 |
| Warberton, Tho. | 190 |
| Weldey, Geo. | 317 |
| Wragg, Tho. | 500 |
| Wooton, Jno. | 150 |
| Willson, Jno. | 140 |
| Wilkins, Tho. | 600 |
| Wood, Edw'd | 300 |
| Wood, Thó. | 200 |
| Walker, David | 100 |
| Ward, Rob't | 800 |
| Wright, Mary | 175 |
| Woodward, Lanslett | 50 |
| Woodward, John | 650 |
| Woodward, Geo. | 350 |
| Woodward, Sam'l | 350 |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

JAMES CITY COUNTY (Continued)

| | Acres |
|---|---|
| Waid, Henry | 150 |
| Waid, Edw'd | 150 |
| Young, Rob't | 350 |
| Young, Thomas | 350 |
| Benj'a Sholtwater of York County | 300 |
| Tho. Sorrell | 200 |
| Mary Neshamah of the Blackwater | 168 |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

A RENT ROLL of all the Land in YORK COUNTY in 1704

| | Acres |
|---|---|
| Wm. Jackson | 200 |
| Matt. Pierce | 100 |
| Jno. Latin | 150 |
| Rob't Cobbs | 100 |
| Francis Sharp | 100 |
| Geo. Baskewyle | 350 |
| Rich'd Gilford | 100 |
| Jos. Frith | 50 |
| Wm. Jones | 70 |
| Nath. Crawley | 384 |
| Tho. Crips | 750 |
| Wm. Davis | 200 |
| Lewis Barnee (Barnes)? | 80 |
| Arthur Lun | 50 |
| Jno. Bates | 669 |
| Jno. Serginton | 150 |
| Wm. Taylor | 100 |
| Rich'd Page | 150 |
| Wm. Jorden | 580 |
| Jno. Lynes | 150 |
| Alex. Banyman | 50 |
| Wm. Cobbs | 50 |
| Mary Whaley | 550 |
| Henry Tyler | 180 |
| Rich'd Kendall | 150 |
| Wm. Hansford | 300 |
| Nich'o Sebnell | 150 |
| David Stoner | 50 |
| Ralph Hubbard | 50 |
| Wm. Harrison | 50 |
| Jno. Wyth | 100 |
| Tho. Hill | 930 |
| Tho. Vines | 200 |
| Morgan Baptist | 100 |
| Phil. Deadman | 75 |
| Bazill Wagstaff | 127 |
| Wm. Allen | 117 |
| Rob't Read | 750 |
| Jos. Mountford | 307 |
| Roger Boult | 100 |
| Edw'd Fuller | 70 |
| Tho. Jefferson | 100 |
| Henry Duke | 25 |
| Jno. Hansford | 100 |
| Rob't Peters | 160 |
| Jno. Morland | 100 |
| Wm. Lee | 350 |
| Rich'd Burt | 200 |
| John Eaton | 170 |
| Rob: Starke | 250 |
| Rob't Harrison | 200 |
| Jno. Morris | 125 |
| James Bates | 117 |
| Eliz'b Jones | 94 |
| Edw'd Young | 100 |
| Rob't Green | 200 |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

YORK COUNTY (Contd)

| | Acres |
|---|---|
| Tho. Fear | 100 |
| Edward Thomas | 223 |
| John Loyall | 100 |
| Stephen Pond | 200 |
| Wm. Wise | 850 |
| Cornelius Shoehorn | 100 |
| Joseph White | 750 |
| Daniell Park Esq'r | 2750 |
| Tho. Fear Jr. | 130 |
| Orlando Jones | 450 |
| Ambrose Cobbs | 163 |
| Henry Dyer | 50 |
| Wm. Davis | 100 |
| Wm. Buckner | 302½ |
| Tho. Barber | 600 |
| Eliz'b Tindall | 60 |
| Dudley Diggs | 1350 |
| Wm. Hewitt | 150 |
| Mary Collier | 433 |
| Charles Collier | 684 |
| Tho: Hansford | 75 |
| Geo. Browne | 150 |
| Wm. Gibbs | 50 |
| Wm. Pekithman | 650 |
| Jno. Smith | 150 |
| Baldwin Matthews | 1300 |
| Jno. Daniell | 200 |
| Seamor Powell | 130 |
| Jno. Lewis Esq'r | 300 |
| Wm. Timson | 2000 |
| Jno. Page | 490 |
| Jos. Benjafield | 80 |
| Tho. Stear | 60 |
| Stephen Fovace | 565 |
| Edw'd Jenings Esq'r | 850 |
| Eliz'b Archer | 370 |
| Wm. Coman | 50 |
| Eliz'b Hansford | 100 |
| Sam'l Hill | 25 |
| Jno. Henderson | 50 |
| Tho. Buck | 350 |
| Lewis Burwell | 2100 |
| Rob't Crawley | 400 |
| Rob't Hyde | 200 |
| Rob't Harrison | 250 |
| Jeffry Overstreet | 50 |
| Tho. Overstreet | 50 |
| John Myhill | 52 |
| Mary Roberts | 25 |
| Benj'a Stagsdall | 50 |
| Tho. Wade | 375 |
| Jos. Walker | 615 |
| Jno. Sanders | 100 |
| Mongo Inglis | 400 |
| Tho. Holyday | 100 |
| Jno. Williams | 100 |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

YORK COUNTY (Continued)

| | Acres |
|---|---|
| Antho. Sebrell | 50 |
| Rob't Jones | 100 |
| James Cansebee | 200 |
| Rich'd Booker | 200 |
| James Morris | 100 |
| Henry Adkinson | 82 |
| Rob't Jackson | 150 |
| Anthony Robinson | 183 |
| Hannah Lamb | 50 |
| James Calthorp | 900 |
| Tho. Boulmor | 265 |
| Peter Pasque | 12 |
| Jno. Chapman | 70 |
| Jno. Pond | 112 |
| Sarah Tomkins | 250 |
| Rob't Kirby | 200 |
| Tho. Kirby | 270 |
| Edw'd Curtis | 200 |
| Jno. Forgison (Ferguson)? | 200 |
| Wm. Row | 902 |
| Jno. Hunt | 550 |
| Wm. Taverner | 100 |
| Armiger Wade | 424 |
| Rich'd Dixon | 490 |
| Edm'd Jenings Esq'r | 1650 |
| Jno. Persons | 300 |
| Tho. Nutting | 375 |
| Peter Manson | 150 |
| Rich'd Slaughter | 275 |
| James Persons | 350 |
| Tho. Roberts | 450 |
| Jno. Toomer | 335 |
| Dan'l Taylor | 225 |
| Rob't Hayes | 220 |
| Henry Andros | 274 |
| Jno. Wells | 750 |
| Rob't Curtis | 250 |
| Tho. Cheesman Sr. | 1800 |
| Jos. Potter | 25 |
| Hen. Heywood | 1300 |
| David Holyday | 600 |
| John Northern | 130 |
| Jno. Doswell | 367 |
| Isaac Powell | 100 |
| Symon Staice | 200 |
| Jno. Drewutt | 200 |
| Rob't Topladie | 100 |
| Jno. Potter | 93 |
| Lewis Vernum | 150 |
| James Slaughter | 250 |
| Tho. Burnham | 50 |
| Jno. Doswell Jr. | 100 |
| Rob't Shields | 400 |
| Wm. Wilson | 50 |
| Owen Davis | 247 |
| Tho. Walker | 100 |
| Rich'd Nixon | 150 |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

YORK COUNTY (Continued)

| | Acres |
|---|---|
| Henry Clerk | 100 |
| Elias Love | 25 |
| Wm. Howard | 100 |
| Jno. Sanderver | 100 |
| Jno. Cox | 50 |
| Tho. Gibbins | 100 |
| Tho. Hind | 100 |
| Tho. Cheesman Jr. | 600 |
| Wm. Browne | 200 |
| Jno. Rogers | 650 |
| Jno. Moss | 150 |
| Jno. Lawson | 100 |
| Nich'o Phillips | 150 |
| Wm. Sheldon | 750 |
| Jno. Wayman | 100 |
| Tho. Edmonds | 150 |
| Lawrence Smith | 1700 |
| James Paulmer | 150 |
| Wm. Gurrow | 150 |
| Peter Goodwin | 400 |
| Rob't Snead | 50 |
| Edw'd Crawley | 150 |
| Wm. Gordon | 150 |
| Jno. Hilsman | 75 |
| Jno. Wright | 100 |
| Jno. Gibbons | 50 |
| Eliz'b Goodwin | 1200 |
| Sam'l Cooper | 150 |
| Jno. Frips | 150 |
| Tho. Wooton | 150 |
| Edw'd Moss | 759 |
| Rebecha Watkins | 100 |
| Wm. Whitaker | 1800 |
| Hampton Parish | 200 |
| Bruton Parish Glebe | 300 |
| Rob't Ivy he living in James City Cty. and no tenn't on Land | 100 |

Wm. Barbar, S(heriff) Y(ork) C(ounty)

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

A TRUE & PERFECT RENT ROLL of the Land in ELIZABETH CITY COUNTY for the year 1704

| | Acres |
|---|---|
| Coll. Wm. Wilson | 1024 |
| Mr. Wm. Smelt | 150 |
| Mr. Pasque Curle | 300 |
| Mr. Nich'o Curle | 950 |
| Coll. Dudley Diggs | 216 |
| Sam'll Pearce | 100 |
| Mary Jenings | 250 |
| Mark Powell | 184 |
| Wm. Davis | 42 |
| Jno. Skinner | 50 |
| Tho. Baines | 50 |
| Wm. Latham | 90 |
| Tho. Tucker | 60 |
| Matthew Smell | 100 |
| Charles Cooley | 200 |
| Jno. Chandler | 150 |
| Wm. Umpleet | 25 |
| Charles Tucker | 240 |
| Tho. Allin | 227 |
| Wm. Williams School | 600 |
| Wm. Williams of himself | 260 |
| Mrs. Bridgett Jenkins | 100 |
| Christ'o Davis | 25 |
| Wm. Spicer | 60 |
| Tho. Hawkins | 270 |
| Jno. Bowles | 360 |
| Jno. Theodam | 100 |
| Barth'o Wetherby | 300 |
| Jos. White | 200 |
| Cap't Henry Royall | 750 |
| Rob't Bright Sr. | 100 |
| Tho. Naylor | 100 |
| Geo. Cooper Sr. | 100 |
| Tho. Needham | 100 |
| Cha. Cooper | 100 |
| Wm. Dunn | 100 |
| Charles Jenings | 225 |
| Sam'll Davill | 100 |
| Paltey Davill | 100 |
| Francis Rogers | 200 |
| Tho. Babb of Selden | 300 |
| Rich'd Honsley (Hensley)? | 90 |
| Sarah Nagleer | 230 |
| Henry Dunn | 50 |
| Peter Pearce | 50 |
| Moses Davis | 150 |
| Mich. Breltuen (?) | 100 |
| Henry Robinson | 200 |
| Christ'o Copeland | 340 |
| Tho. Faulkner | 50 |
| Mr. James Wallace | 1300 |
| Mr. Bertram Servant | 418 |
| Rob't Taylor | 50 |
| Joseph Harris | 50 |
| Wm. Robinson | 50 |
| Wm. Boswell | 220 |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

ELIZABETH CITY COUNTY (Continued)

| | Acres |
|---|---|
| Wm. Winter | 70 |
| John Lowry of Selden | 110 |
| Edw'd Roe | 100 |
| Henry James | 100 |
| Rich'd Rowtton (?) | 50 |
| Tho. Poole | 1200 |
| John Wheat, Land | 66 |
| Geo. Bell | 80 |
| Widd'o Ballis | 350 |
| Geo. Walker | 325 |
| Mr. Rob't Beverley | 777 |
| Jno. House (?) | 157 |
| Jno. Bushell Jr. | 150 |
| Roger Masnibred | 50 |
| John Sheperd | 210 |
| Wm. Minsor | 150 |
| Edw'd Lattimore | 190 |
| James Baker | 225 |
| Tho. Tucker | 60 |
| Jno. Cotton | 50 |
| Mark Johnson | 400 |
| Maj'r Wm. Armistead | 460 |
| Coll. Anth'o Armistead | 2140 |
| Daniell Preeday | 50 |
| Matthew Watts | 454 |
| Bryan Penny | 50 |
| Giles Dupra | 150 |
| Jno. Bayley | 415 |
| Mary Simmons | 200 |
| Jno. Parish | 50 |
| Anth'o Griggs | 50 |
| Abr. Parish | 100 |
| Mark Parish | 200 |
| Benj'm Smith | 650 |
| Tho. Nobling of Archer (?) | 212 |
| Wm. Mallory | 200 |
| Widd'o Croashell | 100 |
| Charles Powers | 400 |
| Rob't Chadwill of Jno. Young | 440 |
| Sam'll Fingall | 333 |
| Frank Savoy | 50 |
| Mr. Edw'd Nichills (Nichols)? | 600 |
| Jane Nichols | 50 |
| John Francis | 25 |
| James Priest | 50 |
| Simon Hollier | 200 |
| Mr. Tho. Gebb | 630 |
| Mr. Rich'd Booker | 526 |
| Mr. Wm. Lowry | 526 |
| Mr. Merry or Mrs. Dunn | 500 |
| Wm. Haslyitt | 100 |
| Cap't. Augustine More | 285 |
| John More | 250 |
| John Passones | 780 |
| Rebeckha Morgan | 50 |
| Tho. Roberts | 250 |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

ELIZABETH CITY COUNTY (Continued)

| | Acres |
|---|---|
| Mr. John Turmer (Turner) ? | 50 |
| Henry Lais | 50 |
| Cap't Henry Jenkins | 300 |
| Mr. Francis Ballard of Seldon | 460 |

Henry Royall Sherriff

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

A True & Perfect Rent Roll of the Land that is held in
WARWICK COUNTY 1704

| | Acres |
|---|---|
| Maj'r Wm. Cary | 300 |
| Mr. Nedler, Plantacon | 80 |
| Rob't Hubbert | 101 |
| Wm. Harwood | 625 |
| Rich'd Glanville Orphans | 165 |
| Wm. Hubbert | 200 |
| Henry Gibbs | 315 |
| Wm. Hewitt | 150 |
| James Hill | 135 |
| John Golden | 50 |
| Tho. Harwood | 575 |
| Jno. Harwood | 704 |
| Cap't Tho. Charles | 100 |
| Hump. Harwood | 400 |
| Matthew Wood | 300 |
| Edw'd Joyner | 60 |
| Coll. Dudley Diggs | 4626 |
| Eliz'b Lucas | 800 |
| John Hillard | 74 |
| Edw'd Loftes | 60 |
| Wm. Rowles Orphans | 150 |
| Sam'll Hatton | 225 |
| Isaac Goodwin | 225 |
| Geo. Robinson | 70 |
| Seymon Powell | 250 |
| John Dawson | 300 |
| Wades Orphans | 100 |
| Henry Dawson | 200 |
| John Bowger | 100 |
| Joseph Cooper | 200 |
| Rob't Rob'ts (Roberts) | 60 |
| Geo. Burton | 330 |
| Cap't Mills Wells | 425 |
| Roger Daniell Orphans | 196 |
| Jno. Hansell | 100 |
| Emanuell Wells | 325 |
| Eliz'b Wells Widd'o | 155 |
| Widd'o Lewelling | 100 |
| Wm. Wells | 615 |
| Elias Wells | 50 |
| Widd'o Pierce | 155 |
| Tho. Haynes | 850 |
| John Scarsbrook | 850 |
| Francis Jones | 150 |
| Matthew Jones | 750 |
| Jno. Read | 875 |
| Mr. Brewer Land | 1350 |
| Mr. Henry Cary | 670 |
| Langhorne Orphans | 602 |
| Coll. Coles Orphans | 1350 |
| Peter Jones | 150 |
| Sam'll Crew Orphans | 150 |
| Sam'll Symons | 173 |
| Mrs. Eliz'b Whitaker | 600 |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

WARWICK COUNTY (Continued)

| | Acres |
|---|---|
| John Cannon | 75 |
| John Linton | 75 |
| Rich'd Cough | 60 |
| Coll. Miles Cary | 1960 |
| Mr. John Mallhote | 61 |
| Rowland Wms. (Williams) | 171 |
| Rob't Chapell | 150 |
| James Chapell | 100 |
| Edward Powers | 200 |
| James White | 40 |
| Peter Sawers Orphans | 95 |
| Wm. Cotton | 143 |
| James Cotton | 70 |
| John Croley | 100 |
| Stephen Burgess | 128 |
| Widd'o Yorgen | 60 |
| Geo. Jackson | 193 |
| Sarah Rainshaw | 125 |
| Rich'd Wooton | 243 |
| Sam'll Hoggard | 120 |
| James Floyd | 100 |
| Fr. Rices Orphans | 200 |
| Mr. Nath. Hoggard | 270 |
| Widd'o Chappell | 321 |
| Tho. Ascow | 50 |
| Garrett Ridley | 300 |
| Sam'll Ranshaw | 238 |
| Charles Stukey | 86 |
| Jos. Naylor | 100 |
| Jos. Russell | 150 |
| Charles Allen | 295 |
| Wm. Newberry | 100 |
| John Turner | 100 |
| Wm. Smith | 150 |
| Eliz'b Holt | 150 |
| James Browne | 150 |
| Henry Royall | 246 |
| Edw'd Rice | 375 |
| Tho. Blackistone | 75 |
| Mark Noble | 215 |
| James Reynolds | 75 |
| John Holmes | 200 |
| Sam'll Duberry | 200 |
| Edw'd Powers | 200 |
| Jno. Hatton Orphans | 93 |
| Wm. Towland | 25 |
| Tho. Merey | 3613 or ? 363 |
| Wm. Braley | 150 |
| Cope Doyley | 500 |
| Nath Edw'ds (Edwards) | 100 |
| Sam'll Groves | 490 |
| Croucher Orphans | 50 |
| Henry Whitaker | 60 |
| Woodman Land | 200 |
| Wm. Cook | 29 |
| Jno. Tignall | 392 |
| Tho. Mountfort | 890 |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

WARWICK COUNTY (Continued)

| | Acres |
|---|---|
| Joseph Mountfort | 558 |
| James Priest | 50 |
| Abr. Cawley | 80 |
| Wm. Jones | 20 |
| Edward Davis | 200 |
| The County Land | 150 |
| Denbigh Prh. Gleeb | 130 |
| Mulberry Island Gleeb | 50 |
| Tho. Hansford | 75 |
| Mr. Rascows Orphans | 1195 |
| Tho. Hansford (never pd.) | 75 |
| Patents out of the County | |
| Jno. Trevillian | 248 |
| Holman Orphans | 200 |

Robert Hubberd Sherriff

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

## PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY RENT ROLL 1704

| | Acres |
|---|---|
| John Carraway | 180 |
| Tho. More | 100 |
| Henry Chapman | 250 |
| Geo. Poole | 1085 |
| James Whithurst | 600 |
| Tho. Morris | 63 |
| Tho. Joy | 600 |
| Thomas Scott | 100 |
| Geo. Smith | 250 |
| Tho. Hife | 200 |
| Rich'd Smith | 200 |
| Tho. Hattersby | 90 |
| Tho. Jolley | 150 |
| Mich. Ventres | 450 |
| Cap't Blomer Bray | 270 |
| James Mecoy | 200 |
| Francis Bond | 264 |
| Edw'd Wood | 50 |
| Jno. Morrah | 200 |
| Alex'd Morrah | 200 |
| Ruth Woodhouse | 450 |
| Horatia Woodhouse | 525 |
| Joseph White | 330 |
| Jon. Basnett | 250 |
| Owen Wills | 100 |
| Mr. Wm. Corneck | 1974 |
| Jno. Oakham | 390 |
| David Scott | 600 |
| Jno. Keeling | 2000 |
| Adam Keeling | 500 |
| Humphry Smith | 50 |
| Jno. Holise (?) | 130 |
| Capt. Wm. Crawford | 2650 |
| Rich'd Williamson | 450 |
| Edw'd Trantor | 180 |
| Jno. Sherland | 800 |
| Rob't Rany | 70 |
| Edw'd Old | 450 |
| Coll. Lemuell Mason | 650 |
| Mr. Francis Emperor | 400 |
| James Kemp | 681 |
| Bartho. Williamson | 400 |
| Symon Hancock Jr. | 200 |
| Geo. Batten | 150 |
| Matth. Brinson | 250 |
| Mr. Edw'd Mosely Sr. | 1000 |
| Wm. Martin | 200 |
| James Joslin | 100 |
| Alex'd Lilburn | 500 |
| James William | 100 |
| Mr. Henry Spratt | 1736 |
| Symon Hancock Sr. | 300 |
| Tho. Walk | 298 |
| Jno. Kemp | 340 |
| Randolph Lovett | 100 |
| Edw'd Davis | 200 |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY (Continued)

| | Acres |
|---|---|
| Jno. Sammons | 150 |
| Eliz'b Edw's (Edwards) | 50 |
| Mr. Benj'm Burroughs | 800 |
| Jno. Moncreef | 140 |
| Matt. Pallett | 600 |
| Wm. Thurston | 290 |
| Lancaster Lovett | 1850 |
| Rob't Cartwright | 260 |
| Jno. Cartwright | 100 |
| Math. Macklahan | 100 |
| Adam Thorowgood | 700 |
| Henry Walstone | 800 |
| Edw'd Land | 400 |
| Tho. Hall | 400 |
| Wm. Catherill | 150 |
| Doct'r Browne | 600 |
| John Richardson | 1000 |
| Rob't Richmond | 1000 |
| Tho. Benson | 225 |
| Lewis Pervine | 800 |
| Edw'd Attwood | 400 |
| Wm. Moore | 414 |
| Mr. Henry Woodhouse | 3000 |
| Tully Emperor | 300 |
| Jno. Godfrey | 170 |
| Wm. Dyer | 700 |
| Edw'd Cooper | 200 |
| Wm. Ship | 300 |
| Jno. Buck | 250 |
| Peter Mallbourn | 280 |
| Benj'm Rob'ts (Roberts) | 100 |
| Cap't Jno. Gibbs | 3100 |
| Sarah Sanford | 1200 |
| Henry Harrison | 300 |
| James Lemon | 1500 |
| Wm. Wallsworth | 100 |
| Wm. Gaps | 1050 |
| Jacob Taylor | 80 |
| Steph. Pace | 50 |
| Adams Hayes | 1360 |
| Wm. Chichester | 400 |
| Rob't Dearemore | 514 |
| Cap't Francis Morse | 1300 |
| Patrick Anguish | 150 |
| Tho. Brock | 400 |
| Wm. Brock | 100 |
| Jno. Sullivant | 200 |
| Frank Sheene | 300 |
| Jno. Acksted | 400 |
| Charles Hendley | 100 |
| Duke Hall | 70 |
| Job Brooks | 150 |
| Jno. Brooks | 100 |
| Tho. Turton | 110 |
| Peter Crosby | 250 |
| Jno. Pisburn | 314 |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY (Continued)

| | Acres |
|---|---|
| James Sherwood | 200 |
| Edw'd Cannon | 550 |
| Rich'd Capps | 100 |
| John Doley | 640 |
| Matthew Mathias | 80 |
| Mr. James Peters | 889 |
| John Owens | 190 |
| Josias Morris | 900 |
| Tho. Mason | 140 |
| Wm. Wishart | 200 |
| Jno. Russell | 300 |
| Stephen Sall | 250 |
| Timothy Denniss (?) | 100 |
| Geo. Walker | 425 |
| Wm. Ashby | 100 |
| Charles Griffin | 216 |
| Symon Franklin | 100 |
| Alice Thrower | 125 |
| James Wishart | 225 |
| Rich'd Draught | 500 |
| Doct'r Wm. Hunter | 80 |
| Mr. Jon'tn Sanders | 203 |
| Wm. Grinto | 650 |
| Henry Fittzgerreld | 200 |
| Coll. Anth'o Lawson | 3100 |
| Cap't Jno. Thorowgood | 1000 |
| Rob't Thorowgood | 940 |
| Henry Suthern | 690 |
| John Wharton | 850 |
| Joseph Doller | 150 |
| Jno. Biggs | 600 |
| Tho. Lurrey | 100 |
| Tho. Walker | 820 |
| Adolph Swaine | 450 |
| Edw'd Mustin | 100 |
| Geo. Bullock | 300 |
| Jno. Leggett | 400 |
| Mark Tully | 300 |
| Wm. Walstone | 400 |
| Mark Powell | 550 |
| Eliz'b Nicholls | 500 |
| Hugh Hoskins | 50 |
| Wm. Burrough | 50 |
| Wm. Warren | 100 |
| Cap't Hugh Campble | 800 |
| Geo. Worrington | 400 |
| James Tully | 400 |
| Wm. Lovett | 1300 |
| Wm. Grant | 150 |
| Tho. More | 100 |
| Rich'd Whithurst | 350 |
| Cap't Tho. Cocke | 800 |
| John Comins | 175 |
| Tho. Griffin | 200 |
| Tho. Spratt | 600 |
| Jno. Russell | 150 |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY (Continued)

| | Acres |
|---|---|
| James Heath | 550 |
| David Duncon | 100 |
| Daniell Lane | 350 |
| George Fowler | 600 |
| John Booth | 350 |
| Giles Collier | 500 |
| Jacob Johnson | 1700 |
| Alex'd Willis | 150 |
| Rich'd Bonny | 2000 |
| Mr. James Doage | 784 |
| Anth'o Barnes | 200 |
| Jno. Macklalin | 100 |
| Tho. Etherington | 108 |
| Jno. James | 328 |
| Wm. Woodhouse | 300 |
| John Mayho | 160 |
| Joseph Penny | 35 |
| Tho. Penny | 650 |
| Mr. Argoll Thorowgood | 1000 |
| Cap't Wm. Moseley | 600 |
| Jno. Moseley | 325 |
| Wm. Smith | 180 |
| Wm. Symmons | 400 |
| Adam Forguson | 120 |
| Benj'm Cummins | 200 |
| Jno. Elkes | 500 |
| Patrick White | 1250 |
| Rich'd Jones | 200 |
| Evan Jones | 600 |
| Mich. Jones | 200 |
| Rich'd Wicker | 300 |
| Henry Snaill | 250 |
| Mr. Sam'll Bush | 550 |
| Mr. Tully Robinson | 500 |
| Jno. Briberry | 50 |
| Wm. Moseley | 50 |
| Cap't Christ'r Merchant | 400 |
| Rich'd Cox | 50 |
| Matt. Godfrey | 150 |
| Thomas Tully | 600 |
| Hector Denby | 600 |
| Tho. Keeling | 700 |
| Wm. More | 100 |
| Tho. Cason | 550 |
| Sarah Jackson | 600 |
| Jacob More | 200 |

Henry Spratt

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

An Alphabeticall List of the Quit Rents of NORFOLK COUNTY 1704

| | Acres |
|---|---|
| Ashley, Dennis | 150 |
| Avis, Widd'o | 50 |
| Adam, Wm. | 100 |
| Alexander, John | 300 |
| Barrington, Wm. | 100 |
| Bartee, Rob't | 150 |
| Bull, Rob't Sr. | 1050 |
| Blanch, Wm. | 100 |
| Bond, Wm. | 200 |
| Brown, Widd'o | 270 |
| Bruce, Abr. | 1010 |
| Brown, Wm. | 100 |
| Bowers, Jno. | 166 |
| Bolton, Wm. | 212 or 2102? |
| Bryon, Roger | 200 |
| Bayley, Walter | 290 |
| Bruce, Jno. | 300 |
| Bishop, Wm. | 100 |
| Bull, Henry | 1500 |
| Bucken, Wm. | 410 |
| Babington, Tho. | 150 |
| Babington, Jno. | 150 |
| Babington, Rich'd | 50 |
| Burges, Geo. | 200 |
| Butt, Rich'd | 1840 |
| Brown, Edw'd | 300 |
| Bigg, Tho. | 100 |
| Balingtine, Alexander | 300 |
| Balingtine, Geo. | 510 |
| Bull, Tho. | 2200 |
| Bramble, Henry | 100 |
| Blake, Arthur | 200 |
| Bolton, Rich'd | 700 |
| Branton, John | 330 |
| Bacheldon, Joseph | 300 |
| Bruh (Bush)?,, Sam'l Maj'r | 1628 |
| Balingtine, Wm. | 60 |
| Bowles, Henry | 330 |
| Cartwright, Peter | 1050 |
| Cooper, Wm. | 150 |
| Cooper, Jno. | 150 |
| Cramore, Geo. | 100 |
| Carling, Walter | 50 |
| Carling, Joseph | 200 |
| C**ch, Rich'd | 1050 |
| Chaney, Widd'o | 600 |
| Cuthrell, Going | 470 |
| Crekmore, Edw'd | 800 |
| Cartwright, Widd'o | 800 |
| Corprew, Jno. | 650 |
| Corprew, No. | 650 |
| Crekmore, Jno. | 750 |
| Caswell, Widd'o | 350 |
| Colley, Jno. | 100 |
| Cottell, Tho. | 200 |
| Conden, Tho. | 390 |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

NORFOLK COUNTY (Continued)

| | Acres |
|---|---|
| Conner, Lewis | 2200 |
| Carney, Jno. | 100 |
| Carney, Rich'd | 100 |
| Collins, Wm. | 100 |
| Crekmore, Edm'd | 690 |
| Charleton, Jno. | 50 |
| Cutrell, Tho. | 150 |
| Chapman, Rich'd | 50 |
| Churey, Tho. | 100 |
| Churey, Jno. | 150 |
| Dixon, Jno. | 300 |
| Davis, Wm. Sr. | 250 |
| Davis, Wm. | 158 |
| Dresdall, Rob't | 318 |
| Davis, Tho. | 332 |
| Desnall, Wm. | 100 |
| Davis, Edw'd | 300 |
| Dalley, Henry | 1524 |
| Dalley, Wm. | 156 |
| Davis, Tho. | 340 |
| Denby, Edw'd | 100 |
| Daniell, Hugh | 100 |
| Etherdge (Etheridge)?, Tho. Cooper | 75 |
| Etherdge (Etheridge)?, Tho. B.A. | 50 |
| Etherdge (Etheridge)?, Tho. Sr. | 34 |
| Etherdge (Etheridge)?, Tho. Jr. | 33 |
| Etherdge (Etheridge)?, Edw'd | 66 |
| Etherdge (Etheridge)?, Wm. | 250 |
| Etherdge (Etheridge)?, Wm. Jr. | 80 |
| Etherdge (Etheridge)?, Marmeduke | 525 |
| Edmonds, John | 50 |
| Ellis, Wm. | 200 |
| Etherdge (Etheridge)?, Edw'd Cooper | 200 |
| Estwood, Tho. | 170 |
| Estwood, Jno. | 75 |
| Etherdge (Etheridge)?, Edw'd Sr. | 33 |
| Edw'ds (Edwards), John | 250 |
| Etherdge (Etheridge)?, Charles | 75 |
| Evans, Abigall | 100 |
| Furgison, Tho. | 100 |
| Freeman, Jno. | 190 |
| Freeman, Alexander | 750 |
| Foster, Henry | 1000 |
| Ferbey, Jno . | 500 |
| Fulsher, Jno. | 1396 |
| Godfry, Waren | 350 |
| Godfry, John | 1470 |
| Godfry, Matthew | 450 |
| Grefon, Jno. | 700 |
| Garvin, Dan'l | 50 |
| Guy, Jno. | 110 |
| Givins, Wm. | 350 |
| Gilligann, Ferdinando | 180 |
| Gilligann, John | 200 |
| Gaines, James | 150 |
| Gaines, John | 50 |
| Guy, James | 100 |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

NORFOLK COUNTY (Continued)

| | Acres |
|---|---|
| Horbett (?), Thomas | 150 |
| Hayes, Wm. | 200 |
| Harris, John | 110 |
| Holyday, Jno. | 440 |
| Hodges, Joseph | 50 |
| Hoges, Tho. | 407 |
| Hoges, John | 526 |
| Hollowell, Jno. Sr. | 524 |
| Hollygood, Tho. | 100 |
| Hollowell, Jno. | 200 |
| Holsted, Henry | 633 |
| Hollowell, Joseph | 1280 |
| Holsted, John | 350 |
| Hues, Edw'd | 1404 |
| Hullett, Jno. | 300 |
| Hodges, Roger | 109 |
| Hodges, Tho. | 50 |
| Hodges, Rich'd | 375 |
| Harvey, Rich'd | 265 |
| Handberry | 300 |
| Hollowell, Elener | 1550 |
| Herbert, Jno. | 400 |
| Hargrave, Benj'm | 250 |
| Hartwell, Rich'd | 150 |
| Henland, Jno. | 800 |
| Ivey, Geo. | 496 |
| Jackson, Symon | 720 |
| Ives, Tim'o | 400 |
| Ives, Tim'o Jr. | 100 |
| Ives, John | 434 |
| Johnston, John | 275 |
| Johnston, Morcey | 275 |
| Jolef, Tho. | 200 |
| Joyce, Jno. | 200 |
| Jolef, Jno. Jr. | 300 |
| Jenings, Henry | 100 |
| Jolef, Jno. Sr. | 840 |
| Kaine, Rich'd | 50 |
| Langley, Wm. | 487 |
| Langley, Tho. | 878 |
| Loveney, James | 100 |
| Luelling, Edw'd | 315 |
| Luelling, Rich'd | 200 |
| Lovell, Widd'o | 740 |
| Low, Henry | 191 |
| Lane, Rob't | 460 |
| Ludgall, Matthew | 250 |
| Levima, John | 510 |
| Lenton, Wm. | 150 |
| Mercer, Tho. | 600 |
| Maning, Tho. | 97 |
| Maning, Nich'o | 260 |
| Manes, Joseph | 73 |
| Matthias, Matthew | 100 |
| Miller, Wm. | 1090 |
| Miller, Jno. | 200 |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

NORFOLK COUNTY (Continued)

| | Acres |
|---|---|
| Miller, Widd'o | 100 |
| Murden, Widd'o | 2000 |
| Miller, Tho. | 1050 |
| Maund, Wm. | 200 |
| Maning, Jno. Sr. | 300 |
| Miller, Joseph | 882 |
| Mecoy, Dennis Sr. & Jr. | 160 |
| Monan, James | 100 |
| Mufrey, Alex. | 800 |
| Maning, Jno. Jr. | 100 |
| Moseley, Widd'o | 300 |
| Miller, Widd'o Land | 200 |
| Mason, Tho. | 125 |
| Mason, Lemuell | 400 |
| Mason, Tho. | 653 |
| Mason, Geo. | 300 |
| Mockay, Adam | 400 |
| Newton, Geo. | 1119 |
| Nicholson, Jno. | 160 |
| Nash, Tho. | 50 |
| Nichoson, (Nicholson)? Henry | 320 |
| Nash, Rich'd | 100 |
| Nicholson, Wm. | 300 |
| Norcott, Tho. | 273 |
| Outlaw,(?), Edw'd | 208 |
| Owens, Wm. | 650 |
| Odyan, Wm. | 200 |
| Pearce, Wm. | 200 |
| Peters, Widd'o | 698 |
| Portlock | 360 |
| Porter, Sam'll | 100 |
| Prescot, Moses | 1200 |
| Philpot, Rich'd | 200 |
| Powell, Rich'd | 100 |
| Powell, Lemuell | 246 |
| Powell, Wm. | 624 |
| Perkins, Wm. | 50 |
| Patison, Rob't | 350 |
| Roberts, Jos. | 100 |
| Robert, Sam'll | 800 |
| Rose, Rob't | 385 |
| Rose, Jno. | 150 |
| Richardson, Tho. | 379 |
| Spring, Rob't | 98 |
| Spivey, Matt. | 600 |
| Smith, John | 127 |
| Scott, Tho. | 400 |
| Smith, Rich'd | 600 |
| Smith, John | 200 |
| Silvester, Rich'd | 1280 |
| Smith, John Sr. | 1200 |
| Sikes, Walter Sr. | 550 |
| Sikes, Jno. | 200 |
| Sugg, George | 408 |
| Sugg, Wm. | 200 |
| Sayer, Francis | 600 |
| Smith, Humphry | 100 |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

NORFOLK COUNTY (Continued)

| | Acres |
|---|---|
| Standbro, Jno. | 40 |
| Stanley, Rich'd | 200 |
| Sharples, Henry | 100 |
| Sugg, Joseph | 300 |
| Symons, Thomas | 166 |
| Symon, James | 200 |
| Sparrow, Wm. | 350 |
| Tucker, Wm. | 100 |
| Thornton, Francis | 200 |
| Thurston, Matthew | 100 |
| Theobald, James | 140 |
| Thellaball, Widd'o | 600 |
| Tuker (Tucker)?, Rich'd | 100 |
| Tuker,(Tucker)?, Tho. | 280 |
| Taylor, Jno. | 100 |
| Taylor, Rich'd | 75 |
| Tully (? Tilly), Jno. | 165 |
| Tarte, Elezar Sr. | 300 |
| Taylor, Andrew | 222 |
| Tuker, (Tucker)?, Jno. | 400 |
| Tart, Alice | 300 |
| Tarte, Elezar Jr. | 595 |
| Taylor, Wm. | 265 |
| Trigoney, Henry | 200 |
| Velle, Moriss | 335 |
| Walice, Tho. | 150 |
| Weston, Edw'd | 100 |
| Willoughby, Tho. Coll. | 3200 |
| Weshart, John | 150 |
| Woodly, Rob't | 350 |
| Williams, John | 125 |
| Wilder, Mich. | 200 |
| Watkins, Tho. | 190 |
| Williamson, Jno. | 750 |
| Whedon, Jno. Jr. | 100 |
| Willoughby, Tho. Cap't | 660 |
| Whedon, Wm. | 200 |
| West, John | 500 |
| Watson, Rob't | 80 |
| Wallis, Rich'd | 250 |
| Wallis, Jno. | 135 |
| Wallis, Wm. | 450 |
| Whithurst, Rich'd | 150 |
| Whithurst, Wm. | 150 |
| Wilkins, Wm. | 200 |
| Williams, John | 200 |
| Whedbey, Geo. | 200 |
| Worden, James | 400 |
| Wilson, James Jr. | 200 |
| Wilson, Lemuell | 300 |
| Wilson, James Coll. | 2800 |
| Woodward, Henry | 280 |
| Whedon, Jno. Jr. | 320 |
| White, Patrick | 500 |
| Willis, John | 470 |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

NORFOLK COUNTY (Continued)

| | Acres |
|---|---|
| Weldey, Dorothy | 25 |
| Ward, Jno. | 320 |
| Wakfield, Tho. | 40 |
| Wilden, Nath. | 100 |
| Wooding, Tho. | 170 |
| Wood, Edw'd | 100 |
| Watford, Joseph | 97 |
| Ward, John | 400 |
| Wright, Wm. | 574 |
| Wright, James | 216 |
| Wadborn, Mich. | 500 |
| Wms (Williams), Jane | 400 |
| Webb, Mary | 100 |
| Worminton, John | 200 |
| Wilden, Francis | 100 |
| Weddick, Henry | 343 |
| New discovered land | 1615 |

An Acc't of the Land belonging to such persons out of the County and also others out of the Country.

| | |
|---|---|
| Coll. Cary | |
| Tully Robinson | |
| James Daves | |
| Rob't Berrey | 95 |
| Jno. Bennett | 33 |
| Coll. Nasareth | 400 |
| Cornelius Tullery | 150 |

James Wilson, Sherriff

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

A Compleat List of the Rent Roll of the land in NANSEMOND COUNTY in Anno 1704

| | Acres |
|---|---|
| John Murdaugh | 300 |
| Jno. Duke | 113 |
| Tho. Duke Jr. | 930 |
| Edw'd Roberts | 250 |
| Paul Pender | 240 |
| Tho. Duke | 400 |
| James Fowler | 440 |
| Rob't Baker | 50 |
| Isaac Shetto | 100 |
| Edw'd Shetto | 200 |
| Anth'o Gumms | 50 |
| Francis Shetto | 100 |
| Wm. Parker | 100 |
| Francis Parker | 170 |
| Tho. Parker | 300 |
| Jno. Small | 100 |
| Moses Hall | 95 |
| Edw'd Beamond | 550 |
| Rich'd Parker | 514 |
| Cap't James Jossey (Jessey)? | 550 |
| Wm. Sanders | 200 |
| Jno. Sanders | 165 |
| Tho. Mansfield | 60 |
| Wm. Woodley | 390 |
| Andrew Bourne | 200 |
| Gilbert Owen | 120 |
| Wm. Sanders Jr. | 165 |
| Cap't John Speir | 500 |
| Cap!t James Reddick | 943 |
| James Griffin | 500 |
| Nich'o Stallings | 965 |
| John Stallings | 250 |
| Rich'd Stallings | 165 |
| Elias Stallings Jr. | 250 |
| Joseph Baker | 740 |
| Wm. Jones | 500 |
| Rob't Roundtree | 245 |
| John Roundtree | 475 |
| Geo. Spivey | 200 |
| James Spivey | 600 |
| James Knight | 300 |
| Jno. Gorden | 330 |
| Edw'd Arnold | 80 |
| James Mulleny | 500 |
| Tho. Docton | 200 |
| Wm. Britt | 400 |
| Nath. Newby | 850 |
| Elias Stalling | 470 |
| Rob't Lassiter | 850 |
| Patrick Wood | 200 |
| Wm. Thompson | 133 |
| Jonathan Kitterell | 300 |
| Adam Rabey | 586 |
| Jno. Powell | 758 |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

NANSEMOND COUNTY (Continued)

| | Acres |
|---|---|
| John Reddick | 300 |
| Henry Copeland | 150 |
| Thomas Davis | 250 |
| John Smith | 100 |
| Tho. Harrald | 652 |
| Rich'd Baker | 40 |
| Sam'll Smith | 230 |
| Wm. Hood | 200 |
| Tho. Roundtree | 350 |
| Henry Hill | 175 |
| Jno. Larkham | 500 |
| Wm. Vann | 100 |
| Joseph Cooper | 267 |
| John Harris | 600 |
| Francis Copeland | 513 |
| Eliz'b Price | 150 |
| Wm. Hill | 150 |
| Tho. Spivey | 200 |
| Jno. Campbell | 400 |
| Jno. Morley | 100 |
| Jos. Rogers | 15 |
| Jno. Cole | 814 |
| Tho. Harrald | 100 |
| Christ'o Gawin Jr. | 20 |
| Daniell Horton | 200 |
| Wm. Bruin | 300 |
| Peter Eason | 400 |
| Anne Pugh | 2300 |
| Benj'm Blanchard | 130 |
| Tho. Norfleet | 500 |
| John Odum | 50 |
| Tho. Gough | 150 |
| Hugh Gough | 150 |
| Epapap Boyne | 100 |
| Henry Baker | 375 |
| Christ'o Gwin | 1010 |
| James Speirs | 200 |
| Epaphra Benton | 250 |
| Wm. Eason | 180 |
| Andrew Brown | 25 |
| Wm. Horne | 100 |
| Rob't Reddick | 200 |
| Henry Hackley | 210 |
| Tho. Roberts | 30 |
| Abr. Reddick | 400 |
| Jno. Parker | 240 |
| Rich'd Barefield | 900 |
| John Benton | 660 |
| Jno. Pipkin | 100 |
| Jos. Brady | 250 |
| Christ'o Dudley | 200 |
| Tho. Norris | 100 |
| Tho. Wiggins | 100 |
| Patrick Lawley | 50 |
| Rob't Warren | 110 |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

NANSEMOND COUNTY (continued)

| | Acres |
|---|---|
| Rich'd Odium | 50 |
| Tho. Davis | 340 |
| Tho. Barefield | 100 |
| John Eason | 150 |
| Jeremiah Arlin | 250 |
| Jno. Perry | 870 |
| Jno. Drury | 87 |
| Joseph Booth | 987 |
| Cresham Cofield | 350 |
| Rich'd Sumner | 600 |
| Edw'd Norfleet | 200 |
| Jno. Norfleet | 600 |
| Edw'd Moore | 250 |
| Tho. Moore | 200 |
| James Lawrey | 40 |
| James Daughtie | 400 |
| John Wallis | 150 |
| Rich'd Sanders Jr. | 100 |
| Wm. Byrd | 300 |
| James Howard | 700 |
| John Brinkley | 430 |
| Rob't Horning | 80 |
| Wm. Speirs | 200 |
| Sarah Exum | 150 |
| Jno. Larrence | 175 |
| Nich'o Perry | 200 |
| Sampson Merridith | 400 |
| Coll. Tho. Milner | 1484 |
| Joseph Merridith | 250 |
| Thomas Kinder | 160 |
| Henry King | 300 |
| Joseph Hine | 150 |
| Wm. King | 140 |
| Julien King | 700 |
| Mich. King | 80 |
| Cap't Tho. Godwin Jr. | 697 |
| Henry Lawrence | 200 |
| Jno. King | 1000 |
| Rich'd Hine | 200 |
| Cap't Fra. Milner | 479 |
| Benj'm Nevill | 475 |
| Eliz'b Marler | 80 |
| Wm. Keene | 200 |
| Jno. Symmons | 678 |
| Hen. Johnson | 150 |
| Jno. Darden | 500 |
| Wm. Everett | 150 |
| Wm. Pope | 890 |
| Joseph Worrell | 270 |
| Tho. Jernegan Jr. | 135 |
| Rich'd Lawrence | 200 |
| Jonathan Robinson | 400 |
| Rob't Yates | 150 |
| Tho. Odium | 20 |
| John Barefield | 300 |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

NANSEMOND COUNTY (Continued)

| | Acres |
|---|---|
| John Raules | 600 |
| Thomas Boyt (Boyd)? | 400 |
| Tho. Vaughan | 200 |
| Jno. Parker | 300 |
| Rich'd Green | 200 |
| Elisha Ballard | 300 |
| Sam'll Watson | 200 |
| Francis Spight | 400 |
| Joseph Ballard | 200 |
| John Oxley | 100 |
| Benj'm Rogers | 600 |
| Rob't Rogers | 300 |
| Hen. Jerregan | 200 |
| Jno. Stansell | 500 |
| Henry Jenkins | 400 |
| Cap't Wm. Hunter | 800 |
| Jno. Moore | 200 |
| Rich'd Moore | 250 |
| Edw'd Homes | 300 |
| Fra. Cambridge | 100 |
| Wm. Ward | 200 |
| Jno. Rice | 140 |
| Wm. Battaill | 800 |
| Wm. Spite | 500 |
| Abr. Oadham | 520 |
| Jacob Oadham | 20 |
| Jno. Lee | 100 |
| Wm. Macklenny | 200 |
| Rob't Coleman | 1400 |
| Jno. Bryan | 200 |
| Wm. Daughtree | 100 |
| Jno. Copeland | 600 |
| Jno. Butler | 200 |
| James Butler | 75 |
| Tho. Roads | 75 |
| Wm. Collins | 1220 |
| Jno. Hodgpath | 700 |
| Jno. Holland | 700 |
| Rob't Carr | 200 |
| Wm. Walters | 600 |
| Rob't Lawrence | 400 |
| Wm. Bryon | 350 |
| Lewis Bryon | 400 |
| James Lawrence | 100 |
| Wm, Catlin | 100 |
| Joseph Gutchins | 250 |
| Geo. Lawrence | 400 |
| Lewis Daughtree | 100 |
| Tho. Rogers | 50 |
| Jno. Rogers | 200 |
| Henry Core | 50 |
| Edw'd Cobb | 200 |
| Rich'd Taylor | 300 |
| Rob't Brewer | 200 |
| Wm. Osburne | 200 |
| Tho. Biswell | 400 |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

NANSEMOND COUNTY (Continued)

| | Acres |
|---|---|
| Jno. Catlin | 200 |
| Rich'd Folk | 100 |
| Thomas Parker | 100 |
| Peter Parker | 140 |
| Wm. Parker | 140 |
| Rich'd Hine Jr. | 200 |
| Stephen Archer | 200 |
| Charles Roades | 800 |
| Henry Roades | 100 |
| James Collings | 300 |
| Henry Holland | 400 |
| Wm. Kerle | 325 |
| Joseph Holland | 100 |
| Jno. Thomas Jr. | 100 |
| Jno. Thomas | 275 |
| Tho. Mason | 350 |
| Edward Mason | 150 |
| Jno. Sanders | 150 |
| Mich. Brinkley | 200 |
| James Moore | 400 |
| Henry Blumpton | 1500 |
| Jno. Symmons | 100 |
| Jeremiah Edmonds | 70 |
| John Gay | 200 |
| Phillip Aylsberry | 100 |
| James Copeland | 390 |
| Jno. Brothers | 460 |
| Rich'd Creech | 200 |
| Rich'd Bond | 90 |
| Tho. Handcock | 30 |
| James Knott | 1050 |
| Wm. Edwards | 150 |
| Robert Elkes | 175 |
| Edw'd Price | 140 |
| Jane Belson | 100 |
| Wm. Staples | 210 |
| Rob't Montgomery | 150 |
| John Moore | 100 |
| Cap't Edm'd Godwin | 800 |
| Thomas Wakefield | 150 |
| Godfrey Hunt | 360 |
| Henry Wilkinson | 250 |
| Nich'o Dixon | 200 |
| Geo. Keeley | 650 |
| Rich'd Taylor | 300 |
| Anne Coefield | 300 |
| Joseph Hollyday | 1000 |
| Mr. Jno. Braisseur | 400 |
| Tho. Best | 160 |
| Alex'd Campbell | 500 |
| Cap't Charles Drury | 570 |
| Tho. Drury | 75 |
| Luke Shea | 650 |
| John Babb | 500 |
| Abraham Edwards | 400 |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

NANSEMOND COUNTY (Continued)

| | Acres |
|---|---|
| Rich'd Sanders | 500 |
| Anth'o Wallis | 80 |
| Dan'll Sullivan | 100 |
| Joseph Ellis | 290 |
| Nich'o Hunter | 190 |
| Rich'd Webb | 200 |
| John Hare | 190 |
| Christ'o Norfleet | 400 |
| Jno. Hoslep | 148 |
| Francis Benton | 200 |
| Cap't Wm. Sumner | 275 |
| Eliz'b Syke | 100 |
| Anne Hare | 600 |
| Jno. Porter | 450 |
| Edw'd Welsh | 100 |
| Jno. Winbourne | 400 |
| Paul Pender | 200 |
| Mich. Cowling | 100 |
| John Cowling | 100 |
| Rowland Gwyn | 75 |
| Andrew Ross | 150 |
| Jno. Ballard | 400 |
| Benj'm Montgomery | 910 |
| Tho. Corbell | 200 |
| Jno. Yates | 400 |
| Jno. White | 150 |
| Geo. White | 50 |
| Jno. Bond | 150 |
| Wm. Hay | 100 |
| Henry Bowes | 600 |
| Wm. Sevill | 85 |
| Jno. Hambleton | 200 |
| Robert Jordan | 850 |
| James Howard | 25 |
| Ruth Coefield | 110 |
| Jno. Chilcott | 100 |
| Jno. Rutter | 80 |
| Tho. Rutter | 75 |
| Wm. Rutter | 75 |
| Cap't Barnaby Kerney | 460 |
| Tho. Cutchins | 150 |
| Rob't Lawrence | 130 |
| Sam'll Cahoone | 240 |
| Jno. Iles | 220 |
| Tho. Sawyer | 180 |
| Wm. Outland | 400 |
| Coll. Geo. Northworthy | 650 |
| Coll. Tho. Godwin | 810 |
| Caleb Taylor | 200 |
| Tho. Carnell | 320 |
| Rich'd Bradley | 250 |
| Jno. Corbin | 300 |
| Wm. Sykes | 150 |
| Maj'r Tho. Jorden | 700 |
| Rich'd Lovegrove | 150 |
| Tho. Davis | 144 |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

NANSEMOND COUNTY (Continued)

| | Acres |
|---|---|
| Sam'll Frimmer | 160 |
| Henry Bradley | 500 |
| Jno. Clarke | 25 |
| Margarett Jorden | 200 |
| Wm. Elkes | 100 |
| Humphrey Mires | 150 |
| James Dard | 100 |
| Widd'o Hudnell | 45 |
| Wm. Grandberry | 300 |
| Isreall Shepherd | 200 |
| Benj'm Small | 100 |
| Anne Grandberry | 75 |
| Charles Roberts | 50 |
| Rich'd Silator | 300 |
| Rob't Murrow | 320 |
| Eliz'b Peters | 334 |
| Tho. Jones | 200 |
| Eliz'b Butler | 200 |
| Coll. Smith Bridges | 500 |
| Jno. Larrance | 200 |
| Tho. Jarnegan Jr. | 165 |
| Tho. Jarnegan Jr. | 600 |
| Wm. Drury | 80 |
| Wm. Butler | 120 |
| Henry Jenkins | 860 |
| Edw'd Bathurst | 250 |
| Tho. Houssler | 200 |
| Edw'd Streater | 200 |
| Wm. Duffield | 50 |
| Charles Tho. (Thomas) Jr. | 50 |
| Jno. Blessington | 150 |
| Ursula Goodwin | 100 |
| Tho. Atwell | 440 |
| Wm. Peale | 180 |
| John Lambkin | 50 |
| James Murphree | 160 |
| Rob't Peale | 275 |
| John Peters | 368 |
| James Peters | 340 |
| John Wakefield | 50 |
| Rich'd Wynn | 890 |
| James Lockhart | 800 |
| John Keeton | 2000 |
| Jno. Murrow | 200 |

Persons living out of county and other yt. will not pay or give acc't

Capt. Tho. Lovett
Cap't Jno. Wright
Fra. Parker Jr.
Tho. Macom
Jno. Wright
Wm. Lapiter
Jno. Lapiter
Capt. Luke Haffield
Mrs. Eliz'b Swann

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

A List of her Maj'tys Qt. Rents in the ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY 1704

| | Acres |
|---|---|
| Jno. Atkins | 200 |
| James Atkinson | 400 |
| Wm. Exam | 1440 |
| Wm. Brown | 150 |
| Francis Exam | 200 |
| Rich'd Bennett | 70 |
| James Briggs | 200 |
| Ph. Bratley | 200 |
| Abr. Drawler | 200 |
| Jno. Branch | 45 |
| Francis Branch | 50 |
| Edw'd Brantley | 175 |
| Jno. Brantley | 364 |
| Edw'd Boykin | 1100 |
| Geo. Barloe | 80 |
| Jno. George | 200 |
| Tho. Carter | 700 |
| Reubin Cooke | 250 |
| Jno. Clarke | 850 |
| Tho. Cook | 300 |
| Wm. Clark | 600 |
| Edw'd Champion | 600 |
| Jno. Dowles | 150 |
| Peter Deberry | 100 |
| Thomas Davis | 100 |
| Jno. Davis | 250 |
| Peter Hayes | 600 |
| Christ'o Hollyman | 400 |
| Rich'd Hardy | 700 |
| Tho. Holyman | 150 |
| Jno. Harris | 365 |
| Silvester Hill | 925 |
| Roger Hodge | 300 |
| Arthur Jones | 900 |
| Edw'd Jones | 250 |
| Rich'd Jones | 250 |
| Jno. Johnson | 890 |
| Roger Ingram | 300 |
| Matt. Jorden | 1950 |
| Tho. Newman | 360 |
| Geo. Readick | 790 |
| Francis Lee | 100 |
| Ph. Pardoe | 100 |
| Jno. Parsons | 155 |
| Geo. Moore | 400 |
| Jno. Mangann | 100 |
| Rob't Mongo | 400 |
| Henry Martin | 200 |
| Jno. Murray | 650 |
| Francis Rayner | 80 |
| Jno. Richardson | 150 |
| James Sampson | 1200 |
| Jno. Stevenson | 150 |
| Tho. Sherrer | 200 |
| Wm. Thomas | 250 |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY (Continued)

| | Acres |
|---|---|
| Tho. Tooke | 1228 |
| Tho. Throp | 350 |
| Baleaby Terrell | 100 |
| Peter Vasser | 230 |
| Jno. Williams | 600 |
| Geo. Williamson | 2735 |
| Fra. Williamson | 2035 |
| Tho. Wood | 50 |
| James Lupe | 45 |
| Eliz'b Reynolds | 100 |
| Jno. Sejourner | 240 |
| Rob't Hoge | 60 |
| Andrew Woodley | 770 |
| Arthur Allen | 1800 |
| Henry Baker | 750 |
| Rubin Prockter | 250 |
| Tho. Howell | 100 |
| Nath. Whitby | 170 |
| Jane Hakins (?) | 600 |
| Jno. Mongo | 100 |
| Natt. Ridley | 200 |
| Jno. Bell | 200 |
| Wm. West | 250 |
| Charles Goodrich | 80 |
| Jno. Britt | 350 |
| Jno. Barnes | 200 |
| Henry Geldman (?) | 1000 |
| Jno. Waltham | 450 |
| Charles Edwards | 400 |
| Wm. Exam | 150 |
| Maj'r Lewis Burwell | 7000 |
| Henry Applewaite | 1500 |
| Tho. Pitt | 300 |
| Jno. Pitt | 3400 |
| Mary Benn | 675 |
| Rob't Clark | 450 |
| Anth'o Holliday | 860 |
| Wm. Westrah | 450 |
| Eliz'b Gardner | 100 |
| Jno. Gardner | 246 |
| Jno. Turner | 950 |
| Anth'o Foulsham | 100 |
| Anne Williams | 150 |
| Edw'd Harris | 240 |
| Jno. Cotten | 200 |
| Tho. Joyner | 1400 |
| Jno. Lawrence | 400 |
| Tho. Mendue (?) | 200 |
| Wm. Mayo | 300 |
| Jno. Garland | 100 |
| James Bryan | 1200 |
| Wm. Keate | 200 |
| Jno. Browne | 100 |
| Francis Sanders | 100 |
| Jno. Rogers | 200 |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY (Continued)

| | Acres |
|---|---|
| Hodges Council | 420 |
| Hardy Council | 760 |
| Tho. Reeves | 600 |
| Wm. Crumpler | 580 |
| Bridgman Joyner | 1100 |
| Eliz'b Swan | 600 |
| Tho. Jones | 700 |
| Arthur Whitehead | 250 |
| Tho. Allen | 150 |
| Jeremiah Exam | 300 |
| Nich'o Casey | 550 |
| Jno. Giles | 1150 |
| Alex'd Connell | 200 |
| Jno. Rutter | 300 |
| Godfrey Hunt | 600 |
| Wm. Trygell | 100 |
| Tho. Jorden | 207 |
| Benj'a Jorden | 150 |
| Jno. King | 300 |
| Wm. Wilkinson | 200 |
| Tho. Grace | 160 |
| Wm. West | 50 |
| Jno. Penny | 300 |
| Rob't Richards | 100 |
| Tho. Northworthy (?) | 1000 |
| Geo. Green | 250 |
| Jno. Dauer | 100 |
| Phil. Pearce | 500 |
| Wm. Best | 100 |
| Humphrey Marshall | 600 |
| Tho. Brewer | 200 |
| Wm. Smith | 2100 |
| Sam'll & Wm. Bridger | 12900 |
| Wm. Williams | 100 |
| Rich'd Ratcliffe | 380 |
| Joshua Jordan | 150 |
| Dan'll Sandbourne | 180 |
| Nich'o Houlghan | 780 |
| Mary Marshall | 200 |
| Joseph Godwin | 250 |
| Joseph Bridger | 580 |
| Henry Pitt | 700 |
| James Barron | 300 |
| Arthur Smith | 3607 |
| Robert Brock | 400 |
| Wm. Godwin | 400 |
| Hugh Braley | 1000 |
| Henry Turner | 350 |
| Tho. Wooten | 963 |
| Rich'd Reynolds Esq'r | 853 |
| Rich'd Reynolds | 746 |
| Jno. Parnell | 400 |
| Benj'm Deall | 467 |
| Theo. Joyner | 595 |
| Jno. Jordan | 100 |
| Henry Wiggs | 506 |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY (Continued)

| | Acres |
|---|---|
| Wm. Body | 1375 |
| Arthur Purcell | 750 |
| Jno. Portens | 100 |
| Wm. West | 690 |
| Simon Everett | 1100 |
| Walter Waters | 150 |
| John Jordan | 150 |
| John Nevill | 433 |
| Rob't Colman | 1500 |
| Wm.-Green | 150 |
| Mary Cobb | 150 |
| Robert Edw'ds (Edwards) | 150 |
| Anne Jones | 100 |
| Abraham Jones | 600 |
| John Jones | 200 |
| Rich'd Lewis | 100 |
| Henry Dullard | 100 |
| Tho. Williams | 100 |
| James Mercer | 100 |
| Pooll Hall | 350 |
| Jno. Howdee | 100 |
| Tho. Lovett | 100 |
| Geo. Anderson | 150 |
| Daniell Nottiboy | 100 |
| Henry Wilkinson | 350 |
| Jno. Watkins | 200 |
| Tho. English | 100 |
| Tho. Page | 103 |
| Francis Davis | 200 |
| Rich'd Braswell | 100 |
| Rob't Johnson | 2450 |
| John Minshea | 300 |
| Wm. Pryan | 200 |
| Wm. Dawes | 400 |
| Nich'o Tyner | 300 |
| Isaac Ricks | 700 |
| Rob't Scott | 300 |
| Jno. Roberts | 950 |
| Wm. Duck | 180 |
| Rob't Lawrence | 400 |
| Jno. Denson | 200 |
| Rob't Smelly | 600 |
| Francis Bridle | 250 |
| Roger Failton | 237 |
| Tho. Bullock | 100 |
| Wm. Murphy | 600 |
| Tho. Powell | 100 |
| Widd'o Glyn | 390 |
| Jno. Pope | 250 |
| Tho. Gayle | 200 |
| Wm. Powell | 200 |
| Rich'd Hutchins | 300 |
| Hen. Bowman | 100 |
| Henry Pope | 557 |
| John Wms. (Williams) | 971 |
| Hen. Sanders | 700 |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY (Continued)

| | Acres |
|---|---|
| Jno. Selloway | 900 |
| Jno. Bardin | 100 |
| Phill. Rayford | 650 |
| Phill. Pearse | 500 |
| Jno. Tenseley | 150 |
| Geo. Northworthy | 1176 |
| Rob't Rich'ds (Richards) | 450 |
| Tho. Bevan | 100 |
| Wm. Hunter | 150 |
| Tho. Wheatley | 400 |
| Rich'd Wilkinson | 150 |
| James Bragg | 500 |
| Jno. Portens | 300 |
| Tho. Harris | 350 |
| Edw'd Harris | 100 |
| Nich'o Askew | 80 |
| Ambrose Hadley | 100 |
| Widd'o Powell | 480 |
| Tho. Jones | 100 |
| Tho. Underwood | 100 |
| Rob't King | 300 |
| Tho. Giles | 880 |
| Lewis Smelly | 550 |
| Wm. Smelly | 280 |
| Godfrey Hunt | 600 |
| Edmund Godwin | 400 |
| Wm. Wms. (Williams) | 1000 |
| John Wilson | 1200 |
| John Bryan | 200 |
| John Askew | 100 |
| Sam'll Bridger | 200 |
| Roger Nevill | 200 |
| Coll. Godwin | 600 |
| Jacob Durden | 500 |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

Rent Roll of All the Land held by Her Maj'te in SURREY COUNTY 1704

| | Acres |
|---|---|
| Allin, Arthur Maj'r | 6780 |
| Andrews, Barth'o | 375 |
| Avery, Jno. | 150 |
| Atkins, Tho. | 80 |
| Averett, Jno. | 120 |
| Atkinson, Rich'd | 100 |
| Andrews, Tho. | 190 |
| Andrews, Rob't | 130 |
| Andrews, David | 225 |
| Baker, Henry Coll. | 850 |
| Bruton, James | 500 |
| Bennett, James | 200 |
| Bland, Sarah | 1455 |
| Browne, Jno. | 600 |
| Benbridge, Geo. | 200 |
| Bighton, Rich'd | 590 |
| Bell, Jno. | 180 |
| Berham, Rob't | 650 |
| Blake, Wm. | 200 |
| Browne, Edw'd | 200 |
| Buicham (Bincham)? Jno. | 100 |
| Benett, Rich'd | 200 |
| Baker, Sarah | 50 |
| Briggs, Sarah | 300 |
| Barter, Joell | 100 |
| Briggs, Sam'll | 300 |
| Blico, Christ'o | 50 |
| Brigs, Charles | 331 |
| Brigs, Henry | 100 |
| Bentley | 180 |
| Blackbun (Blackburn)? Wm. | 150 |
| Blunt, Tho. | 1355 |
| Bookey, Edw'd | 180 |
| Browne, Wm. Coll. | 2510 |
| Browne, Wm. Capt. | 398 |
| Bineham, James | 157 |
| Bullock, Mary | 100 |
| Barker, Jno. | 1160 |
| Bayley, Peter | 100 |
| Barker, Jery | 420 |
| Bunnell, Hezickiah | 150 |
| Bougher, Phill. | 100 |
| Baile, Jno. | 250 |
| Bayley, Edw'd | 350 |
| Chapman, Benjamin | 500 |
| Cockin, Wm. | 100 |
| Cocker, Jno. | 900 |
| Crafort, Rob't | 1000 |
| Crafort, Carter | 100 |
| Chambers, Wm. | 50 |
| Clark, Jno. | 100 |
| Cook, Eliz'b | 200 |
| Carriell, Tho. | 100 |
| Clements, Jno. | 387 |
| Clarke, Jno. | 100 |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

SURREY COUNTY (Continued)

| | Acres |
|---|---|
| Cook, Eliz'b | 200 |
| Carriell, Thomas | 100 |
| Cleaments, Jno. | 387 |
| Clark, Rob't | 400 |
| Checett, James | 50 |
| Cotten, Walter | 257 |
| Cotten, Tho. | 257 |
| Collier, Jno. | 350 |
| Collier, Joseph | 40 |
| Cock, Wm. | 630 |
| Cock, Walter | 875 |
| Cooper, James | 100 |
| Clements, Fran. | 600 |
| Collier, Tho. | 550 |
| Cardenscaine, Obedience | 200 |
| Dicks, James | 400 |
| Davis, Arthur | 460 |
| Drew, Tho. | 800 |
| Drew, Edw'd | 600 |
| Delk, Roger | 190 |
| Davis, Arthur | 50 |
| Dean, Rich'd | 100 |
| Davis, Nath. | 157 |
| Edward, Wm. Mr. | 2755 |
| Evans, Anth'o | 200 |
| Edw'd, John (Edward) | 470 |
| Elliott, Wm. | 250 |
| Edw'd (Edward), Howell | 300 |
| Ellis, James | 180 |
| Edmund, Wms. | 100 |
| Ellis, Edward | 30 |
| Ellis, James | 170 |
| Ezell, Geo. | 150 |
| Ellis, Jere. | 50 |
| Evans, Abrah. | 150 |
| Flake, Rob't | 200 |
| Foster, Anne | 200 |
| Ford, Geo. | 100 |
| Flood, Walter | 820 |
| Flood, Tho. | 150 |
| Ford, Elias | 200 |
| Flemin, Lawrence | 360 |
| Foster, Christ'o | 500 |
| Foster, Wm. | 100 |
| Ferisby, Benj'm | 170 |
| Gray, Wm. Cap't | 1750 |
| Gray, Wm. Jr. | 1050 |
| Grimes, Hustis | 100 |
| Gwalney, Wm. | 400 |
| Gray, Jno. | 200 |
| Gwalney, Wm. | 225 |
| Goodman, Wm. | 200 |
| Gillham, Hinche | 658 |
| Griffin, John | 200 |
| Gully, Rich'd | 50 |
| Gray, Wm. | 100 |
| Green, Edw'd | 200 |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

SURREY COUNTY (Continued)

| | Acres |
|---|---|
| Green, Rich'd | 260 |
| Harrison, Benj'm Coll. | 2750 |
| Harrison, Nath. | 2177 |
| Hunt, Wm. | 4042 |
| Holt, Eliz'b | 1450 |
| Holt, John | 150 |
| Holt, Tho. Cap't | 538 |
| Holt, Wm. | 630 |
| Harris, Wm. | 150 |
| Hart, Henry | 725 |
| Humfort, Hugh | 150 |
| Hancock, John | 60 |
| Hart, Robert | 600 |
| Humphrey, Evan | 70 |
| Hollyman, Mary | 290 |
| Harde, Tho. | 900 |
| Hill, Rob't | 200 |
| Holloman, Rich'd | 480 |
| Hargrove, Bryan | 100 |
| Humfort, Wm. | 50 |
| Hill, Syon (Symon)? | 300 |
| Holloman, Tho. | 450 |
| Heath, Adam | 200 |
| Harrison, Dan'll | 70 |
| Ham, Rich'd | 75 |
| Heart, Tho. | 750 |
| Hyerd, Tho. | 50 |
| Hunt, Wm. | 696 |
| Horne, Rich'd | 100 |
| Hollingworth, Henry | 60 |
| Howell, Wm. | 50 |
| Jackman, Jos. John Mr. | 2980 |
| Jones, James | 1000 |
| Jarrell, Tho. | 115 |
| Jarrett, Charles | 615 |
| Judkins, Sam'll | 100 |
| Judkins, Wm. | 100 |
| Jurdan, Geo. | 620 |
| Jarrett, Fardo | 630 |
| Johnson, Wm. | 360 |
| Johnson, John | 350 |
| Jurdan, Rich'd | 350 |
| Kigan, Mary | 200 |
| Killingworth, Wm. | 60 |
| Knott, Wm. | 300 |
| Ludwell, Phill. Coll. | 1100 |
| Lancaster, Rob't | 100 |
| Lacey, Mary | 100 |
| Lang, Mary | 77 |
| Lane, Tho. | 200 |
| Lane, Tho. Jr. | 200 |
| Laughter, Jno. | 300 |
| Laneere, Geo. | 300 |
| Lasley, Patrick | 520 |
| Lucas, Wm. | 315 |
| Matthew, Edm'd | 50 |
| Merriell, Geo. | 250 |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

SURREY COUNTY (Continued)

| | Acres |
|---|---|
| Moorland, Edw'd | 225 |
| Macon, Eliz'b | 300 |
| Mallery, Francis | 147 |
| Merrett, Matt. | 60 |
| Middleton, Tho. | 100 |
| Moss, Wm. | 100 |
| Moreing, John | 695 |
| Mierick, Owen | 250 |
| Newson, Wm. | 225 |
| Newson, Rob't | 250 |
| Newitt, Wm. | 330 |
| Norwood, Rich'd | 80 |
| Nicholl, Geo. | 150 |
| Nichols, Rob't | 230 |
| Noeway, Barefoot | 150 |
| Norwood, Geo. | 330 |
| Park, Mary | 100 |
| Pittman, Tho. Jr. | 100 |
| Phillips, John | 270 |
| Price, Jno. | 340 |
| Petteway, Eliz'b | 650 |
| Pulystone, Jno. | 1400 |
| Parker, Rich'd | 269 |
| Phelps, Humphrey | 100 |
| Pully, Wm. | 300 |
| Procter, Joshua | 660 |
| Persons, John | 830 |
| Phillips, Wm. | 300 |
| Pettfort, Jno. | 200 |
| Pettfort, Wm. | 50 |
| Randolph, Wm. Coll. | 1655 |
| Ruffice, Eliz'b | 3001 |
| Reynolds, Rob't | 150 |
| Richardson, Joseph | 300 |
| Reynolds, Eliz'b | 150 |
| Reagon, Francis | 200 |
| Roads, Wm. | 150 |
| Rollings, Gregory | 106 |
| Read, Wm. | 450 |
| Rose, Rich'd | 100 |
| Rachell, Geo. | 70 |
| Rowling, Jno. | 476 |
| Rokings, Wm. | 596 |
| Roger, Wm. | 450 |
| Scat, Joseph | 295 |
| Sims, Geo. | 200 |
| Secoms, Nich'o | 800 |
| Savage, Charles | 358 |
| Stringfellew, Rich'd | 75 |
| Suger, Jno. | 250 |
| Sewards, Anne | 300 |
| Sharp, Tho. | 70 |
| Sewins, Thomas | 400 |
| Steward, John | 200 |
| Smith, Rich'd | 200 |
| Savage, Mary | 263 |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

SURREY COUNTY (Continwed)

| | Acres |
|---|---|
| Smith, Tho. | 750 |
| Swann, Wm. | 1800 |
| Shrewsbury, Joseph | 260 |
| Shrewsbury, Francis | 820 |
| Savage, Henry | 200 |
| Short, Wm. | 400 |
| Scarbro, Edw'd | 150 |
| Scagin, Jno. | 100 |
| Simmons, Jno. | 1300 |
| Shrewbury, Tho. | 566 |
| Stockly, Rich'd | 100 |
| Smith, Tho. | 380 |
| Thompson, Sam'll | 3104 |
| Tooker, Henry Maj'r | 700 |
| Tayler, Ethelred | 538 |
| Thorp, Joseph | 250 |
| Tyous, Tho. | 400 |
| Taylor, Rich'd | 77 |
| Vincent, Mary | 187 |
| Wright, Thomas | 100 |
| Williams, Charles | 100 |
| Wall, Joseph | 150 |
| Williams, Wm. | 300 |
| Ward, Tho. | 100 |
| Wall, Joseph Jr. | 150 |
| Warren, Allen | 300 |
| Warren, Thomas | 1040 |
| Watkins, Rich'd | 1345 |
| Williams, Roger | 150 |
| Webb, Robert | 340 |
| Wattkins, John | 1160 |
| Warren, Robert | 150 |
| Welch, Henry | 100 |
| Warrick, John | 80 |
| Wilkinson, Matthew | 200 |
| Wiggins, Tho. | 300 |
| Waple, Jno. | 300 |
| Witherington, Nich'o | 100 |
| Will, Roger | 78 |
| White, Charles | 136 |
| Young, John | 300 |

Aprill 19th 1705. Errors Excepted (?) Jos. Jno. Jackman Sher.

Persons denying payments for Lands held in this County viz Cap't Tho. Holt as belonging to

| | |
|---|---|
| Tho. Ben*es Orph. | 950 |
| Mrs. Mary White | 280 |

Lands held by persons living out of the County

| | |
|---|---|
| Cap't Jno. Taylor | 850 |
| Mrs. Sarah Low | 500 |
| Mr. Jno. Hamlin | 100 |
| Cap't Tho. Harrison | 530 |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

SURREY COUNTY (Continued)

Barth'o Clement One Tract of Land he living in England the quantity unknowne.

Jo'n Davis One Tract, Living in Isle of Wight

Geo. & River Jorden one Tract denys to pay Qt. rents for it and no persons living thereon.

There is one Bray Living in Warwick has a small tract Land.

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

A True and Perfect Rent Roll of all the Lands held of her Maj'tie in HENRICO COUNTY, Aprill 1705

| | Acres |
|---|---|
| Andrews, Thomas | 396 |
| Arcoutch, Mary | 633 |
| Archer, Jno. | 335 |
| Adkins, Jno. | 125 |
| Archer, Geo. | 1738 |
| Aldy, John | 162 |
| Akins, James Sr. | 200 |
| Asbrook, Peter Sr. | 200 |
| Akins, James Jr. | 218 |
| Allin, Widd'o | 99 |
| Byrd, Esq'r | 19500 |
| Bolling, Rob't | 500 |
| Bolling, John | 831 |
| Bevill, John | 495 |
| Branch, X'to | 646 |
| Blackman, Wm. | 175 |
| Bridgwater, Sam'll | 280 |
| Bowman, John Jr. | 300 |
| Bowman, Edw'd | 300 |
| Branch, Benj'm | 550 |
| Brown, Martha | 893 |
| Bullington (Billington)? Benj'm | 200 |
| Bowman, Len. | 65 |
| Bullington | 144 |
| Bevell, Essex | 200 |
| Baugh, John | 448 |
| Baugh, James | 458 |
| Burton, Isaac | 100 |
| Bottom, John | 100 |
| Bayley, Abr. | 542 |
| Brooks, Jane belonging to Wm. Walker, New Kent | 550 |
| Braseal, Henry | 200 |
| Braseal, Henry Jr. | 300 |
| Burton, Rob't | 1350 |
| Burgony, John | 100 |
| Branch, James | 555 |
| Burrows, Wm. & Wm. Blackwell, New Kent | 63 |
| Branch, Thomas | 540 |
| Bailey, Thomas | 251 |
| Branch, Matthew | 947 |
| Burton, Wm. | 294 |
| Bullington (Billington)?, Rob't | 100 |
| Broadnax, J.C.C. | 725 |
| Beverley, Rob't | 988 |
| Cheatham, Tho. | 300 |
| Cox, Batt | 100 |
| Cox, John | 150 |
| Cox, George | 200 |
| Chamberlaine, Maj. Tho. | 1000 |
| Childers, Abr. Sr. | 368 |
| Cannon, John | 108 |
| Cox, Wm. | 300 |
| Childers, Ab. Jr. | 100 |
| Clark, Wm. | 333 |
| Clark, John | 300 |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

HENRICO COUNTY (Continued)

| | Acres |
|---|---|
| Cox, Rich'd | 300 |
| Cardwell, Tho. | 350 |
| Chezdall, Roger | 200 |
| Cock, Wm. | 1535 |
| Cock, Rich'd Sr. | 2180 |
| Childers, Philip Sr. | 50 |
| Childers, Philip | 300 |
| Childers, Tho. | 300 |
| Carter, Theod. | 75 |
| Cock, Cap't Thomas | 2976 |
| Couzine, Charles | 362 |
| Clark, Alanson | 604 |
| Cock, James | 1506 |
| Curd, Edw'd | 600 |
| Cock, Rich'd CCC | 476 |
| Cock, Jno. | 98 |
| Dison (Dixon)?, Nicholas | 150 |
| Dodson, Wm. | 100 |
| Douglas, Charles | 63 |
| Edw'd (Edward) Tho. | 676 |
| Entroughty, Derby | 200 |
| Ealam, Rob't | 400 |
| Ellis, John | 217 |
| East, Tho. Sr. | 475 |
| East, Tho. | 554 |
| East, Edw'd | 150 |
| Epes, Cap't Fred. | 2145 |
| Evans, Charles | 225 |
| Ealam, Martin | 130 |
| Epes, Isham; Epes, Fra. Jr., Each 444½ acres | 889 |
| Field, Peter Major | 2185 |
| Farrar, Cap't Wm. | 700 |
| Farrar, Tho. | 1444 |
| Farrar, Jno. | 600 |
| Fowler, Godfrey | 250 |
| Ferguson, Robert | 230 |
| Ferris, Wm. | 50 |
| Franklin, James Sr. | 250 |
| Franklin, James Jr. | 786 |
| Ferris, Rich'd Sr. | 550 |
| Farmer, Henry | 100 |
| Forrest, James | 138 |
| Forrest, John | 150 |
| Fetherstone, Henry | 700 |
| Farloe, John Sr. | 100 |
| Farloe, John Jr. | 551 |
| Faile, John | 240 |
| Gilley, Grewin Arrian | 2528 |
| Gee, Henry | 435 |
| Good, John Sr. | 600 |
| Gaithwaite, Sam'll | 50 |
| Gaithwaite, Ephraim | 163 |
| Granger, John | 472 |
| Gill, John | 235 |
| Good, Sam'll | 588 |
| Gower, James, Grigs Land | 500 |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

HENRICO COUNTY (Continued)

| | Acres |
|---|---|
| Hill, James | 795 |
| Holmes, Rich'd | 100 |
| Harris, Tho. | 357 |
| Harris, Tim'o | 250 |
| Hill, Rosam'd | 1633 |
| Hobby, Lawrence | 500 |
| Hatcher, John | 215 |
| Haskins, Edw'd | 225 |
| Hatcher, Edw'd Sr. | 150 |
| Hunt, Geo. | 200 |
| Hughs, Edw'd | 100 |
| Hancock, Sam'll | 100 |
| Holmes, Thomas | 50 |
| Hambleton, James | 100 |
| Hutchins, Nich'o | 240 |
| Hatcher, Benj'm Sr. | 250 |
| Hatcher, Wm. Jr. | 50 |
| Hobson, Wm. | 150 |
| Hatcher, Wm. Sr. | 298 |
| Hatcher, Henry | 650 |
| Hancock, Robert | 860 |
| Harris, Mary | 94 |
| Hall, Edw'd | 184 |
| Herbert, Mrs. | 1360 |
| Hudson, Rob't | 281 |
| Jones, Hugh | 934 |
| Jefferson, Thomas | 492 |
| Jones, Philip | 1153 |
| Jorden, Henry | 100 |
| Jamson, (Jameson)? John | 225 |
| Jackson, Ralph | 250 |
| Kennen, Eliz'b | 1900 |
| Knibb, Sam'll | 209 |
| Knibb, Solomon | 833 |
| Kendall, Rich'd | 400 |
| Liptroll, Edw'd | 150 |
| Lewis, Wm. | 350 |
| Lester, Dareus | 100 |
| Ladd, Wm. | 70 |
| Ligon, Eliz'b Widd'o ) | |
| Ligon, Mary Widd'o ) | 1341 |
| Laforce, Reu. | 100 |
| Lockett, James | 50 |
| Lownd, Henry | 516 |
| Lockitt, Benj'm | 104 |
| Ligon, Rich'd | 1028 |
| Ligon, Hugh | 150 |
| Mann, Rob't | 100 |
| Matthews, Edw'd | 330 |
| Moseby, Edw'd | 150 |
| Mosely, Arthur | 450 |
| Nunnally, Rich'd | 70 |
| Osbourne, Tho. | 288 |
| Owen, Tho. | 68 |
| Perkinson, John | 622 |
| Perrin, Ann | 500 |
| Pleasants, John | 9669 |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

HENRICO COUNTY (Continued)

| | Acres |
|---|---|
| Parker, Wm. | 100 |
| Parkins, Nich'o Sr. | 500 |
| Pledge, Jno. | 100 |
| Powell, Rob't | 150 |
| Peice, (Peirce)? John | 130 |
| Pleasant, Jos. | 1709 |
| Porter, Wm. | 305 |
| Peirce, Wm. | 175 |
| Peirce, Francis | 312 |
| Paine, Thomas | 300 |
| Portlock, Eliz'b | 1000 |
| Pew, Henry | 350 |
| Pattram, Fra. | 778 |
| Pride, Wm. Sr. | 1280 |
| Polland, Tho. Sr. | 130 |
| Perkinson, Seth | 50 |
| Pinkitt, Wm. | 192 |
| Pinkitt, Tho. | 300 |
| Pattison, Joseph | 500 |
| Porter, John | 100 |
| Polland, Tho. Jr. | 235 |
| Polland, Henry | 235 |
| Pinkitt, John | 215 |
| Robertson, Geo. | 1445 |
| Regsdaill, Godfrey | 450 |
| Rawlett, Peter | 164 |
| Russell, Charles | 200 |
| Rowlett, Wm. | 200 |
| Rowen, Fra. | 148 |
| Robertson, John | 415 |
| Rouch, Rachell | 300 |
| Robertson, Thomas | 200 |
| Russell, John | 93 |
| Royall, Joseph | 783 |
| Redford, John | 775 |
| Randolph, Coll. Wm. including 1185 acres swamp | 19465 |
| Steward, Jno. Jr. | 902 |
| Scott, Walter | 550 |
| Soane, Cap't Wm. | 3841 |
| Stanley, Edw'd | 300 |
| Snuggs, Charles | 400 |
| Sewell, Wm. | 59 |
| Smith, Humphrey | 40 |
| Sharp, Rob't | 500 |
| Stovoll, Barth'o | 100 |
| Skerin, Widd'o | 75 |
| Steward, Daniell | 270 |
| Smith, Obadiah CCC | 200 |
| Stowers, Wid'o | 200 |
| Sarrazin, Stephen | 120 |
| Tancocks Orphans | 1230 |
| Trent, Henry | 224 |
| Turpin, Thomas | 491 |
| Turpin, Philip | 444 |
| Turpin, Tho. | 100 |
| Turner, Henry | 200 |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

HENRICO COUNTY (Continued)

| | Acres |
|---|---|
| Taylor, Tho. | 475 |
| Tanner, Edw'd | 217 |
| Traylor, Edw'd | 100 |
| Totty, Tho. | 260 |
| Traylor, Wm. | 730 |
| Vedon (Vqden)?, Henry | 100 |
| Woodson, John | 4060 |
| Wms (Williams), Rob't | 300 |
| Woodson, Rob't Jr. | 1157 |
| Ward, Rich'd | 300 |
| Watson, John Sr. | 1603 |
| Walthall, Wm. | 500 |
| Walthall, Henry | 832 |
| Whitby, Wm. | 215 |
| Watkins, Henry Sr. | 100 |
| Webb, John | 100 |
| Watkins, Tho. | 200 |
| Woodson, Rich'd | 180 |
| Woodson, Wid'o | 650 |
| Williamson, Tho. | 1077 |
| Webb, Giles | 7260 |
| Wood, Tho. | 50 |
| Watkins, Wm. | 120 |
| Watkins, Jos. | 120 |
| Watkins, Edw'd | 120 |
| Ward, Seth | 700 |
| Wood, Moses | 100 |
| Wilkinson, Jos. | 75½ |
| Wilkinson, John | 180 |
| Worsham, John | 1104 |
| Womack, Abr. | 560 |
| Willson, Jno. Sr. | 1686 |
| Willson Jno. Jr. | 100 |
| Walthall, Rich'd | 500 |
| Wortham, Geo. | 100 |
| Wortham, Charles | 90 |
| Womack, Wm. | 100 |

Out of wch (total acres) must be deducted these quantities of Land following viz:

| | |
|---|---|
| Tancockes Orphans Land | 1230 |
| Allens Orphans Land | 99 |

An Acc't of Lant y't hath been concealed:

| | |
|---|---|
| John Steward Jr. | 2 |
| Tho. Jefferson | 15 |
| Tho. Turpin | 10 |
| Hen. Gee | 10 |
| Steph: Sarrzen | 10 |
| Mr. Lownd | 1 |
| James Atkins Sr. | 32 |
| Matt. Branch | 10 |
| James Franklin | 360 |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

HENRICO COUNTY (Continued)

An Acc't of Land yt. hath been concealed (continued)

| | |
|---|---|
| James Hill | 50 |
| Rosemond Hill | 33 |
| John Bullington | 44 |
| Benj'a Lockett | 4 |
| John Russell | 23 |
| Charles Douglas | 13 |
| Col. Randolph Carles Swamp Land | 1049 |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

A Rent Roll of all the Lands held in the County of PRINCE GEORGE for the Year 1704

| | Acres |
|---|---|
| Tho. Anderson | 450 |
| Wm. Aldridge | 160 |
| Mr. Charles Anderson | 505 |
| Rich'd Adkinson | 200 |
| Tho. Adams | 250 |
| Matt. Anderson | 349 |
| Henry Ally | 390 |
| Wm. Anderson | 235 |
| Jno. Anderson | 228 |
| Henry Anderson | 250 |
| Rob't Abernathy | 100 |
| Jno. Avery | 100 |
| Rich'd Bland | 1000 |
| Rob't Birchett | 375 |
| Arthur Biggins | 200 |
| James Benford | 461 |
| Jno. Barloe | 80 |
| Charles Bartholomew | 600 |
| Philip Burlowe | 350 |
| Nich'o Brower | 100 |
| Jno. Bishop Sr. | 100 |
| Jno. Bishop Jr. | 100 |
| Isaac Baites | 360 |
| Tho. Busby Cap't | 200 |
| Wm. Batt | 750 |
| Coll. Byrd Esq. | 100 |
| Edw'd Birchett | 886 |
| Coll. Bolling | 3402 |
| Edw'd Browder | 100 |
| Matus Brittler | 510 |
| Jno. Butler | 1385 |
| Andrew Beck | 300 |
| Henry Batt | 790 |
| Wm. Butler | 283 |
| Tho. Blitchodin | 284 |
| Tho. Curiton | 150 |
| Hen. Chammins | 300 |
| Cap't. Clements | 1920 |
| Wm. Clannton | 100 |
| Rob't Catte | 100 |
| Barth'o Crowder | 75 |
| Tho. Clay | 70 |
| Jno. Coleman | 200 |
| Geo. Crook | 487 |
| Francis Coleman | 150 |
| Jno. Clay | 350 |
| Wm. Coleman Jr. | 100 |
| Geo. Crooker | 30 |
| James Cooke | 750 |
| Rob't Carlill | 100 |
| Jno. Clerk | 83 |
| Rich'd Clannton | 100 |
| Stephen Cock for Jones Orph | 2405 |
| Tho. Daniell | 150 |
| Roger Drayton | 270 |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

PRINCE GEORGE (Continued)

| | Acres |
|---|---|
| Joseph Daniell | 50 |
| Jo'n Doby | 500 |
| Geo. Dowing | 100 |
| Wm. Davis | 100 |
| Jno. Duglas | 300 |
| Rich'd Darding | 500 |
| Christ'o Davis | 50 |
| Tho. Dunkin | 136 |
| Rob't Ellis | 50 |
| Jno. Epes Sr. | 530 |
| Wm. Epes Sr. | 750 |
| Jno. Epes | 300 |
| Wm. Epes | 633½ |
| Edw'd Epes | 500 |
| Littlebury Epes | 833½ |
| Benj'm Evans | 700 |
| Tho. Edw's (Edwards) | 250 |
| Dan. Epes | 200 |
| Jno. Evans | 800 |
| Jno. Ellis Jr. | 400 |
| Jno. Ellis Sr. | 400 |
| Mary Evans | 400 |
| Peter Evans | 270 |
| Cap't Fred. Epes | 226 |
| Jno. Freeman | 300 |
| Wm. Frost | 50 |
| Jno. Foundaine | 350 |
| Rob't Fellows | 418 |
| Eliz'b Flood | 100 |
| Benj'm Foster | 923 |
| Jno. Field | 100 |
| Jno. Green | 125 |
| Rich'd Gord | 100 |
| David Goodgame | 479 |
| James Gresthian | 363 |
| Maj'r Goodrick | 900 |
| Tho. Goodwin | 150 |
| Hubert Gibson | 250 |
| Rich'd Griffith | 335 |
| James Griffin | 100 |
| Charles Gee | 484 |
| Charles Gillam | 200 |
| Hugh Goelightly | 500 |
| Lewis Green | 149 |
| Wm. Grigg | 200 |
| John Gillman | 1000 |
| John Goelightly | 100 |
| Coll. Hill | 1000 |
| Dan'll Hickdon | 280 |
| Rob't Harthorn | 213 |
| Jno. Hamlin | 1484½ |
| Coll. Harrison Esq. | 150 |
| Ralph Hill | 175 |
| Wm. Harrison | 1930 |
| Wm. Heath | 320 |
| Edw'd Holloway | 100 |
| Rob't Hobbs | 100 |
| Jno. Hobbs Sr. | 250 |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

PRINCE GEORGE COUNTY (Continued)

| | Acres |
|---|---|
| Edw'd Holloway Sr. | 620 |
| Jno. Hobbs | 100 |
| James Harrison | 200 |
| Gilbert Haye | 200 |
| Rich'd Hudson | 75 |
| Gabriell Harrison | 150 |
| Rob't Hix | 1000 |
| Joseph Holycross | 84 |
| Isaac Hall | 450 |
| Jno. Howell | 185 |
| Tho. Howell | 25 |
| Mrs. Herbert | 3925 |
| Jno. Hixs | 216 |
| Rich'd Hamlin | 240 |
| Tho. Harrison | 1077 |
| Eliz'b Hamlin | 250 |
| Wm. Helme | 100 |
| Jeffry Hawkes | 125 |
| Adam Heath | 300 |
| Jno. Hill | 160 |
| Jno. Hardiman | 872 |
| Justance Hall | 614 |
| Wm. Jones Jr. | 230 |
| Wm. Jones Sr. | 600 |
| Henry Jones | 200 |
| Robert Jones | 241 |
| Edw'd Irby | 800 |
| Nich. Jarrett | 700 |
| James Jackson | 80 |
| Adam Ivie | 200 |
| Tho. Jackson | 60 |
| James Jones Sr. | 1100 |
| Henry Joye | 450 |
| Peter Jones | 621 |
| Rich'd Jones | 600 |
| Ralph Jackson | 110 |
| Joshua Irby | 200 |
| John Jones | 350 |
| Rich'd Kirkland | 300 |
| John King | 50 |
| Henry King | 650 |
| Arthur Ravanah | 60 |
| Eusebius King | 100 |
| John Livesley | 300 |
| Sam'll Lowey | 100 |
| Jno, Lumbrey (?) | 400 |
| Jno. Leenoir | 700 |
| Mrs. Low | 70 |
| Sam Lowey for Neth**l Orph. | 498 |
| Tho. Lewis Sr. | 200 |
| Hugh Liegh | 762 |
| Francis Leadbetter | 100 |
| Jno. Leadbetter | 400 |
| Wm. Low | 1584 |
| Wm. Madox | 190 |
| Rob't Munford | 339 |
| James Minge Sr. | 500 |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

PRINCE GEORGE COUNTY (Continued)

| | Acres |
|---|---|
| Matt. Marks | 1500 |
| Sam'll Moody | 328 |
| Francis Mallory | 100 |
| Dan'll Mallone | 100 |
| Jno. Mayes | 365 |
| Rich'd More | 472 |
| Henry Mitchell Sr. | 100 |
| Jno. Mitchell | 170 |
| Wm. Mayes | 763 |
| Edw'd Murrell | 100 |
| Tho, Mitchell Jr. | 100 |
| Peter Mitchell | 305 |
| Henry Mitchell Jr. | 200 |
| Francis Maberry | 347 |
| James Matthews | 100 |
| Jno. Martin | 200 |
| Rich'd Newman | 120 |
| Walter Nunnaley | 299 |
| Nich'o Overburry | 809 |
| Jno. Owen | 25 |
| Geo. Pasmore | 330 |
| Francis Poythres Sr. | 1283 |
| Joseph Pattison | 200 |
| Geo. Pail | 246 |
| Nathan'll Phillips | 150 |
| Jno. Price | 50 |
| Wm. Peoples | 150 |
| Eliz'b Peoples | 235 |
| Joseph Perry | 275 |
| Rich'd Pigeon | 524 |
| Thomas Potts | 200 |
| Joseph Pritchett | 50 |
| Jno. Petterson | 373 |
| Geo. Pace | 1000 |
| Ephram Pakham | 300 |
| Tho. Poythres | 616 |
| David Peoples | 60 |
| Grace Perry | 100 |
| Jno. Poythres Jr. | 916 |
| Jno. Petterson | 428 |
| Mr. Micajah Perry | 600 |
| Jno. Roberts | 316 |
| Nath. Robinson | 100 |
| Roger Reace Jr. | 100 |
| Henry Read | 75 |
| Roger Reace Sr. | 100 |
| Wm. Reanes | 250 |
| Francis Raye | 300 |
| Jno. Reek | 50 |
| Wm. Rachell | 100 |
| Timothy Reading Sr. | 460 |
| Jno. Riners | 200 |
| Edw'd Richardson | 300 |
| Coll. Randolph | 226 |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

PRINCE GEORGE COUNTY (Continued)

| | Acres |
|---|---|
| Matthew Smart | 100 |
| Wm. Standback | 150 |
| Tho. Symmons | 566 |
| James Salmon | 477 |
| Wm. Savage | 150 |
| Wm. Sandborne | 70 |
| Jno. Scott | 300 |
| Martin Shieffield | 150 |
| James Smith | 67 |
| John Stroud | 60 |
| Rich'd Seeking (?) | 100 |
| Wm. Sexton | 50 |
| James Seedaker | 710 |
| Chichester Sturdevant | 214 |
| Daniell Sturdevant | 850 |
| Rich'd Smith | 550 |
| Jno. Spaine | 118 |
| Matthew Sturdivant | 150 |
| Cap't Stith | 470 |
| Maj'r Henry Tooker for ye Merch'ts in London | 4600 |
| Geo. Tilliman | 446 |
| Jno. Tilliman | 530 |
| Wm. Tomlinson | 400 |
| Adam Tapley | 977 |
| Cap't Jno. Taylor | 1700 |
| Mich. Taburd | 150 |
| Maj'r Tooker | 181 |
| Rob't Tooker | 400 |
| Rob't Tester | 170 |
| Joseph Tooker | 200 |
| Wm. Temple | 100 |
| Jno. Thornhill | 350 |
| Jno. Taylor | 100 |
| Nath. Tatham Jr. | 200 |
| Sam'll Tatham Sr. | 100 |
| Sam'll Tatham Jr. | 195 |
| Henry Talley | 639 |
| Rich'd Turberfield | 140 |
| Francis Tucker | 100 |
| Nath. Tatham Sr. | 501 |
| Jno. Thrower | 250 |
| Tho. Thrower | 150 |
| James Taylor | 306 |
| Sanders Tapley | 300 |
| Tho. Tapley | 300 |
| James Thweat Sr. | 715 |
| James Thweat Jr. | 100 |
| Eliz'b Tucker | 212 |
| Tho. Taylor | 400 |
| Edw'd Thrower | 150 |
| Jno. Vaughan | 169 |
| Sam'll Vaughan | 169 |
| Nath. Urvvin (Irvin)? | 150 |
| Dan'll Vaughan | 169 |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

PRINCE GEORGE COUNTY (Continued)

| | Acres |
|---|---|
| James Vaughan | 169 |
| Rich'd Vaughan | 309 |
| Wm. Vaughan | 309 |
| Tho. Vinson | 550 |
| Nich'o Vaughan | 169 |
| Jno. Woodlife Sr. | 644 |
| Wm. Wallis | 200 |
| Jno. Wichett | 250 |
| Cap't Jos. Wynn | 860 |
| Jno. Woodlife Jr. | 750 |
| Jno. Winningham Jr. | 200 |
| Rich'd Wallpoole | 625 |
| Jno. Womack | 550 |
| Cap't Tho, Wynn | 400 |
| Jno. Wall | 233 |
| Tho, Winningham | 100 |
| Eliz'b Woodlife | 844 |
| Rich'd Worthern (?) | 1600 |
| Rich'd Winkley | 450 |
| Cap't Nich'o Wyatt | 250 |
| Valentine Williamson | 250 |
| Hurley Wick | 600 |
| Wm. Wilkins | 900 |
| Francis Wilkins | 150 |
| Rob't Winkfield | 107 |
| Jarvis Winkfield | 100 |
| Henry Wall | 275 |
| Jno. Wilkins | 150 |
| James Williams | 1436 |
| Geo. Williams | 210 |
| Jno. White | 150 |
| Edw'd Winningham | 100 |
| Sam'll Woodward | 600 |
| Donnell Young | 383 |
| John Young | 200 |

Wm. Epes Sherriff

Orphans Land which is refused paying Quitt Rents for viz:

| | |
|---|---|
| Mr. Jno. Bannister orphans of Steph. Cock | 1970 |
| Cap't Henry Bates orph. of father and mother Mrs. Mary Bates | 1200 |
| Cap't Henry Randolph orph. of Cap't Giles Webb | 129 |
| Morris Halliham orph's of Rob't Rives | 200 |
| Crockson Land formerly of & who it belongs to now I cannot find | 750 |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

The Rent Roll of NORTHAMPTON COUNTY for the Year of our Lord God 1704

| | Acres |
|---|---|
| Andrews, Rob't | 300 |
| Andrews, Andrew | 100 |
| Addison, John | 350 |
| Abdell, Tho. | 125 |
| Abdell, Jno. | 200 |
| Abdell, Wm. | 125 |
| Alligood, John | 300 |
| Angell, James | 100 |
| Alligood, Henry | 100 |
| Bullock, Geo. | 100 |
| Borer, Geo. | 150 |
| Brown, Tho. | 1862 |
| Benthall, Joseph Sr. | 793 |
| Benthall, Joseph Jr. | 50 |
| Branson, Francis | 100 |
| Bateson | 200 |
| Billot, Jno. | 400 |
| Bell, Geo. | 400 |
| Billott, Wm. | 100 |
| Brower, Jno. | 50 |
| Blackson, Jno. | 100 |
| Brooks, Jeane | 110 |
| Beadwine, Jno. | 200 |
| Benthall, Dan'll | 258 |
| Baker, Jno. | 400 |
| Brichouse, Geo. | 2100 |
| Cob, Sam'll | 130 |
| Coape, Wm. | 200 |
| Custis, Jno. Coll. | 3400 |
| Collier, Barth'o | 150 |
| Carpenter, Charles | 240 |
| Cox, Jno. | 500 |
| Church, Sam'll | 143 |
| Cleg, Jno. Sr. | 204 |
| Cleg, Henry | 204 |
| Carvy, Rich'd | 100 |
| Cowbry, Josiah | 167 |
| Cormeck, Mich. | 200 |
| Clerk, Jno. | 100 |
| Corban, Geo. | 250 |
| Clerk, Geo. | 833 |
| Caple, Nath. | 100 |
| Callinett, Jno. | 100 |
| Crew, John | 300 |
| Costin, Francis | 275 |
| Custis, Maj'r John | 3250 |
| Custis, Hancock | 50 |
| Chick, Tho. | 100 |
| Dowing, Jno. | 70 |
| Dewy, Geo. | 300 |
| Dewy, Jacob | 100 |
| Delby, Margery | 450 |
| Dowty, Rowland | 150 |
| Dunton, John | 170 |
| Denton, Tho. | 400 |
| Dowman, John | 100 |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

NORTHAMPTON COUNTY (Continued)

| | Acres |
|---|---|
| Dullock, John | 100 |
| Dunton, Tho. Sr. | 120 |
| Dunton, Tho. Jr. | 120 |
| Dunton, Wm. | 420 |
| Dunton, Benj'm | 220 |
| Duparks, Tho. | 90 |
| Davis, Jno. | 850 |
| Danton, Joseph | 120 |
| Dixon, Michaell | 460 |
| Eshon, Jno. | 600 |
| Evans, Jno. | 200 |
| Edmunds, David | 500 |
| Evans, Tho. | 300 |
| Esdoll, Geo. | 100 |
| Eyres, Tho. | 1133 |
| Eyres, Nich. | 325 |
| Eyres, Cap't Jno. | 774 |
| Eyres, AnneWid'o | 733 |
| Esdoll, Edw'd | 100 |
| Fisher, John | 637½ |
| Francisco, Dan'l | 150 |
| Fisher, Tho. | 637½ |
| Foster, Rob't | 150 |
| Fabin, Paul | 60 |
| Frost, Tho. | 100 |
| Frank, Jno. | 500 |
| Floyd, Charles | 378 |
| Frostwater, Geo. | 200 |
| Frizell, Geo. | 140 |
| Frostwater, Wm. | 200 |
| Fitchett, Joshua | 100 |
| Floyd, Berry & Matthew | 555 |
| Gogni, David | 150 |
| Gill, Rob't | 200 |
| Gascoyne, Rob't | 125 |
| Gascoyne, Wm. | 525 |
| Greene, Jno. Sr. | 2200 |
| Giddens, Tho. | 227 |
| Grice, Peter | 200 |
| Godwin, Devorix | 600 |
| Gostogan, Tho. | 100 |
| Gullding, Charles | 200 |
| Griffith, Jeremiah | 345 |
| Griffith, Benj'm | 200 |
| Hill, Francis | 100 |
| Henderson, John | 250 |
| Haggaman, Isaac | 750 |
| Harmanson, Jno. | 1600 |
| Harmanson, Henry | 1250 |
| Hanby, Charles | 25 |
| Hanby, Rich'd | 75 |
| Hanby, Dan'll | 50 |
| Hanby, John | 150 |
| Harmonson, Cap't Wm. | 308 |
| Harmonson, Geo. | 1586 |
| Harmonson, Tho. | 400 |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

NORTHAMPTON COUNTY (Continued)

| | Acres |
|---|---|
| Hawkins, Jno. Sr. | 66 |
| Hawkins, Jno. Jr. | 66 |
| Hawkins, Gideon | 66 |
| Hunt, Groton | 485 |
| Hunt, John | 440 |
| Hunt, Tho. | 290 |
| Hall, Francis Widd'o | 340 |
| Johnson, John Sr. | 250 |
| Johnson, John Jr. | 100 |
| Johnson, Jacob | 350 |
| Isaacs, John Jr. | 100 |
| Joynes, Maj'r | 150 |
| James, Joan Widd'o | 250 |
| Johnson, Obedience Cap't | 400 |
| Johnson, Tho, Jr. | 75 |
| Johnson, Tho. Sr. | 400 |
| Jackson, Jonah & John | 625 |
| Joynes, Edm'd | 200 |
| Joynes, Edw'd | 200 |
| Johnson, Jeptha Sr. | 50 |
| Jacob, Phillip Sr. | 350 |
| Johnson, Jeptha Jr. | 200 |
| Johnson, Obedience & Jeptha Sr. | 250 |
| Johnson, Edm'd | 400 |
| Jacob, Rich'd | 200 |
| Jacob, Abraham | 50 |
| Kendall, Wm. | 2410 |
| Knight, John | 200 |
| Lawrence, John | 120 |
| Lailler, Luke | 100 |
| Lucas, Tho. | 100 |
| Lewis, Rob't | 100 |
| Littleton, Susannah Wid'o | 4050 |
| Luke, John | 400 |
| Marshall, Geo. | 250 |
| Marshall, Jno. | 250 |
| Maddox, Tho. | 1500 |
| Mickall, Yeardly | 400 |
| Matthews, John | 275 |
| Major, John | 390 |
| Map, John | 50 |
| Moore, Matthew | 175 |
| Moore, Matthew | 275 |
| Mackmellien, Tho. | 300 |
| More, Gilbert | 225 |
| Morrianie, John | 119½ |
| More, Jno. | 545 |
| More, Eliner | 175 |
| Nicholson, Wm. | 600 |
| Nottingham, Wm. | 150 |
| Nottingham, Joseph | 150 |
| Nottingham, Rich'd | 350 |
| Nottingham, Benj'm | 300 |
| Nelson, John | 100 |
| Only, Clement | 200 |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

NORTHAMPTON COUNTY (Continued)

| | Acres |
|---|---|
| Odear, John | 100 |
| Parramose, Tho. | 400 |
| Preson, Tho. | 600 |
| Powell, Frances Widd'o | 1225 |
| Palmer, Sam'll | 1562 |
| Pyke, Henry | 150 |
| Powell, John | 636⅓ |
| Pittett, Tho. | 300 |
| Pittett, Justian | 200 |
| Pittett, John | 275 |
| Powell, Sam'll | 200 |
| Paine, Daniell | 150 |
| Piggott, Ralph | 1368 |
| Read, Thomas | 150 |
| Rascow, Arthur | 100 |
| Ronan, Wm. | 150 |
| Roberts, Jno. | 200 |
| Richards, Lettis | 150 |
| Robins, Jno. Maj'r | 1180 |
| Robins, Littleton | 1000 |
| Rabishaw, Wm. | 55 |
| Roberts, Obedience | 260 |
| Robinson, Benjamin | 250 |
| Shepherd, Jno. | 200 |
| Smith, Joseph | 250 |
| Smith, Sam'll | 150 |
| Smith, Jno. | 200 |
| Savage, Tho. | 450 |
| Smith, Tho. | 400 |
| Smith, Abrah. | 300 |
| Seady, Anth'o | 120 |
| Scot, Widd'o | 750 |
| Smith, Rich'd minor | 300 |
| Scot, Geo. | 100 |
| Smith, Rich'd | 99 |
| Scot, Jno. | 100 |
| Scot, Henry | 800 |
| Scot, David | 800 |
| Smith, Peter | 450 |
| Sanders, Rich'd | 100 |
| Swan, John | 800 |
| Shepherd, Tho. | 140 |
| Sanders, Eustick | 100 |
| Sanderson, John | 676 |
| Savage, John | 410 |
| Stringer, Hillary | 1250 |
| Savidge, Cap't Tho. | 1600 |
| Savidge, Elkington | 750 |
| Scot, Wm. Sr. | 153 |
| Straton, Benj'm | 745 |
| Smith, Geo. | 133 |
| Stockley, Jno. Sr. | 370 |
| Shepheard, Widd'o | 830 |
| Seamore, John | 200 |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

NORTHAMPTON COUNTY (Continued)

| | Acres |
|---|---|
| Tilney, John | 350 |
| Tryfort, Barth. | 147 |
| Teague, Simeon | 100 |
| Turner, Rich'd | 50 |
| Teague, Tho. | 200 |
| Tankard, Wm. | 450 |
| Tanner, Paul | 148 |
| Webb, Henry | 100 |
| Wills, Thoma (?) | 300 |
| White, John | 400 |
| Wilson, Tho. | 250 |
| Westerhouse, Adryean Sr. | 200 |
| Walker, John | 300 |
| Ward, Tho. | 120 |
| Walter, John | 400 |
| Waterfield, Wm. | 200 |
| Warren, John | 525 |
| Warren, Argoll | 350 |
| Widgeon, Rob't | 100 |
| Wilkins, Jno. | 150 |
| Webb, Edw'd | 200 |
| Wilcock, Jno. | 200 |
| Warren, James | 50 |
| Waterson, Wm. | 855 |
| Warren, Rob't | 190 |
| Water, Lt. Col. Wm. | 700 |
| Webb, Charles | 133¼ |
| Willett, Wm. | 2650 |
| Waterson, Rich'd | 150 |
| Wilkins, Argoll | 150 |
| Walter, Eliz'b Widd'o | 100 |
| Warren, Joseph | 50 |

Land not paid for viz:

| | |
|---|---|
| Gleab: formerly Cap't Foxcrofts | 1500 |
| John Maj'r at Occahannock | 200 |
| Hogbin not being in Virg'a | 100 |
| Tho. Smith | 300 |
| Tho. Marshall, orphan | 75 |
| Jno. Rews not in Virg'a | 100 |

Wm. Robertson, Clk.

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

PERSONAL GRIEVANCES of divers Inhabitants within his Majesties Colony of Virginia. Dated 9th November 1676

Alexander Walker complaining and proving that 23 hogsheads of sweet scented tobacco were seized by ye Rt. Hon'ble Sr. Wm. Berkeley.

Henry Jenkins complaining that Sr. Wm. Berkeley seized 22 head of cattell.

Otho Thorp. His wife forced from home and set on the Trenches by Bacon. 27 servants carried away, 1200 pounds sterling plundered by the rebels.

Mr. Thomas Grendon of Charles City County, Merchant. Several servants, Oxen, Sheep, Silver Plate etc. to the value of 500 pounds sterling and 9 hogsheads of tobacco carried away by Lt. Col. Edward Hill.

Thomas and William Dudley, sonnes to Wm. Dudley Sr. of Peankytank in the County of Middlesex, lately deceased. Stating that their father was forced during Bacon's rebellion to administer the oath imposed by Bacon but did so unwillingly and was pardoned by the Governor after the rebellion. Nevertheless 15 hogsheads of tobacco was seized for the use of Sir Wm. Berkeley. Test - Gregory Walklate, Hen: Hartwell.

Mr. John Page on behalf of John Jeffryes of London Esqr. 63 pipes of Fiall wine lost in James Towne during rebellion.

Anne Hunt, widow of William Hunt of Charles City County, decd. The husband having been active in the rebellion, according to false reports, all the estate was seized without "Endictment or Tryall"

Nicholas Prynne, Master of the Ship Richard and Elizabeth of London, Concerning goods shipped to William Hunt from Alderman Booth & Comp'y of London to the value of 265 pounds sterling. Said Prynne gave Bills of Lading and Lt. Col. Edward Hill seized the goods on the death of Hunt.

Thomas Palmer, Carpenter. Built a house for Thomas Hansford, who was executed as a Rebell. Debt for house was 3800 lbs. of Tobacco. Hansford's wife paid Palmer 7 hogsheads of tobacco but this was seized by the Gov'r.

Warrant to Sheriffe of Surry Countie to seize sheep of Robert Kay. Sa'l Swann, Vice Comrs.

Sandes Knowles of Gloster County, Planter. Was forced to take Bacon's oath but was pardoned by Governor. Major Robert Beverly seized petitioner 3 negroes and 5 English servants and goods to the value of 400 pounds sterling. Deposition on petitioner's behalf by Henry Singleton.

Wm. Howard. Stating that Mr. Robert Beverly entered his house on a pretext of searching for Howard's son-in-law, John Harris, who was in Bacon's army and seized servants and goods to the value of 500 pounds sterling. The Order given in the case also mentions cases of Mr. Richard Clerk and George Seaton.

John Deane of James City County, Planter. Confessing that he took Bacon's oath and asking for Pardon. Complains that 4 hogsheads of tobacco was seized by Mr. William Hartwell.

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

Personal Grievances against William Hartwell, Servant to the Governor

John Williams of James City County, Planter. "Imprisoning him 10 days and forcing him by hard usage to a Composicion of 2 hoggsheads of Tobacco & 6 Barrells of Indian Corne to the value of 16 pounds sterling".

Thomas Bobby. Imprisoned and forced to pay 500 lbs. Porke, 200 lbs. Bacon and 100 lbs. Butter etc.

Nicholas Toope. "Imprisoned 5 weekes and forced to give a bill for 20 paire of shoos etc."

John Johnson and James Barrow. Imprisoned and forced to pay 10,000 shingles.

William Hoare. "Imprisoned 10 dayes, cattell & Hoggs taken. 10,000 lbs. of Porke demanded by Hartwell to save his life" (Confessed also by James Gery, the Governor's serv't)

Edward Lloyd, a Mulatto. Imprisoned, goods seized and wife frightened whilst in labour and died. Forced to pay Capt. of the Guard 400 lbs. of tobacco.

Thomas Glovers. Imprisoned 5 weeks & forced to give a horse for his discharge, value 1200 lbs. tobacco. Petitioner was advised by Mr. Ballard to serve under Bacon.

Andrew Godeon. Imprisoned "ten dayes untill he passed an obligacion for five moneths worke".

William Rowland. Pressed into Bacon's service, imprisoned and forced to pay 8,000 lbs. of tobacco for his enlargem't.

Thomas Lushington. Against Hartwell for imprisoning the Pet'r, stripping his Clothes from his Backe and taking his Papers out of his Pocket.

Note, These severall Complts. agt. Hartwell were for Imprisonment of persons after the Country was reduced to Obedience, without any Warrant, that could be by him produced or proved, but the pretence onely of having the Governor's verbal order, or Col. Ballard's; and that the Governor received the severall Composicions before complain'd of and not Hartwell.

Petition of Richard Clarke. Was seduced into the late unhappy Rebellion but did no wrong etc. But armed men under the command of "Roger Potter & Bryan Smith came to the Pet'rs. house and thence in company of Wm. Hartwell, Richard Auborne and Samuel Mathews took Fower English servants, Seaven Negro slaves, six hoggsheads of tobacco and all the Petrs. household goods etc. amounting to at least 400 lbs. sterling" Two English servants and 7 negroes are in possession of Major Robert Beverly.

George Seaton. All his goods, value 150 pounds sterling seized by Major Robert Beverly.

Sands Knowles. 3 negro slaves, 1 shallop, 5 English servants and other goods seized by Robert Beverly.

Complaints presented by John Berry and Francis Mirgson.

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

A LIST of the Names of those Worthy Persons whose Services and sufferings by the late Rebell Nathaniel Bacon Jr. and his Party have been reported to us most Signal and eminent during the late unhappy troubles in Virginia Etc.

The Right Hon'ble Sir Wm. Berkeley, then Governour of Virginia who suffered much in his person and estate.

Sir Henry Chicheley, imprisoned by Bacon. He was employed on the Indian Expedition and was on the point of subjecting them when his orders were countermanded by the Governor.

Col. Nathaniel Bacon, the elder, kinsman of the Rebell Bacon. Plundered by the Rebell Bacon of goods to the value of at least 1,000 pounds ster. He tried to stop the rebellion by offering Bacon the Rebell part of his estate.

Col. Philip Ludwell. Plundered in his owne estate and some orphans.

Col. Augustine Warner, Speaker of the House of Burgesses in late Assembly.

Mr. Thomas Ludwell, Secretary of Virginia

Col. Daniel Parkes. Plundered of at least 1,500 pounds sterling

Col. William Cole, who was one of the Council.

Col. Jos: Bridger, who helped to overcome the rebels in the South Part of James River

Col. Nicholas Spencer. Fought well against rebels

Mr. Ralph Wormely. Lost 500 pounds sterling

Col. Christopher Wormley. Lost 500 pounds sterling.

Capt. Walter Whitaker. Imprisoned after Bacon's death.

Major Richard Lee, was one of the Council and was imprisoned etc.

Col. Thomas Ballard and Lt. Col. Edward Hill. Lost considerable amounts.

Major Robert Beverly, Clerk of the Assembly. Suffered loss by rebellion but also plundered a great deal,on his own account.

Col. Mathew Kemp. Suffered much by the rebels.

Mr. Arthur Allen, lost at least 1,000 pounds sterling.

Col. Wm. Claiborne, the elder and his sonnes.

Capt. Otho Thorpe. Lost a lot and also had to make a composicion of 200 pounds sterling for his Pardon for signing a Paper extorted by menaces by Giles Bland etc.

Mr. Philip Lightfoot, Col. John Smith, Major Lawrence Smith.

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

Col. John West, Major John Lewis, both imprisoned by rebels

Mr, John Ascough, Mr. Henry Whiting, Mr. Humphrey Gwyn - great sufferers

Mr. Richard Whitehead, Mr. Edmond Gwynne, Mr. Thomas Royston, Dr. Cumes. Suffered by plundering and imprisonment.

Mr. Charles Rôan. House burnt down etc. after Bacon's death by a party of rebels commanded by Gregory Walklate.

Mr. Thomas Deacon, Major John Burhham - imprisoned by rebels.

Major Powell - wounded at James Towne

Major John Page & Mr. John Bray, lost estates

Col. John Leare, lost much & was first to report on conditions after rebellion.

Col. Charles Moryson. Furnished Sir Wm. Berkeley with provisions etc.

Capt. William Diggs, son to Mr. Edward Diggs deceased. Fought Hansford, one of the chief rebels.

Inhabitants, Sufferers by the burning of James Towne:-

Col. Thomas Swanne, Major Theoph: Hone, Mr. Will: Sherwood and the orphan of one Mr. James, house burnt down by the rebell Lawrence.

In Accomack, Persons of Particular Eminence who suffered were these

Col. Stringer, Col. Littleton, Mr. Foxcraft, Major Juniper and Major Gen'll John Custis - his house was Sir Wm. Berkeley's headquarters.

THE GOOD QUEEN OF PAMUNKEY suffered greatly and particularly mourns the loss of her Rich Matchcoat

Major Robert Bristow, now of Tower Street, London.

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

Bonds taken to the Kings use for seizing delinquents Estates
Dated July 18th 1677

| | Pounds penalty |
|---|---|
| Bond from James Barrow for the estate of John Turner | 40 |
| Bond from Mary Young and Wm. Wilkinson for estate of Tho. Young | 100 |
| Bond from Nicholas Wyatt & Geo. Middleton for estate of Wm. Rookings, died in prison before execution | 300 |
| An Engagement without penalty from Lemuel Mason, Francis Sayer and Robert Bray, Com'rs for Lower Norfolke for Carvers Estate | |
| A Bond from Naomy Scarbrough, widow & relict of Wm. Scarbrough, & Rob't Lee of Surry County | 200 |
| A Bond from Lidia Cheesman & John Scarsbrooke for estate of Edm'd Cheesman dec'd. | 500 |
| A Bond from Rob't Spencer & Thomas Jordan for estate of John Whitson, executed | 150 |
| Bond from James Willis & Thomas Douglasse both of Charles City County for estate of Rob't Jones, tryed & sentenced to dye but not Ex'ted | 500 |
| Bond from Eliz: Hansford & Charles Hansford for estate of Thomas Hansford, dec'd. | 200 |
| Bond from Charles Wilford & *** Loughes for estate of Tho. Wilford, dec'd. | 100 |
| Bond from James Whaley & Bryan Smith for estate of Tho. Whaley | 100 |
| Bond from Frances Iles, widow of John Iles, and John Watts of Isle of Wight County for estate of ye late husband | 200 |
| Bond from Eliz: Bacon, Tho. Grendon & John Pleasants for estate of Nathaniel Bacon Jr. | 500 |
| Bond from Margaret Page & Robert Spring for estate of Henry Page | 100 |
| Bond from Elianor Groves & Thomas Barlow, both of Isle of Wight County, for estate of Wm. Groves | 100 |

Signed by Tho. Ludwell.

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

SURVEY OF THE DONBARTON FRIGAT - January 29th 1690

Wee ye Subscribers by Order of Capt. Rowe, Comander of their Maj'ties Shipp Donbarton, this day made a survey of ye sd. Shipp, & wee doe finde her as followeth, etc. etc.

Signed by: Edward Lassells
Cuthbert Dodsworth
Thomas Pollard
William Harwood
Cor: Purnell

Certified a true copy by Fr: Nicholson

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd

Digitized by
INTERNET ARCHIVE

Original from
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT
URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

SUITS BROUGHT TO THE GENERAL COURT 10th July 1693

William Randolph Esq., Att. Gen'l vs. Thomas Ballard
Joseph Wring & William Buckner
Thomas Maddox & Daniel Neech
John Washingtain (Washington)
Robert Peyton, Tho. Todd &
Peter Beverley
Daniel Parke Esq.
Gawin Corbin
Thomas Martin
William Wilson
James Howell
James Jones
Richard Nusum
Richard Nusum & Thomas Martin
Richard Lee Esq.
Lewis Conners Executor
Samuell Traverse Executors
John Mans Executors
Lewis Burwell
Bertram Servant
Christopher Robinson Esq.,
his executors
Thomas Loyd
Thomas Loyd & David Gwynn
Bertram Servant
Wm. Sherwood Esq.
John Dyer & Thomas Ballard
John Coifeild
Gawin Corbin
John Grymes
William Crawford
Willis Wilson

Fra: Nicholson.
E. Jenings, Dep. Sec'ty

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

THE NAMES OF PERSONS AS COMMANDED TO SUPPLY VACANCYES
IN THE COUNCIL THE 22nd JULY 1693

William Cole
John Armstead
Richard Johnson
Edward Portue
Lewis Burwell
Matthew Page
Robert Carter
Dudley Diggs
William Randolph
John Lloyd
Lawrence Smith
Anthony Lanson

All which are Noted Inhabitants or Planters of the best Estates and all of them sometimes Justices of the Peace and in other principall Imployes.

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

THE NAMES OF THE PERSONS TO SUPPLY VACANCYS
IN THE COUNCILL APRIL 20, 1696

Peter Armistead
Lawrence Smith
William Randolph
Dudley Diggs,
Robert Carter
John Custis
Mathew Page
Lancelott Bathurst
William Tayloe
Peter Beverley
Lewis Burrell (Burwell)?
Benjamin Harrison Sr.

Are Principall Inhabitants & good Estates in the Country

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

To His Edc'y Edm'd Andros, Kn. to His Majesty
Lt. & Gov'r Gen'rl of Virginia

The Humble Address of ye Clerky of Virginia
at a General Meeting at James City
June 25th, 1696

James Blair, Commissary

| | |
|---|---|
| Cope Doyley | And: Monro |
| James Sclater | Ch. Anderson |
| William Williams | Jo'n Monro |
| Henry Pretty | Francis Ferdyce |
| Joseph Holt | Jonathan Saunders |
| Geo. Robinson | And: Cant |
| John Ball | John Alexander |

James Wallace

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

NAMES OF PERSONS TO SUPPLY VACANCIES IN THE COUNCIL

10th April 1697

| | |
|---|---|
| John Armstead | Mathew Page |
| Lawrence Smith | Lancelot Bathurst |
| William Randolph | William Taylor |
| Dudley Diggs | Peter Beverly |
| Robert Carter | Lewis Burrell |
| John Curtis | Benjam'n Harrison Sr. |

Are Principal Inhabitants
and Good Estates in ye Country.

Edm'd Andros.

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd

Digitized by
INTERNET ARCHIVE

Original from
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT
URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

A List of The Present Members of His Majestys Council in Virginia, With the Distances they live from Williamsburg to which place they never come but when sent for; the General Courts and Courts of Oyer and Terminer excepted.

| | Miles |
|---|---|
| Mr. Diggs | 20 |
| Mr. Robinson | 45 |
| Mr. Grymes | 30 |
| Mr. Custis, in Town | |
| Mr. Lightfoot | 12 |
| Mr. Taylor | 50 |
| Mr. Lee | 54 |
| Mr. Dunwiddie (Dinwiddie)? | 46 |
| Mr. Burwell | 10 |
| Mr. Fairfax | 150 |

A List of Gentlemen fitt to succeed to Vacancies

The Rev'd Mr. Wm. Dawson, in Town - Bishop of London Comisary
Mr. John Lewis 18

These two I have recommended to your Lordship.

Mr. Benj'a Harrison
Mr. John Robinson Jr.
Mr. Cha. Carter
Mr. Rich'd Randolph
Mr. John Bowling
Mr. Will. Nelson )
Mr. Beverly Randolph )
Mr. John Taylor Jr. )
Mr. Mann Page )
Mr. Carter Burwell )

The last five are young Gentlemen; the others live some forty, some fifty, and Mr. Carter one hundred miles from hence; nor are there any Persons nearer qualified for that station.

Approximate date 1745

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

TO THE KINGS MOST EXCELL'T MAJ'TIE

Dread Soveraigne,

Wee noe Sooner heard the Joyfull news of that Peace Soe Long desired in Europe & Soe hon'ble to the English Nation w'ch under God was Chiefly owing to yo'r Maj'ties unimitable valour & Wisdom but wee did according to our allegiance & duty congratulate Yo'r Maj'ties happy and wonderful Success in perfecting that greate & Glorious Work as also yo'r Maj'ties Safe Returne to yo'r own people after the many hazards of a Long & bloody Warr, And the fresh advice wee have since received of yo'r Maj'ties perfect health & Welfare & of the happy union & Agreem't w'ch is between yo'r Maj'tie & yo'r Parliam't in England for both w'ch wee have heere in this yo'r Maj'ties Province Solemnized, Publick Dayes of Thanksgiving as in duty bound to God and yo'r Maj'tie makes & presumes to Lay this Second Address at yo'r Royall Feet. etc.

Signed By:

| His Maj'ties Councill | Judges of the Provincial Court | Grand Jury |
|---|---|---|
| Henry Jowles, Chan: | Robert Smith | Phillip Lynes, Foreman |
| Charles Hutchins | Thomas Tasker | Charles Greenberry |
| Thomas Tench | John Thompson | William Comigys |
| John Addison | James Keetch | Ambrose Kinamont |
| Thomas Brookes | Richard Hill | Charles Filder |
| James Frisby | John Hammond | John Rawlins |
| | John Hawkins | Charles Beaven |
| | | John Emerson |
| | | Ephraim Wilson |
| | | William Myls |
| | | Thomas Kilman |
| | | Humphry Tilton |
| | | Thomas Atterberry |
| | | William Watts |
| | | Peter Watts |
| | | Aaron Tunison |

Fr: Nicholson

Approximate date 1697

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

Petition to Francis Nicholson,
Comander in Chief of Maryland

Dated September 5, 1698

(Concerning various Scandalous and Defamatory rumours spread by Jno. Cood)

Signed By: Justices Rob't Smith, Jno. Hamond, Rich'd Hill
Tho. Tasker, Tho. Staly, Jno. Pollard, Jno. Hawkins

Further petition signed by:

Justices: Rob't Smith, Tho. Tasker, James Keoch, Jno. Hamond, Jno. Pollard, John Sampson, Rich'd Hill, Tho. Staly, John Hawkins.

Grand Jury: Wm. Turls, And'w Parker, Rich'd Jones, Tho. Coursey, Sam'll Gaylard

Jury: A. Miller, Gabriell Parrot, Wm. Roland, Gilbert Clarke, Edw'd Groom, Jno. Hurst, Lane Todd, John Duvole, Hugh Riley, Cornelius Howard, Char: Hammond, John Willoughby, Phill: Lines (or Lewis), Foreman, Elias Kirry, Sam'll Holdsworth, John Holdsworth, Thomas Jones, George Layfield, Geo. Plater, Wm. Dent, Rob't Goldsborough, Wm. Bladen, Sam'll Watkins,

A True Copy: W. Bladen, Cl. Com'e.

Further petition signed by:

Grand Jury: Wm. Turls, Henry Hardy, Tho. Rieves, And'w Parker, Sam'll Handy, Sam'll Howard, Chr: Beanes, Rich'd Jones, Jacob Gibbson, Rob't Fenes, Abra: Taylor, Jno. Wiatt, Tho. Homewood, Wm. Hollis, Jno. Manping, Tho. Coursey

Justices: Rob't Smith, Rich'd Hill, Tho. Tasker, John Pollard, James Keoch, Jno. Thompson, Jno. Hamond, Jno. Hawkins, Tho. Staley.

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

Jury Elected Regarding the Building of the Capital City
of Williamsburg by an Act of the General Assembly at
James City - 27th April, 1699

"Wee, the Jury etc. etc."

Dated under our hands and sealed this 8th day of September 1699

| | |
|---|---|
| Joseph Ring, Foreman | John Hockaday |
| Warwick Mohun | Wm. Browne |
| Robert Read | Peter Crutchfeild |
| Alex: Walker | Wm. Pinkethman |
| Jeremiah Laundey | John Frayser |
| Lanc't Smith Jr. | Alex: Walker Jr. |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

1699. The COLLONELS and Commanders in Chief. The Lieutenant Collonels and Commanders in Chief, the Lieutenant Collonels and the Majors of the MILITIA in the Severall Counties in this his Maj'ties Colony and Dominion of Virginia are as followeth -

HENRICO COUNTY
William Byrd, Esq., Coll. & Commander in Chief
William Randolph, Lieut. Coll.
Peter Feild, Major

CHARLES CITY COUNTY
Edward Hill, Esq., Coll. & Commander in Chief
Edward Hill Jr., Lieut. Coll.
Charles Goodrich, Major

SURRY COUNTY
Benjamin Harrison, Esq. Coll. & Commander in Chief
Henry Tooker, Major

ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY
Samuell Bridger, Lieut. Coll. & Commander in Chief
Henry Baker, Major

NANSEMOND COUNTY
George Mosworthy, Lieut. Coll. & Commander in Chief
Thomas Swan, Major

PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY
Anthony Lawson, Lieut. Coll. & Commander in Chief
John Thorowgood, Major

NORFOLK COUNTY
Lemuel Mason, Lieut. Coll. & Commander in Chief
James Wilson, Major

ELIZABETH CITY COUNTY
Wm. Wilson, Lieut. Coll. & Commander in Chief
Anthony Armistead, Major

WARWICK COUNTY
Miles Cary, Lieut. Coll. & Commander in Chief
William Cary, Major

JAMES CITY COUNTY
Philip Ludwell Jr., Coll. & Commander in Chief
Henry Duke, Lieut. Coll.

YORK COUNTY
Edmund Jenings Esq., Coll. & Commander in Chief
Thomas Ballard, Lieut. Coll.
William Buckner, Major

NEW KENT COUNTY
John Lightfoot Esq., Coll. & Commander in Chief
Joseph Foster, Lieut. Coll.
William Bassett, Major

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

KING & QUEEN COUNTY
William Leigh, Coll. & Commander in Chief
Joshua Story, Major

GLOUCESTER COUNTY
Matthew Page, Esq., Coll. & Commander in Chief
James Ransome, Lieut. Coll.
Peter Beverly, Major

MIDDLESEX COUNTY
Ralph Wormeley Esq., Coll. & Commander in Chief
Matthew Kemp, Lieut. Coll.
Robert Dudley,, Major

ESSEX COUNTY
Ralph Wormeley, Esq. Coll. & Commander in Chief
Wm. Moseley, Lieut. Coll.
John Catlett, Major

LANCASTER COUNTY
Robert Carter, Coll. & Commander in Chief
Joseph Ball, Lieut. Coll.

NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY
Robert Carter, Coll. & Commander in Chief
George Cowper, Lieut, Coll.
Rodhann Kenner, Major

RICHMOND COUNTY
Richard Lee Esq., Coll. & Commander in Chief
George Taylor, Lieut. Coll.
Thomas Lloyd, Major

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
Richard Lee Esq., Coll. & Commander in Chief
Willoughby Allerton, Lieut. Coll.
Francis Wright, Major

STAFFORD COUNTY
George Mason, Coll. & Commander in Chief
Thomas Owsley, Major

ACCOMACK
Charles Scarburgh, Coll. & Commander in Chief
Edm'd Scarburgh, Lieut. Coll.
Richard Bayley, Major

NORTHAMPTON
John Custis, Coll. & Commander in Chief
Nathaniel Littleton, Lieut. Coll.
William Watters, Major

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

CLERGY: A List of Parishes, Ministers and Tithables July 8, 1702

| COUNTY | PARISHES | MINISTERS | TITHABLES |
|---|---|---|---|
| ACCOMACK | Accomack | | |
| CHARLES CITY | Bristol Port | Geo: Robinson | |
| | Westopher | Chas: Anderson | 606 |
| | Martin Brandon ) | | 135 |
| | Weyonoke ) | Jam's Bushell | 363 |
| ELIZABETH CITY | Elizabeth City | James Wallace | 479 |
| ESSEX | South Farnham | Lewis Latone | |
| | Sittenburnport | Barth: Yates | |
| | St. Mary's | Wm. Andrews | |
| GLOUCESTER | Petsoe | Eman'l Jones | |
| | Abbington | Guy Smith | |
| | Ware | James Clarke (? Cocke) | |
| | Kingson (Kingston) | | |
| HENRICO | Verino al Henrico | Jacob Ware | 709 |
| | Bristoll port | Geo: Robinson | 518 |
| | King Wm. parish | Ben De Joux | |
| JAMES CITY | Wallingford | | |
| | Wilmington | Jno. Gordon | 139 |
| | James City | James Blaire | 308 |
| | Martin's Hund'd | Step'n Fovace | 93 |
| | Bruton port | Cope Doyly | In York |
| ISLE OF WIGHT | Warwick Creek | Tho: Sharpe | 304 |
| | Newport | And'w Monroe | 537 |
| KING & QUEEN | St. Stephens | Rolp. Booker | 783 |
| | Stratton Maj'r | Edw'd Portlock | |
| LANCASTER | Christ Church | And'w Jackson | 508 |
| | St. Mary (White Chappell) | Jno. Carnagie | 433 |
| MIDDLESEX | Christ Church | Rob't Yates | |
| NANSEMOND | Upper Parish | | |
| | Lower Parish | | |
| | Chuckatuck | | |
| NORFOLK | Eliza: River | Wm. Rudd | 707 |
| NEW KENT | Blisland | | 526 |
| | St. Peters | Jam's Booker | 801 |
| NORTHUMBERLAND | Fairfeild | Jno. Farnifold | |
| | Wicocomoco | Jno. Urqhart | |
| NORTHAMPTON | Hungars | Pet'r Collier | 712 |
| PRINCESS ANN | Linhaven | Solom'n Wheatly | 674 |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

List of Parishes, Ministers and Tithables July 8, 1702 (continued)

| COUNTY | PARISHES | MINISTERS | TITHABLES |
|---|---|---|---|
| RICHMOND | St. Mary's | | |
| | Sittenburn port | Barth: Yates | |
| | North Farnham | Pet'r Kippax | |
| SURRY | Southwarke | Alex: Walker | 552 |
| | Lyons Creek at Lawns | Thō: Burnet | 327 |
| STAFFORD | St. Paule | | 346 |
| | Overwharton | Jno. Frazier | 518 |
| WARWICK | Mulberry Island | | 204 |
| | Denby | | 278 |
| WESTMORELAND | Cople (?) | Jam's Brechin | |
| | Washington | | 480 |
| YORKE | Bruton port | Cope Doyly | 581 |
| | Hampton | Steph: Fovace | |
| | York } | | |
| | Charles } | James Slater | |
| KING WILLIAM | St. John | Jno. Monroe | 803 |

By: E. Jenings

Jam: Blair, Comissary to ye Lord Bishop of London

Perog'n (?) Cony, Chaplaine to his Excellency

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd

Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE

Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

TO HER MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY ANNE BY THE GRACE OF GOD
QUEEN OF ENGLAND SCOTLAND FRANCE IRELAND AND VIRGINIA,
DEFENDER OF THE FAITH

The most Humble Address of Your Majesties most Loy. and Dutifull Subjects, the Inhabitants of Stafford County, in your ancient Colony & Dominion of Virginia. Memorial.

Your Sacred Majesties Dutifull
Subjects and Servants

| | |
|---|---|
| Robert Alexander | G. Mason |
| John Washington | Will: FitzHugh |
| Mathew Thompson | Benj. Colclough |
| Richard Hassacar | Tho. Lund |
| Wm. Bunbury | Giles Travers |
| Thomas Harrison | Alex. Waugh |
| George Mason | Thomas Pillson |
| Moses Lynton | Edward Hart |
| John West | Charles Ellis |
| John West Jr. | Philip Alexander |
| John Peake | George Anderson |

Recorded in the Secretaries Office

E. Jenings.

1702

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

TO THE QUEENS MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY

THE HUMBLE ADDRESS OF THE GRAND JURY FOR THE BODY
OF YOUR MAJESTIES COLONY AND DOMINION OF VIRGINIA

May it Please your Majestie.
Memorial (Death of late Soveraign William the Third)

----- That your Majesty may live to enjoy a Long and happy Reigne over us.

| | |
|---|---|
| Peter Beverly, Foreman | Wm. Fitzhugh |
| Miles Cary | Ja: Westcomb |
| Wm. Robinson | Jno. Deane |
| Jno. Washington | Wm. Jones |
| Geo. Eskeridge | Charles Curtis |
| Wm. Randolph | Henry Brereton |
| John Major | Richard Bland |
| Wm. Small | Geo. Glasuck |
| Wm. Cary | Henry Scarburgh |
| Wm. Wilson | John Walker |
| Rich'd Bally | David Clarkson |
| Edm'd Scarburgh | William Hansford |

Record'd in y'r Secret'l Office

Dated ? 1702

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

TO THE QUEENS MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY

THE HUMBLE ADDRESS OF THE OFFICERS CIVIL AND MILITARY OF PRINCESS ANN COUNTY IN THE DOMINION OF VIRGINIA.

Civill Officers

Ben'o Burrough
Edw'd Moseley
Adam Thorowgood
Tho. Lawson
Henry Spratt - Sheriff
Solomon White
John Richardson
John Moseley, Clk. Ct.
Henry Chapman - Sub Sheriff

Coll. & Comd'r in Chief

Edw'd Moseley

Lieut. Coll

Plomer Bray

Major

Adam Thorowgood

Captains

Henry Spratt
Horatio Woodhouse
John Moseley
O. Coke
Henry Chapman

Lieutenants

James Davis
Tully Smith
Wm. Smith
Edw'd Moseley Jr.

Circa 1702

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

REQUEST TO GOVERNOR FRANCIS NICHOLSON TO HAVE A REFUGEE BROUGHT IN BY THE EMPEROR OF PISCATOWAY AND PUNISHED

| | |
|---|---|
| Robert Alexander | G. Mason |
| Edward Barton | Math. Thompson |
| Thomas Baxter | Rich'd Fassaker |
| Giles Vandinsteal | Philip Buckner |
| Hugh Kneton | William Williams |
| John Waugh Jr. | John Washington |
| Tho's Norman | Robert Collson |
| John Simson | David Laughan |

These are all true copies - Hen: Nicholson

Date July 1699 ?

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd

Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE

Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

VIRGINIA JAMES CITY July 1, 1699

These 15 Gentlemen are persons every way qualified to be of his Majesty's Hon'ble Council here, and therefore humbly recommended by ---------

Lewis Burwell
Robert Carter
William Leigh
John Curtis (Custis) ?
William Willson
Lawrence Smith
Mih'l Carey
Philip Ladwell (Ludwell)?
William Randolph
Joseph Ring
Wm. Churchill
Wm. Fitzhugh
Wm. Basset
James Ranson
John Lewis

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

TO HIS ROYALL HIGHNESS GEORGE PRINCE OF DENMARK
LORD HIGH ADMIRAL OF ENGLAND

The humble Petition of Several Merchants of London Trading to Virginia & Maryland. Humbly Sheweth,
That there are now about eighty sail of Merchants Ships in Virginia and Maryland, as also several others fitting out for the said Places, for the security whereof, Wee humbly pray that a Convoy may be appointed to depart England by the last of January, with orders to bring home all such Ships as shall be loaden in the said Plantations by the 30th June. If any Ships should not be then ready to come away for England Wee humbly pray that some of the men of Warr may have instructions to stay for the said Ships until the 14th August next or that Directions may be given the Govenours (of the said Plantations) That no Ship be detained there by Embargoe.

And your Petitioners shall ever pray etc.,

| | |
|---|---|
| Ri: Levett | James Booth |
| Wm. Lone | Francis Lee |
| E. Haistwell | George Hatley |
| Peter Paggen | George Packson |
| Isaac Millner | Cuthb't Jones |
| Benj'a Hatley | Joseph Jackson |
| Francis Levett | Tho. Cary |
| David Dennisse | Tho. Haistwell |
| Peregrine Browne | Geo. Livingston |
| Rob't Dunckley | Humphrey Bett |
| John Brown | Geo. Nelthorpe |

(Not Dated) Circa 1702

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

GRAND JURY FOR GENERALL COURT OCTober 1716

| | |
|---|---|
| David Bray | Thos. Nelson, Foreman |
| Reub'n Welch | J. Pratt |
| Cha: Chiswell | Jer: Clowder |
| Miles Cary | W. Dandridge |
| Thos. Jones | John Story |
| John Armistead | Richard Sayer |
| Wm. McClenahan | Fran: Lightfoot |
| | Aug'n Moor |
| | Wil: Robinson |

True Copy compared with the original by
Wil: Robertson, Cl. Com.

A SCHEME SETTING FORTH HOW THE COUNCIL OF VIRGINIA STAND RELATED TO ONE ANOTHER (un-dated) ? 1716

Edmund Jenings, not related to any of the Council
Robert Carter, ditto
James Blair, marryd Mr. Harrison's sister, who has been dead some years
Phillip Ludwell marryd Mr. Harrison's sister
John Smith, not related to any of the Council
John Lewis, ditto
William Byrd marryd Mr. Ludwell's niece who is now dead
William Basset marryd Mr. Ludwell's Half-niece
William Cock not related to any of the Council
Nathaniel Harrison's sister marryd Mr. Ludwell,

Man Page not related to any of the Council
Edmund Berkley marryd Mr. Ludwell's Half-niece who is now dead

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

A List of Gentlemen Fitt to Supply Vacancies in Councell

Wm. Dandridge Esqr. Recomended by his Grace the Duke of Montagu, is an English Gent. of a plentiful fortune, and of many good qualities, & having the interest of so great a nobleman to back his pretensions, I place him first in this list.

John Custis Esqr. of a great estate in this Colony whose Ancestors have been of the Councell, he is little ally'd to any of the present Councellors, his many qualifications render him fit for that board.

**m's (Jam's)? Jones Esqr. is an English Gent. long residing here where hee has acquired a very considerable estate, he is ev'ry way qualified for the place, and has no affinity to any among the Councell.

(Hen)ry Armstead Esqr. ev'ry way qualified for being admitted among the Councell, I place him last, in expectation that one of the four Councellors now sitting, who are all nearly ally'd to him in blood, may dye before it comes to his turn

These are all I can think of att present fitt to bee recomended, they are persons of intire loyalty and affection to His Majestie, and I pray your Lds'pps to think this number sufficient to supply any vacancies that may speedily happen in the Councell.

(Signed) Hugh Drysdale

Circa 1722

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

## List of Naval Officers, Collectors and Receivers June 8, 1699

| | |
|---|---|
| Upper district James River: | Philip Lightfoot, Collector<br>Nathaniell Harrison, Navall Officer and Receiver of the Virginia duties |
| Lower district James River: | Peter Hayman, Collector<br>William Wilson, Navall Officer & Receiver |
| Yorke River: | William Buckner, Collector<br>Miles Cary, Navall Officer & Receiver |
| Potowmock River: | Nicholas Spencer, Collector<br>Hancock Lee, Navall Officer & Receiver |
| Northumberland County: | Isaac Allerton, Navall Officer & Receiver |
| Westmorland County including Yeocomoco River: In Stafford County including Upper Matchotucks River: | Rice Hoe, Navall Officer & Receiver |
| On the Eastern Shoar: | Henry Scarburgh, Collector<br>John Custis, Navall Officer & Receiver |

## List of Naval Officers and Collectors April 20, 1700

| Collectors | Naval Officers |
|---|---|
| Henry Scarburgh | Richard Lee |
| Edward Hill Jr. | Robert Carter |
| W. Allerton | John Custis |
| P. Heyman | Miles Cary |
| Wm. Buckner | Wm. Wilson |
| | Nathan: Harrison |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

Court present at Elizabeth City County Courthouse May 13th, 1700

Edward Hill Esqr., Judge of the Court of Admiralty

Mathew Page Esq.
Mr. Anthony Armistead
Mr. Thomas Barber
Mr. Thomas Ballard
Mr. Will'm Buckner
Mr. Humph'y Harwood
Mr. Will'm Cary
Mr. Will'm Ruscow

List of Grand Jury present May 14th, 1700

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Miles Cary | Henry Jenkins | James Baker |
| Tho. Gibbins | Rich'd Dunbar | Rich'd Routon |
| John Goodwin | Thomas Gray | John Fadam |
| Barte: Wethersby | Chr: Copeland | Will'm Davis |
| Edw'd Latimer | John Bushell | Thomas Faulkner |
| Woodridge Westwood | Charles Tucker | John Hixon |
| William Dunne | Thomas Allen | Joseph White |
| Joshua Curle | Will Spicer | |

Jury elected to try John Houghing, a Pirate, May 1700

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| William Lowry | Math'w Watts | Robert Taylor |
| Coleman Brough | Henry Royall | Rich'd Hursley |
| Jasco: Curle | Philip Johnson | Geo: Cooper |
| Augustine Moore | John Cooper | Tho. Baylis |

List of deponents appearing May 15th, 1700

| | |
|---|---|
| Samuel Harrison | Robert Hatton |
| Joseph Wood | John Saviere |
| Tho. Murry | Joseph Revell |
| Wibur Scawly | Thom: Statler (Slatler) ? |
| John Limpany | Jacob Moreland |
| Rob' Lurbie | John Staples |
| Rob' Fox | Samuel Crutchfeild |
| John Collins | Joseph Forest, a Quaker |
| Joseph Man | Samuel Taylor |
| Dan'l Blewit | Rowland Thomas |
| Geo: Livingston | Edm: Ashfeild |
| Edw'd Grey | Isaac Herring |
| Samuel Harris | Joseph Bigger |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

Grand Jury elected May 16th, 1700

| | |
|---|---|
| Cha: Jennings | Henry Lewis |
| John Hunt | Robert Bright |
| Nich's Curle | John Miller |
| Joshua Curle | John Bushell (Rushell) ? |
| Worlich Westwood | John Chaundler |
| Thomas Heyres | Henry Barnes |
| Sam'll Daniell | Tho. Faulkner |
| Gabr'll Dunne | Tho. Hawkins |
| Henry Dunne | |
| Will'm Dunne | |
| John Ferguson | |

Jury elected to try Francis Delamere, a Pirate, May 16th, 1700

| | |
|---|---|
| William Armistead | Henry Robinson |
| Wm. Hutson | Rich'd Freed |
| John Smith | Fran: Rogers |
| Tho. Grey | Jam: Baker |
| John Sheppard | Rich: Routen |
| Cr: Copeland | Thomas Needham |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

List of Prisoners belonging to the Shipp Indian King on board the pirate shipps at the time of her engagement with His Maj'ties Shipp Shoreham. Given in Court May 16th, 1700

| | |
|---|---|
| Edward Whittaker | Lewis Andrewes |
| Balwin Mathews | John Smith |
| Sam'l Browne | Henry Heard |
| John Slyfoot | Geo. Livingston |
| John Shipman | |

Dispersed to other shipps:

| | |
|---|---|
| Sam'l Crutchfeild | James Kelleby |
| Peter Shaw | James Sinclear |
| Geo. Simmons | Fran: Warrell |
| Morgan Cary | Sam: Baker |
| John Looft | Tho: Loyall |
| Geo. Wray | Rog'r Steevens |
| Wm. Woolgar | Joshua Atkinson |
| Rich: Appleby | James Wall |
| John Bell | Geo: Hocketts |
| John Jolly | John Stanley |
| Sam'l Stapleton | Math'w Clayson |
| John North | Coert Coertson |
| Michael Martin | Cha: Pond |

A List of men on board the Friendship of Belfast when taken by the pyrate shipp:

Hans Hammell, the Master - killed

John Calwell
Joseph Bigger
Robert Jordan
Sam'l Stewart
Joseph Chigston
James Pringle
John Pringle

These 7 were in the Friendship and in the boat when the Shoram fought the Pyrates

Robert Dayziell
Thomas Watt
And'w Davison
John Webb
Dav: Lime
James Manking

These six were on board the Shoram when she fought the Pyrates

John Galt, Prisoner on board the Pyrate Shipp.

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

## A List of ye French Refugees 1700

Pierre Delorme and his wife
Marguerite Sene and her daughter
Magdalaine Mirtle
Jean Videau
Tertulien Sebuet, his wife and two children
Pierre Lauret, Jean Roger
Pierre Chastain, his wife and five children
Philippe Duvivier
Pierre Nace, his wife and their two daughters
Francois Cleu, Symon Sardin
Soubragon and Jacques Nicolay
Pierre du Toy, Abraham Nicod
Pierre Mallet, Fragou Coupet
Jean Oger, his wife and three children
Jean Saye
Elizabeth Augeliere
Jean and Claude Mallifaut with their ***
Isaac Chabanas, his son and Catharine Bomard
Etienne Chastain, Adam Vignes
Jean Menager and Jean Lesnard
Etienne Badouet, Pierre Morriset
Jedron Chamboux and his wife
Isaac Faury and Jerome Dumas
Joseph Bourgoian, David Bernard
Jean Chivas and his wife
Jean Tardieu, Jean Moreau
Jaques Roy and his wife
Abraham Sablet and his two children
Quintin Chasalain and Michal Roux
Jean Guichet, his wife and three children
Henry Cabanis, his wife and one child
Jaques Sayre, Jean Boisson
Francois Bosse, Jean Fouchie
Francois Saffin, Andre Cochet
Jean Gaury, his wife and one child
Pierre Gaury, his wife and one child
Jaques Hulyn, his wife and four children
Pierre Perrat and his wife
Isaac Sanetier, Jean Parransos, his sister
Elie Timson, his wife and Elizabet Tignal
Antoine Twichard, Jean Boarru and Jean Bouchet
Jaques Boyer, Elizabet Mingot
Catharine Godnat, Pierre la Cougon
Jean and Michel Cautepie, his wife and two children
Jaques Bronet, his wife and two children
Abraham Moulin and his wife
Francois Billet, Pierre Corante
Etienne Gudvin, Rene Massendau
Francois du Tastie, Isaac Avery
Jean Parmentier, David Thonitier and his wife
Moyse Leuveau, Pierre Tillou
Marie Leusque, Jean Constantin
Claud Bardon, his wife
Jean Imbert and his wife
Elizabet Fleury, Loys du Pyn
Jaques Richard and his wife
Adam and Marie Prevost
Jaques Vivas and his wife

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

List of French Refugees (continued)

Jaques Brousse, his child
Pierre Covau, Louys Bon
Isaac Fordet, Jean Pepuy (?)
Jean Gaillard and his son
Anthonie Matton and his wife
Isaac Lueadou and his wife
Louys Orange, his wife and one child
Daniel Taune and two children
Pierre Cupper, Daniel Roy
Magdalain Gigon, Pierre Gielet
Jean Jovany, his wife and two children
Pierre Ferner, his wife, one child
La Vifue Faure and four children
Isaac Arnaud and his wife
Pierre Chatasnier, his wife and his brother
Jean Fouasse, Jaques Bibbeau
Jean March, Catharine Billot
Marie and Symon Jouidon
Abraham Minot
Timothy Moul, his wife, one child
Jean Savin, his wife, one child
Jean Sargenton, his wife, one child
Claude Philipe and his wife
Galnel Stuster, Pierre de Come
Helen Trubyer

59 women or girls
38 Children
108 Men
205 persons. Mess'rs de la Muce and de Sailly Fout

in all 207 persons

Virginia, James Town, July 31, 1700

This is a true copy.

Olivier de la Muce, Ch. de Sailly

Received of ye hon'ble Marquis de la Muse & Char. de la Sailly ye summe of nine hundred fourty five pounds in full for ye passage of two hundred and five people aboard ye ship Mary Ann bound for Virginia.
I say received this 19th April 1700. - Geo. Hawes

Witness - Alexander Clerrer

Virginia, James City, July 31st 1700

This is a true copy.

Olivier de la Muce, Ch. de Sailly

This is a true copy, the original being in the custody of Fr. Nicholson

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

List of French Refugees at Manican Town
March 6th 1701/2

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mallet | Guerrin | Caillou |
| Champagne | Petit | La Veifre |
| Moullins | Verasse | Le Toix |
| Tariy | Chatagne | Sobriche |
| Chastain | Sassin | Massan |
| Dutout | Dutart | Gonthier |
| Nicod | Torin | Clapier |
| Joanny | Bernard | Joseph |
| Minot | Richard | Broke |
| Gorry | Soblet | Castige |
| Billebo | Morell | Mazel |
| Tanure | Bollard | Marche |
| Parrantes | Cantipie | Richer |
| Levraux | Fonville | Preriot |
| Tillion | Hugo | Samuel |
| Voye | Theodore | Lucadon |
| Baret | Roux | Durand |
| Gorry Lejeune | Robert | Passeur |
| Panctie | Malaut | Du Clos |
| Amonet | Le Febure | Bognan |
| Morisett | Martin | Hugon |
| Rapme | Trion | Giraut |
| Chambon | Bossard | La Goufaut |
| Perru | Blouet | Vaillant |
| Maton | Michell | Faisant |
| Cabany | Picot | Mr. Aubrey |
| Breusse | Villain | Mr. de Joux |
| Guerran | Menetruere | Mr. Philippe |
| M. Chastain | Remy | Verry |
| Cornu | Givaudan | Mr. Sale |
| Imber | Bening | |
| Jean Saye | Chabran | |
| Soullie | Malarde | |
| Vigne | | |

Land allocated to the French Refugees at Manican on October 26th, 1704 totalled:

10,033 Acres, 3 Roods, 19 Poles

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

TO THE QUEENS MOST EXCELL'T MAJESTY

The humble Address of the Clergy of Virginia
April 22 1703

James Blair, Comiss.

| | |
|---|---|
| Geo. Robertson | James Clark |
| Bar. Yates | James Sclater (Slater)? |
| Rich'd Squire | Solomon Wheatty |
| Dan. Taylor | Edw'd Portlock |
| Peter Kippax | John Monro |
| Tho. Edwards | Lewis Latane |
| John Gordone | Arthur Tillyard |
| Thomas Sharpe | William Rudd |
| And. Monroe | Charles Anderson |
| Guy Smith | James Boisseau |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

To the Right Hon'ble the Lords Commissioners of
Trade and Plantations

A Memoriall

Of the Merchants and Planters Trading to Virginia and Maryland on behalf of themselves and many thousands of the inhabitants whose effects we have now ready to send for their Cloathing of which all our advices direct a speedy suply - being an answer to a memoriall presented to his Royall Highness and recommended to your Lordships concerning a sailing of your Convoy to Virginia and Maryland ------- --------- We therefore humbly Pray

| | |
|---|---|
| Phill. Ludwell | Jos. Hopkins |
| Tho. Lane | Micajah Perry |
| Thomas Corbin | John Hyde |
| Robert Wise | Francis Willis |
| Tho. Wharton | Richard Perry |
| Wm. Madgwicke | Thos. Loyd |
| Robert Porteus | Tim. Keyser |
| Jon'a Scarth | Jon'a Matthews |
| Ed'w Rhodes | John Goodwin |
| Edw'd Warner | Ben'a Wooley |

Date ? April 10, 1703

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

HER MAJESTY' S COLONY AND DOMINION OF VIRGINIA

ORDER OF COUNCIL BEARING DATE OF 17th of JUNE 1703

| County | Field Officers | Captains |
|---|---|---|
| Gloucester | | Wm. Dehnam<br>Rich'd Booker<br>Tho. Todd<br>David Alexander<br>Jno. Gwyn<br>Wm. Smith |
| Essex | Wm. Catlett, Lt. Coll.<br>Edw'd Mosely, Major | Cha. Smith<br>Wm. Tomlin<br>Rich'd Covington<br>Edw'd Goldman<br>Edw'd Rowzee<br>Tho. Grigson<br>Ja: Boughan<br>Rob't Coleman |
| Lancaster | Hon'ble Robert Carter Esq.,<br>Collonel<br>Jos. Ball, Lt. Coll.<br>Wm. Lister, Major | Henry Fleet<br>Wm. Ball<br>Tho. Pinkard<br>Rich'd Ball<br>Sam'll Fox<br>Wm. Heard |
| Stafford | Geo. Mason, Collonel<br>Rice Hooe, Lt. Col.<br>Wm. Fitzhugh, Major | Cha. Ellis<br>Geo. Anderson<br>John West<br>Edw'd Mountjoy<br>Tho. Harrison |
| Richmond | Wm. Tayloe, Collonel<br>George Taylor, Lt. Collonel<br>David Gwyn, Major | Charles Barber<br>John Tarpley<br>Wm. Robinson<br>Alex Donaphan<br>Wm. Barber<br>Tho. Beal<br>Henry Brereton<br>John Craske<br>Fra: Slaughter<br>Wm. Underwood |
| Westmorland | Hon'ble Rich'd Lee Esq. Col.<br>Wm. Addison, Lt. Col.<br>Francis Wright, Major | Charles Ashton<br>Henry Ashton<br>B. Berryman<br>Tho. Atwell<br>Gerard Hiatt<br>Alex'r Sprue<br>Andrew Monro<br>Rich'd Cradock<br>Jno. Bushrod |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

| County | Field Officers | Captains |
|---|---|---|
| Northumberland | Hon'ble Robert Carter, Esq., Collonel<br>Geo. Cooper, Lt. Coll.<br>Rod'm Konnor, Major | Leon'd Howson<br>Tho. Winder<br>Jno. Howson<br>Tho. Crallee<br>Chr. Neal<br>Rich'd Haynie<br>Peter Presley<br>Philip *****<br>Maurice Jones<br>Edm'd Sanders<br>Peter Hack |
| York | Hon'ble Edm'd Jenings Esq., Collonel<br>Tho. Ballard, Lt. Coll.<br>Wm. Buckner, Major | Wm. Timson<br>Tho. Chesman<br>Dan'l Taylor<br>Baldwin Manton<br>Philip *****<br>Lawrence Smith<br>Tho. Nutting |
| Middlesex | Coll. Gawin Corbin | Lt. Geo. Wortham<br>Jno. Smith<br>Lt. Tho. Blakey<br>Henry Parrot<br>Rob't Daniel |
| Surry | Henry Tooker, Major | The troop late Capt. Harrison<br>Wm. Brown<br>Tho. Holt<br>Wm. Gray<br>Lt. Tho. Lane |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

Virginia Admiral Court
October 20, 1703

TO HIS EXCELLENCY FRANCIS NICHOLSON, ESQ.
HER MAJ'Y L'T. GOVERN'R OF VIRGINIA.

The humble Address of the Grand Jury for the Body of this Colony and Dominion of Virginia

Wm. Tayloe, Foreman
Rodham Kennor
James Taylor
Wm. Aylet
Sam'l Bridges
Rich'd Wyat
Jno. Story
Ant'o Holliday
Wm. Jones
Edwin Thacker
Henry Fox
Tully Robinson
Geo. Nich'o Hack
Phill. Lightfoot
Wm. Bridger
Jno. Waller
Wm. Fox
Harry Beverly
Hen: Duke Jr.
Jno. Frayser
Hugh Norvell
Jno. Custis Jr.
Wm. Hansford

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

A Petition dated February 25th, 1706.

To The Queen's Most Exc't Majesty

The humble Petition of several Merchants, Planters and Manufacturers of Tobacco, on behalf of Themselves and Others.

Joseph Woolfe
Godfrey Webster
Benjamin Statley
George Nelthors
Heneage Robinson
Alexander Spranger
Thomas Meux
Richard Perry
Humph: South
John Browne
William Clayton
Thomas Johnson
Isaac Millner
Sam. Deane
John Browne
Ia: Wayte
Tim: Keyser
Arthur Bailey
James Bray
Thomas Nisbett
William Dawkins
Francis Lee
Baet: Young
John Goodwin
Thomas Wharton
Rand. Knipe
John Glover
Hen: Van Som
John Hester
Tho: Ellis
Tho: Webster

John Hyde
John Linton
Thomas Coutts
Micajah Perry
Robert Dunckley
Francis Willis
Tho: Lanes
Benjamin Bradly
John Cooper
Benjamin Way
John Burridge
Henry Offley
Thomas Wych
Thomas Guy
Jos: Dash
Rob: Wise
James Wagstaffe
Deane Cock
Benjamin Maxen
Henry Phibb
Heritage Lenken Jr.
Io. Searth
John Askew
Abraham Coleman
Ric'd Russell
Joseph Lacy
John Shackerly
Robert Seymour
John Travres
Ric'd Harney
Jos: Locke
Ric'd Wilkinson
Joseph Bagnall
Edw'd Stevens

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

COPY OF THE GRAND JURYS UNANIMOUS ADDRESS, UPON THE GOVERNORS CHARGE, PRESENTED OCTOBER 19th 1720

To the Honble. Alexander Spotswood, His Majesties Lieutenant Governor and Commander in Chief of the Colony and Dominion of Virginia, etc.

| | |
|---|---|
| Jon. Perkins | Aug. Moore, Foreman |
| Henry Power | Daniel Stoner |
| Christo: Jackson | Mich'l Archer |
| Harry Beverley | G. Eskridge |
| Jon. Brown | Tho: Bray |
| Reub'n Welch | Benja: Weldon |
| J. Thornton | Graves Parke |
| Geo. Newton | Wm. Thornton |
| Tho: Jones | W. Dandridge |
| Jno. Taliaferro | Joh: Robinson |
| | Sam'l Smith |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

A LIST OF WHAT SHIPPS HAVE ARRIVED IN THIS DISTRICT
from ye 6th Nov'br to this 10th March 1692

| Shipps Names | What Place | Masters Names |
|---|---|---|
| Olive Branch | London | Rich'd Hobkins |
| Joseph | Bristoll | Jno. Whiteing |
| Williams | Bristoll | W'm. Freth |
| George | Foey | James Denbow |
| Richard | Bristoll | Wm. Gething |
| Bark Tryall | Boston, N. England | Jacob Warren |
| Francis | Plym'o. | Jno. Foreman |
| Brigandin Exon | Boston, N. England | Edw'd Citty |
| Phenix | Whitehaven | Tho. Masten |
| Barbados Merch't | Liverpoole | Cuthbr. Sharpless |
| Montjoy | Bristoll | Ja: Scott |
| Orange | Bideford | Dan'll Perryman |
| Bar(n)stable | Barstable | Jno. Strange |
| Assurance | Bristoll | Jno. Moore |
| Unity | Lyme | Tho. Thomas |
| George | Bristoll | Jos. Whiteing |
| A Brigandine | Bristoll | Jno. James. |

AN ACCT. OF SHIPPS IN THE DISTRICT OF YORK RIVER
Not Cleared this 9th May 1692

| Shipps Names | Masters Names |
|---|---|
| Tho. & Francis | Cr: Bushill |
| Rich: & Sarah | Tho. Granes |
| Hampshire | Nich'o Daniell |
| Mary | Jno. Wynn |
| Barnadiston | Wm. Norrington |
| Dan'll & Jane | Rob't Ransom |
| Jeffryes | Tho. Arnall |
| John | Wm. Cann |
| Dan'll & Henry | Hugh Bickford |
| Rappa: Merch't | Jno. Harle |
| The Lambert | Jno. Clow (Nose)? |
| Rob't & Sam'll | Math: Trim |
| Adventure | Peter Tedder |
| Providence | Sam'll Scrutton |
| Friendly Society | Habk: Wells |
| Susanna | Rich'd Laycock |
| Friendship | Goldsmith Arnall |
| Constant Thomas | Jno. Richardson |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

A LIST of Shipps Cleared out of Rappa: District 1692

| Ships Names | What Place | Masters Names |
|---|---|---|
| Robert | Londonderry | Natha: Davis |
| Olive Branch | Liverpoole | Jno. Marshall |
| Submission | Liverpoole | Edmd. Ball |
| Freeman | Whitehaven | Geo. Ribton |
| Francis | Bristoll | And'w Gifford |
| Ann | do. | Sam'll Lugg |
| Sarah & Susannah | do. | Jno. Chapman |
| Concord | do. | Wm. Attwood |
| Factor | do. | Hans (? Hen.) Totterdale |
| Dispatch | do. | Jacob Morgan |
| Michaell | do. | Israell Loyd |
| Allathear | do. | Cha: Hayden |
| Bengall | do. | Adam Mantri** |
| Comfort | do. | Tho. Cooper |

SHIPPS REMAINING TO BE CLEARED

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hopewell | Bristoll | Tho: Warner |
| Mary | do. | Nath: Yourner |
| Margarett | do. | Allis Ashley |
| Effingham | London | John Purvis |
| America | do. | Antho: Gesper |
| Providence | do. | Rich'd Dyer |
| Owners Goodwill | do. | Jno. Hooke |
| Bonnaventure | do. | Rog'r Myers |
| Stephen & Edward | do. | ** Showell |
| Jane | Belfast | Rob: Murra |
| ------ | Plymo' | -- Pickford |
| Industry | do. | Phil'p Harwood |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

An Account of Shipps yt. have been loaded in Lower District James River

| Ships Names | What Place | Masters Names |
|---|---|---|
| True Love | London | Joakin Pagett |
| Biscay Merch't | " | Luke Lopdell |
| Hannah | Bristoll | Jno. Read |
| Tyger | do. | Rice Jeoffryes |
| Merch: Adventure | London | Tho. Webber |
| Swan | Exon | W'm. Coggan |
| Eagle | London | Henry Weston |
| Maryl'd Merch't | Bydeford | Tho: Conibeare |
| Martha & Mary | Fowy | Jno. Waymouth |
| Robert | Bristoll | Wm. Morgan |

An Account of Shipps yt. are in ye Lower District James River 1692

| Ships Names | Masters Names | From |
|---|---|---|
| Delaware Merch't | Benja: Holt | Pensylvania |
| Parragon of Topsham | Jno. Tillenore | Exon |
| Resolution of Hull | Matthew Hearon | Hull |
| Expectation of Bristoll | Wm. Jones | Bristoll |
| Ann & Mary of London | Richard Tibbotts | London |
| Mary of London | James Fidler | do. |
| Benjamin of London | Fredk. Johnson | do. |
| Hope of Bristoll | Edw'd Dobey | Bristoll |
| Sarah of Bristoll | Jos: Learl | do. |
| Pinke Blessing of London | Gilbert Knott | London |
| Seaflower of Poole | Thomas Clour | Poole |
| Providence | Jno. Evans | Plymouth |
| Fortune of Plymo' | Phillip Wilnecke | do. |

A List of Shipps in the Upper District of James River, bound for England

| Shipps Names | Masters Names |
|---|---|
| Perry & Lane | Capt. Cr: Morgan |
| John | Capt. Sam'll Dodson |
| Hopewell | Capt. John Rudds |
| Samuell | Capt. John Harrison |
| Ketch Crane | Capt. Wm. Pennell |
| London Armes | Capt. Fr: Fisher |
| John | Capt. Rich'd Boswick |
| Mary of Dartmo' | Capt. Tho: Prettejohn |

Gone for London:

| | |
|---|---|
| John Jane of Plymo' | Capt. Rob: Tuftpn of New England |
| William | Capt. Rob: Lurting |

9th May 1692, Virginia

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

A List of Shipps Entred & Clear'd in ye District of Rappahanock from ye 21st June 1691 to ye 5th July 1692. Ralph Wormeley, Coll'r

| Ships Names | Masters Names | Ships Names | Masters Names |
|---|---|---|---|
| Robert | Natan'll Davis | Olive Branch | Jno. Marshall |
| Concord | Wm. Atwood | Submission | Edm'd Ball |
| Francis | And'w Gifford | Speedwell | Rob't Perry |
| Dispatch | Jacob Morgan | St. Thomas | Hen: Sutton |
| Factor | Hen: Totterdale | Own: Good Will | John Purviss |
| Comfort | Thos. Cooper | Own: Good Will | John Hooke |
| Sarah & Sussannah | Jno. Chapman | Bonadventure | Roger Myres |
| Michaell | Israell Loyd | Steph: & Edward | Thos: Laywell |
| Allathea | Charles Hayden | America | Anthony Tester |
| Anne | Sam'l Z(?)ugy | Mayflower | Bartho: Whitehorne |
| Bengall Merch't | Adam Mainbrew | Freeman | George Ribton |
| Margarett | Ellis Ashby | Jane | Robert Morra |
| Hopewell | Thos: Warner | Rebecca | Paul Bickford |
| Providence | Jno. Evans | | |

A List of Shipps Entred & Cleared in ye District of Potomack from 17th Sept. 1691 to 17th June 1692. Col. Christopher Wormley Coll'r

| Ships Names | Masters Names | Ships Names | Masters Names |
|---|---|---|---|
| Barnstable Merch't | John Stroncye | Unity | Thos. Thomas |
| Orranyo (Orange)? | Dan'll Berryman | Barbados Merch't | Cuthbert Sharpless |
| Joseph | Jno. Whiteing | Katherine | John Gunry |
| Wellcome | Wm. Froke | Tryall | Jacob Warren |
| Richard | Wm. Gething | Briggandine | Edw'd Lilley |
| George | Josh: Whiting | Francis | Jno. Foreman |
| Mount Joy | James Scott | Three Brothers | Jno. Martin |
| Assurance | John Moore | Adventure | Charles Bligh |
| Joane | Hugh Parker | Lyon | Lewis Spry |
| Constant Love | Thomas Opie | Jno. of Stonehouse | Jno. Topsham |
| Attendance | John James | Olive Branch | Wm. Selwood |
| Margarett | Stephen Clarke | Agreement | Rob't Hutching |
| George | James Donbowe | Lyon | Jno. Crompton |
| Olive Branch | Rich'd Robins | Phenix | Thos. Musten |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

A List of the Merchant Shipps bound to England under ye C-------
of their Maj'ties Shipp Assurance, Capt. Isaac Towneing, Comm'r
July 17th, 1692

| Comand'rs Names | Shipps Names | Tonnage |
|---|---|---|
| Rob't Murrer | Jane of Belfast | 25 |
| John Lard | Wm. & John | 100 |
| Stephen Clarke | Margarett | 80 |
| Tho. Willis | Friends Agreement | 80 |
| Jno. Crompton | Lyon | 80 |
| John Martin | 3 Bros. of Plymo' | 40 |
| Rob: Edgcomb | Jane of Plymo' | 40 |
| Nicho: Smith | New Hopewell | 180 |
| Jno. Harris | James & Benja. | 220 |
| Deane Cook | James & Eliza: | 120 |
| Bartho: Watts | Globe | 200 |
| Fra: Fisher | London Armes | 200 |
| Rich'd Beswick | John of London | 200 |
| Lewis Spry | Lyon | 50 |
| Thos. Thomas | Unity | 100 |
| Benja: Holt | Dellaway Merch't | 70 |
| Edw'd Tarleton | Dolphin | 28 |
| Tho: Lurting | Josiah | 200 |
| Ja: Gundry | Katherine | 60 |
| Sam'll Dodson | John | 300 |
| Tho: Green | Richard | 120 |
| Edw'd Burford | Abraham & Frances | 300 |
| Wm. Penn | Amity | 100 |
| Wm. Perry | James | 240 |
| Jno. Rudds | Hopewell | 300 |
| X'pher Morgan | Perry & Lane | 350 |
| Jnthe: Taylor | William from Carolina | 70 |
| Abra: Wildes | Maryland Merchant | 120 |
| Tho: Sutton | Concord | 150 |
| Jos: Scotting | Jno. & Thomas | 200 |
| Jno. Howell | The Shield | 150 |
| And: Carder | Friendshipp | 100 |
| Tho: Graves | Rich: & Sarah | 170 |
| Tho: Warner | Hopewell | 300 |
| Paul Bickford | Rebeccah | 50 |
| Jno. Carne | George | 120 |
| Jno. Lane | Isabella | 90 |
| Goldsmith Arnall | Friendshipp | 350 |
| Tho: Arnall | Jeffryes | 450 |
| Jno. Tanner | Old Hopewell | 180 |
| Jno. Burford | May Flower | 140 |
| Wm. Norrington | Barnadiston | 400 |
| Abra: Wildes | Dilligence | 200 |
| Tho: Prettyjohn | Mary | 80 |
| Fred: Johnson | Benjamin | 200 |
| Wm. Thapson | John | 35 |
| Wm. Lovell | Jno. & Francis | 100 |
| Jno. Moore | Assurance | 150 |
| John Evans | Providence | 70 |
| Wm. Jones | Expectation | 150 |
| Tho: Opie | Constant Love | 150 |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

| Comand'rs Names | Shipps Names | Tonnage |
|---|---|---|
| Wm. Roberts | Reserve | 80 |
| Hugh Parker | Jane | 40 |
| Jno. Lord from Jamaica | Jamiaca Planter | 200 |
| Jno. Harris | Jno. & Susannah | 130 |
| Mathew Horne | Resolution | 200 |
| Cha: Bligh | Adventure | 140 |
| Wm. Sellwood | Olive Branch | 100 |
| Rich: Hind | Hope | 70 |
| John Fillmore | Parragon | 60 |
| John Harle | Rappa: Merchant | 200 |
| Hugh Bickford | Dan'll & Henry | 200 |
| Tho: Cullin | Ebenezar | 50 |
| John Wyn | Mary | 200 |
| Rob: Ransone | Dan'll & Jane | 200 |
| Math: Trimm | Rob't & Samuell | 300 |
| Tho: Proeman | Henry | 200 |
| Sam'll Scrutton | Providence | 140 |
| Tho: Sewell | Stephen & Edw'd | 150 |
| Nicho: Dan'll | Hampshire | 350 |
| Wm. Cann | John | 130 |
| Antho: Gester | American | 180 |
| Jno. Strange | Barnstable Merchant | 75 |
| Rich'd Tibbott | Ann & Mary | 200 |
| Jno. Nore | Adventure | 250 |
| Rich'd Laycock | Susannah | 150 |
| Jno. Purvis | Effingham | 400 |
| Roger Myers | Bonadventure | 300 |
| Jno. Luke | Resolution | 80 |
| Jno. Hooke | Owners Goodwill | 100 |
| Habakkuk Wiles | Friendly Society | 300 |
| Ja: Scott | Mountjoy | 70 |
| Sam'll Phillips | Baltimore | 200 |
| Geo: Phillips | Jno. & Margarett | 200 |
| Jos: Leech | Sarah of Bristol | 250 |
| Ellis Ashby | Margarett | 180 |
| Tho: Finds | John | 150 |
| John Vicary | Two Sisters | 45 |
| John Stephyns | Ruth | 150 |
| Tho: Maddox | Rob't & Andrew | 60 |

Signed on July 17th 1692 by Fr: Nicholson

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

List of Shipps and Vessells Entering York River
from 29th September to 25th December 1698

| | |
|---|---|
| TRYALL OF BRISTOLL | Briganteen, built Virginia 1697, 70 Tons<br>Abraham Lewis, Master<br>John Stephens, Wm. Smith, Edward Harford, John Jones, Owners. |
| VIRGINIA MERCHANT OF BRISTOLL | Ship, built Virginia 1696, 200 Tons<br>Walter Bayly, Master<br>Wm. Swimmer, Sir Wm. Danes, Abraham Elton, Anthony Swimmer, Jno. Swimmer, John Day, Henry Swimmer, Owners. |
| DUBARTUS OF NEW ENGLAND | Sloop, built New England 1697, 25 Tons<br>Robert Starkey, Master<br>Jno. Coleman, Andrew Belcher, Owners |

List of Shipps and Vessells Cleared in York River
from 29th September to 25th December 1698

| | |
|---|---|
| HAPPY JANE OF VIRGINIA | Sloop, built Virginia 1696, 20 Tons<br>George Hayes, Master<br>Seth Wickens, Owner |

List of Shipps and Vessells Entering York River
from 25th December 1698 to 25th March 1699

| | |
|---|---|
| PENSILVANIA MERCHANT OF LONDON | Built Pensilvania 1697, 250 Tons<br>Sam'll Harrison, Master<br>Micajah Perry, Thomas Byfield, Rich'd Haynes, James & Benja. Braines of ye Pensilvania Co., Owners |

List of Ships Entered & Cleared in York District
from 25th March 1698 to 25th March 1699

| | |
|---|---|
| ENDEAVOUR | Sloop, built Pensilvania, 7 Tons<br>Jos. Kirle, Master |
| HAPPY JANE OF VIRGINIA | Sloop, built Virginia, 20 Tons<br>John Cooke, Master |
| DOLPHIN | Briganteen, built New England, 25 Tons<br>John Price, Master |

List of Ships Entering York River
from 25th March to 24th June 1699

| | |
|---|---|
| OLIVE BRANCH OF EXON | Square Stern, built New England 1691, 75 Tons<br>Isaac Goswill, Master<br>Abraham Goswill, Jno. Oliver, Nich'o Glanvill, Isaac Goswill, Owners |
| NATHANIEL OF VIRGINIA | Sloop, built Virginia 1681, 10 Tons<br>Jno. Cooke, Master<br>Edmund Jenings Esq., Owner |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

List of Ships Cleared In York River
from 25th March to 24th June 1699

VIRGINIA MERCHANT — Square Stern, built Virginia 1697, 40 Tons
Walter Baily, Master
Arth. Bailey, Rich'd Willis, Fra' Willis,
Ben' Hatley, James Howell, Owners

List of Ships Entering in Lower District James River
from July 10th to December 25th 1699

FRIENDS ADVENTURE — Square Sterned, built New England 1698, 30 Tons
Joseph Buckley, Master
Rob't Emms, Tho. Lasher, Sam'll Lewgir,
Sam'll Philips, Owners

SQUIRRELL OF BRISTOLL — Briganteen, built Virginia 1697, 50 Tons
Thomas Ward, Master
Wm. Swymmer, Jno. Day, Owners

VIRGINIAN OF LONDON — Square Sterned, built Virginia 1695, 200 Tons
Charles Bartellett, Master
Daniel Parke, Robert Roane, Henry Bartellett, Owners

LYON OF BRISTOLL — Square Sterned, built Virginia 1695, 250 Tons
Rob't Bailey, Master
Sir Wm. Danes, Wm. Swymmer Esq., Abram Elton,
Jno. Swymmer, Rob't Bailey, Lewis Connor, Owners

ROANOAKE MERCHANT OF PHILADELPHIA — Sloop, built Philadelphia, 20 Tons
Nich'o Jones, Master
Coll. Quary, Owner

FRIENDSHIP OF BELFAST — Square Sterned, Plantation built, 60 Tons
Wm. Pringle, Master
Wm. Rainey, Moses Jones, Jno. Black, Jno. Eules,
Jno. Rainey, Wm. Pringle, Owners.

(Collector - P. Hymen)

List of Ships Cleared in Upper District James River
from 18th July to 9th November 1699

VIRGIN OF VIRGINIA — English Briganteen, built James River 1698, 40 Tons
Thomas Goodwin, Master
Rich'd Bland, John Taylor, Elizabeth Hamlen,
John Hardiman, Owners

(Collector - Philip Lightfoot)

List of Ships Entered in Rappahanock River
from 6th May to 6th August 1699

SUSANNAH OF PLYMOUTH — Briganteen, built New England 1693, 30 Tons
Tho. Carne, Master
Jonath' Dipford, Gregory Barker, Cha. Appleby, Owners

RICHARD OF N. CAROLINA — Shallop, built N. Carolina, 1693, 4 Tons
Richard Sanderson, Master and Owner

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

List of Ships Cleared in Rappahanock River
from 22nd May to 22nd August 1699

RACHELL OF BRISTOLL — Square Sterned, built New England 1697, 80 Tons
George Ebbery, Master
Erasmus Dole, Owner

DEBORAH OF PENSILVANIA — Built Pensilvania 1697, 13 Tons
Gilbert Wood, Master
Edmund Baxter, Owner

List of Ships Entering in Potomack River
from 24th June to 29th Sept. 1699

PANTHER OF BRISTOLL — Hackboat, built in Potomack River 1699, 220 Tons
Thomas Warner, Master
Jno. Cook Sr., Jno. Hawkins, Wm. Clark,
John Sommers, Edw'd Thurston, Owners

(Naval Officer - Rich'd Lee)

List of Ships Entering in Rappahanock River
from 7th October 1699 to 1st Jan. 1700

WILLIAM & ANN OF LONDON — Square Sterned, built Maryland 1699, 60 Tons
Rich'd Cheney, Master
Wm. Cooper, Antho. Stratton, Tho. Stark,
Rich'd Bailey, Ja. Denus, Jno. & Tho. Cardonnell,
Geo. Ford, Hen: Harbin, Tho. Arundell, Wm. Nephew,
Jno. King, Jno. D***, Owners

(Collector - G. Corbin)

List of Ships Entering in Potomack River
from 21st Dec. 1699 to 25th March 1700

MACHOTICK MERCHANT OF BRISTOLL — Ship, built Virginia 1699, 200,Tons
William Adams, Master
Rich'd Franklyn, Thomas Anthony & Compa. in
Bristol, Owners

POTOMACK GALLEY OF BRISTOLL — Square Sterned, built Virginia 1699, 100 Tons
Rich'd Benford, Master
Jno. Bubb, Michael Pope & Compa., Merchants
in Bristol, Owners

WILLIAM & ORION OF BRISTOLL — Square Sterned, built Maryland 1692, 50 Tons
Jeffery Baily, Master
Sir John Duddleston, Wm. Attwood & Company,
Merchants in Bristol, Owners

WILLIAM & ANN OF FOWY — Square Sterned, built Virginia 1699, 180 Tons
John Stepp, Master
Wm. Williams, Jonathan Tingcomb & Co., Owners

RICHARD OF BRISTOLL — Square Sterned, built Virginia 1699, 50 Tons
Rich'd Pope, Master
Sir John Duddlestone & Co., Owners

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

List of Ships Entered & Cleared in Upper District Potomack
from 29th May 1699 to 30th January 1700

LOYALTY — Built Barnstable, 40 Tons
Thomas Garrat, Master

POTOMACK SAILOR OF BRISTOLL — Square Stern, built Virginia 1699, 75 Tons
Philip Yoe, Master

(Certified by Willo' Allerton)

List of Ships Entering Inwards in Lower District Potomack
from 21st June 1699 to 18th May 1700

MARTHA OF NORTH CAROLINA — Sloop, built N. Carolina 1698, 6 Tons
Cornelius Benington, Master
Thomas Pollick, Owner

PANTHER OF BRISTOLL — Hackboat, built Virginia 1699, 220 Tons
Tho. Warner, Master
John Cook Sr., John Hawkins, Nm. Clerk,
Jno. Summers, Ed: Thurston, Owners

DANIEL & ELIZABETH OF JERSEY — Square Stern, built Salem 1699, 60 Tons
Rich'd Janverin, Master
Daniel Janverin Sr. and Jr., Owners

WILLIAM & ANN OF FOWY — Square Stern, built Potomack District 1699, 180 Tons
Jno. Steap, Master
Wm. Williams, Jonath: Tingcomb, Jno. Steap,
Nath'll Tingcomb, Charity Scott, Owners

(Certified by Peter Hack, D. Coll'r)

List of Ships Entering Potomack River
from 24th June 1699 to 24th June 1700

GLOSTER OF BRISTOLL — Square Stern, Plantation built, 160 Tons
Elisha James, Master

(Certified by Rich'd Lee Esq., Naval Officer)

List of Ships Entering in Upper James River
from 28th December 1699 to 17th April 1700

DOVE OF MARYLAND — Shallop, built Maryland 1699, 9 Tons
Richard Booker, Master
William Edmondson, Owner

FRIENDSHIP OF NEW ENGLAND — Ship, built Charles Town, 70 Tons
John Ballott, Master
Andrew Belcher, Tho. Carter, Dan'll Oliver,
John Coleman, Jonathan Dows, John Ballott, Owners

(Examined by Edward Hill, Collector)

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

List of Ships Entering Lower District James River
from December 25th 1699 to March 28th 1700

| | |
|---|---|
| JAMES OF BARNSTAPLE | Square Stern, built Virginia 1698, 60 Tons<br>Wm. Browning, Master<br>James Kimpland, Nicholas Glass, John Crabb, Andrew Carden, John Strange, Owners |
| JANE & MARGARET OF LONDON | Square Stern, built Rhoad Island 1694, 60 Tons<br>Peter Gullian, Master<br>Capt. Willis Wilson, Roger Jones, Benja: Harrison, Owners |
| PRIZE OF HARWICH | Built Virginia 1697, 150 Tons<br>James Jackson, Master<br>Capt. Willis Wilson, Mr. Wm. Roscon, Owners |

List of Ships Entered in York River District
from 24th June 1699 to 25th March 1700

| | |
|---|---|
| JAMES OF VIRGINIA | Shallop, built N. Carolina 1688, 4 Tons<br>James Calthrop, Master & Owner |
| TRYAL OF BRISTOLL | Brigantean, built Virginia 1697, 70 Tons<br>Abraham Lewis, Master<br>John Stevens, Owner |
| ANN OF NEW ENGLAND | Ketch, built New England 1699, 30 Tons<br>Robert Starke, Master<br>Andrew Belcher, Owner |
| RICHARD & MARY OF BRISTOLL | Square Stern, built Virginia 1699, 200 Tons<br>Philip Franklyn, Master<br>Richard Franklyn, Owner |
| PHENIX OF BRISTOLL | Round Stern, built Virginia 1698, 200 Tons<br>William Jones, Master<br>Charles Harford, Owner |
| ROBERT OF SOUTH CAROLINA | Square Stern, built Bermudas 1696, 70 Tons<br>Jno. Bridges, Master<br>Robert Daniel, Owner |

List of Ships Entered in Rappahanock District
from 11th November 1699 to 25th March 1700

| | |
|---|---|
| SARAH OF BRISTOLL | Square Stern, built Virginia 1694, 200 Tons<br>Jno. Miller, Master<br>Sir Jno. Duddlestone, Exec'r of John Bubb Esq., Sir Wm. Danes, Henry Bradley, Jacob Beal, James Wallis, Mich'a White, Ja: Hartwell, Wm. Attwood, Jno. Miller, Owners |
| SWALLOW OF BOSTON | Sloop, built New England 1696, 25 Tons<br>Wm. Burroughs, Master<br>John Foster, Nath'll Hinksman, Jos. Souter, Wm. Burroughs, Owners |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

List of Ships Entered in Rappahanock District
from 11th November 1699 to 25th March 1700

PROVIDENCE OF MARYLAND — Sloop, built Choplank, Maryland 1698, 30 Tons
Timothy Baily, Master
Rob't Ungle, Wm. Morrison, Rob't Grandy,
Wm. Edmundson, Owners

HANNAH OF MARYLAND — Shallop, built Maryland, 2 Tons
James Papoones, Master
William Whittington, Owner

DISPATCH OF BRISTOLL — Square Stern, built Virginia 1696, 60 Tons
Peter Saxby, Master
Richard Franklyn, Wm. Smith, Jno. Jones, Abram Loyd,
Edward Hartford, Cha: Hartford, Jno. Stevens,
Jno. Scandrett, Tho: Anthony, Ja: Freeman,
Francis Rogers, Cornelius Serjeant of Bristol,
Matthew Jones of London, Owners

SUSANNAH OF PLYMOUTH — Briganteen, built New England 1693, 30 Tons
Thomas Carne, Master
Ja: Bleigh, Henry Carne, T** Mangels, Gregory Barker,
Hugh Deptford, Mary Chandler, Owners

JUDITH OF RAPPAHANOCK — Square Stern, built James City, Va. 1697, 120 Tons
Jno. Good, Master
John Smith, Wm. Armistead, Rob't Carter,
Tho. Mountjoy, Owners

(Certified by Rob't Carter, Naval Officer)

List of Ships Entering In Upper District James River
from 17th April 1700 to 22nd July 1700

JAMES CITY OF VIRGINIA — Sloop, built New England 1696, 42 Tons
Wm. Davie, Master
Benja: Harrison Esq., Wm. Edwards, Owners

BETTY — Built N. Carolina, Plantation Cutter, 5 Tons
Sam'll Swan, Master and Owner

ASSURANCE — Plantation Sloop, built James Town 1693, 40 Tons
Jacob Williams, Master
Wm. Byrd Esq., Wm. Randolph, Fra: Epps,
Micajah Low, Owners

VIRGIN — Brigantine, built "in this country" 1698, 40 Tons
Thos. Goodwin, Master
John Hamlin, Jno. Taylor, Rich'd Bland, Jno. Hardiman,
Owners

FRIENDLY SOCIETY OF LONDON & VIRGINIA — Weight 60 Tons.
John Hudley, Master

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

List of Ships Entering in York District
from 25th March 1700 to 24th June 1700

| | |
|---|---|
| HENRY AND JOHN OF VIRGINIA | Sloop, built 1697, 35 Tons<br>John Bannister, Master & Owner |
| BLACKWATER | Sloop, built Virginia 1697, 20 Tons<br>Robert Peyton Jr., Master<br>Robert Peyton Esq., Owner |
| NATHANIEL OF VIRGINIA | Sloop, built 1682, 10 Tons<br>John Cook, Master<br>Edmund Jenings Esq., Owner |
| ADVENTURE OF NORTH CAROLINA | Sloop, built 1697, 10 Tons<br>Thomas Payn, Master<br>Benja: Tulle, Owner |
| ENDEAVOUR OF SOUTH CAROLINA | Brigantine, built New England 1696, 30 Tons<br>William Clay, Master<br>Joseph Blake Esq., Owner |
| HOPE OF NORTH CAROLINA | Plantation Shallop, built 1697, 4 Tons<br>David Blake, Master and Owner |
| SAMUEL OF NORTH CAROLINA | Plantation Shallop, built 1690, 3 Tons<br>Rich'd Sanderson, Master<br>Henry Slade, Owner |
| TRYAL OF NORTH CAROLINA | Plantation Shallop, built 1694, 4 Tons<br>Cornelius Jones, Master and Owner |
| FRIENDS ADVENTURE | Square Stern, built Boston 1698, 70 Tons<br>Michael Cole, Master<br>New Pennsylvania Company, Owners |
| VIRGINIA MERCHANT OF BRISTOL | Ship, built Virginia 1696, 250 Tons<br>Walter Bailey, Master<br>Anthony Swimmer etc., Owners |
| INDIAN KING | Square Stern, built Virginia 1699, 550 Tons<br>Edw'd Whitaker, Master<br>Daniel Park Esq., Owner |
| INTEGRITY | Square Stern, built Biddiford 1676, 60 Tons<br>James Norman, Master<br>Thomas Mountfort, Owner |

(Collector - Wm. Buckner)

List of Ships Entering In Rappahanock District
from 25th March to 25th June 1700

| | |
|---|---|
| ST. JOHN BAPTIST | Square Stern, built New England 1695, 60 Tons<br>Nicholas French, Master<br>Thomas Hind, Bartho: Conley, Ignatius Conley, Owners. |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

List of Ships Entering Rappahanock River
from 19th February to 24th June 1700

ELIZABETH OF LIVERPOOL — Square Stern, built Maryland 1698, 350 Tons
Gilbert Livesey, Master
Gilbert Livesey, Tho. Johnson Sr. and Jr.,
Jonas Kenion, Owners

SUSANNAH — Briganteen, built New England 1693, 90 Tons
Tho. Carne, Master
Jonath' Dipford, Gregory Barker,
Cha: Appleby, Owners

FRIENDSHIP OF BELFAST — Square Stern, built New England 1698, 60 Tons
Hans Hammill, Master
Wm. Rainy Sr., Moses Jones, Jo: Black, Jno. Eales
Jno. Rainy, Wm. Rainy Jr., Owners

EXPECTATION OF BRISTOLL — Briganteen, built James City 1698, 100 Tons
Christopher Scandrett, Master
Abra: Loyd, Chas. Harford, Jno. Scandrett,
Edw'd Harford, Cornelius Sergant, Thomas Anthony,
Ja: Freeman, Ja: Rogers, Wm. Smith, Jno. Jones,
Rich'd Franklyn, Matthew Jones, Jno. Stephens, Owners

List of Ships Clearing Lower District James River
from March 25th to June 5th 1700

VIRGINIAN — Square Stern, built Virginia 1695, 200 Tons
Charles Bertelett, Master
Daniell Parks, Esq., Robert Roane,
Henry Bertelett, Owners

List of Ships Cleared Outwards in Upper District Potomack
from 27th February to May 1700

MARY & SIBILLA OF EXON — Square Stern, built Biddiford, 50 Tons
Henry Rogers, Master

List of Ships Entering Inwards in Accomack
from 1st January to 8th April 1700

LIVER OF LIVERPOOL — Square Stern, built in Accomack 1699, 120 Tons
Rob't Moone, Master
Bryan Blundal, Jno. Cleaveland, Wm. Basnett,
Lewis Jenkins, Rob't Moone, Owners

TRIALL OF BOSTON — Built Newhaven, Connecticut 1699, 20 Tons
Jno. Collins, Master
Jno. Turner, Owner

(Certified by Jno. Custis, Naval Officer
for Eastern Shores)

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

List of Ships and Vesells Entered in Rappahanock River from 24th June to 25th December 1700

RACHEL OF JERSEY — Square Stern, built Charlestown 1699, 70 Tons
John Vincent, Master
Charles Lehardy, Cha: Pointestre, Philip Pipon, Philip Patriach, Elie Dumaresq, John de Carterel, Geo. le Brun, Jno. Vincent, Owners

NUPTIALL OF MARYLAND — Shallop, Plantation built, 4 Tons
John Edgar, Master and Owner

ELIZABETH OF MARYLAND — Shallop, Plantation built, 2 Tons
Rich'd Dennis, Master

List of Ships Entering Inwards in Upper District James River from 22nd July 1700 to 25th March 1701

VIRGIN — Brigandine, built Virginia 1698, 40 Tons
Jos: Nosworthy and Thomas Goodwyn, Masters
John Taylor, David Bray, James Bray, Owners

JAMES CITY — Sloop, built New England 1696, 40 Tons
Wm. Davie, Master
Benja: Harrison Esq., William Edwards,
Benja: Harrison Jr., Owners

COCK — Square Stern, built Virginia 1692, 35 Tons
Lazarus Watts, Master
Jno. Addiss, James Cock, Henry Ceane,
Thomas Cock, Owners

DOLPHYN — Sloop, built New England 1694, 15 Tons
Edw'd Johnson, Master
Robert Sneed, Owner

DOLPHIN — Sloop, built New England 1697, 25 Tons
Nath'll Coffin, Master
James Coffin, Richard Gardner, Owners

PRINCES FEATHER — Sloop, built Maryland 1695, 20 Tons
Chas. Johnson, Master
P'r Paggen, James Booth, Jno. Cary,
Eliza' Claphamson, Isaack Millner of London,
Owners

WILLIAM AND JANE — Square Stern, built New England 1699, 130 Tons
Wm. Harding, Master
William Harding, Jr., Thomas Coppin,
William Harding Sr., Melitia Holder,
Fred' Jones, James Taylor of London, Owners

WILLIAM AND MARY — Pinck, built Hull 1691, 100 Tons
Rich'd Plowman and X'pher Hunt, Masters
Samuell Boush, William Byrd, Micajah Lowe, Owners

NICHOLSON — Square Stern, Prize condemned Virginia 1698, 110 Tons
Ephraim Breed, Master
Wm. Byrd Esq., William Randolph, Francis Epps,
Owners.

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

List of Ships Entering Inwards in Upper District James River from 22nd July 1700 to 25th March 1701

MARY GOLD — Square Stern, built Maryland 1695, 60 Tons
Benja' Reed, Master
Jno. Davie, Owner

FRANCIS — Sloop, built Maryland 1695, 20 Tons
Rich'd Bradford, Master
Peter Pagan, Ja: Booth, John Cary,
Eliza' Claphamson, Isaac Milner, Owners

WESTOPHER — Sloop, built Virginia 1693, 40 Tons
Thom' Goodwin, Master
Wm. Bird Esq., Coll. Wm. Randolph,
Capt. Fra' Epps, John Chiles, Owners

List of Ships Clearing Outwards from Upper District James River from 25th March to 6th June 1701

HOPE — Built New York 1695, 60 Tons
Abr' Carter, Master
James Cock of Plymouth and Wm. Cawford
of Virginia, Owners

List of Ships Entered Inwards in Upper District James River from March 18th to April 20th 1701

MERCY OF NEW YORK — Sloop, built 1696, 10 Tons
Christopher Hoogland, Master
Jno. Laroux, Owner

List of Ships Clearing Outwards from Upper District James River from March 6th to March 26th 1701

VIRGIN — Briganteen, built Virginia 1698, 40 Tons
Joseph Nosworthy, Master
Jno. Hamlin, Jno. Taylor, Rich'd Bland,
Jno. Hardiman, Owners.

(Certified by Nath'll Harrison, Coll'r)

List of Ships Entering Inwards in Lower District James River from 17th November 1700 to 6th June 1701

VIRGINIAN OF LONDON — Square Stern, built Virginia 1698, 140 Tons
Charles Bartellet, Master
Daniell Parke Esq., Owner

KETCH SPEEDWELL OF SALEM — Square Stern, built Boston 1697, 30 Tons
Tho: Miller, Master
Wm. Hurst, Owner

WILLIAM AND ANN OF FOWY — Shipp, built Virginia 1699, 180 Tons
Tho: Michell, Master
Wm. Williams, Jonathan Tingcomb, Nath'll Tingcomb,
Jno. Stepp, Charity Scott, Owners.

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

List of Ships Entering Inwards in Lower District James River
from 17th November 1700 to 6th June 1701

GEORGE AND MARTHA OF VIRGINIA — Square Stern, built Nansimond County 1699, 100 Tons
Benjamin Chapman, Master
Geo. Nosworthy, Owner

WILLIAM OF VIRGINIA — Square Stern, built Ireland seized in James River and registered James City 1698, 70 Tons
Wm. Bosell, Master
Wm. Bird Esq., Capt. Willis Wilson,
Mr. Tho: Ward of Barbados, Owners

RICHARD OF CAROLINA — Rounde Sterne, built Carotuck 1695, 4 Tons
Obadiah Rich, Master
Obadiah Rich, John Hopkins of Appamatux in Virginia, Owners

List of Ships Entering Inwards in Lower District James River
from 6th June to 29th September 1701

AMITY OF JAMAICA — Square Stern, built Road Island 1696, 10 Tons
Richard Rivers, Master
John Smith, Major Cha' Hobby, Owners

(Certified by Geo. Luke, Collector)

List of Ships Clearing Outwards in Lower District James River
from 3rd January to 6th June 1701

JANE AND MARGRITT OF LONDON — Square Stern, built Rode Island 1694, 60 Tons
Peter Guillum, Master
Capt. Wilson, Roger Jones, Benjamin Harrison, Owners

List of Ships Clearing Outwards in Lower District James River
from 6th June to 29th September 1701

WILLIAM AND MARY OF LONDON — Pink, built in Hull, Reg. Virginia 1700, 100 Tons
Nathaniell MaClonaham & Rich' Plowman, Masters

DRISTER — Sloop, built Maryland, 8 Tons
Edward Green, Master
Robert Plumsten, Owner

CONSTANT JANE OF BARBADOS — Square Stern, built New England 1700, 50 Tons
John Jones, Master
George Pearse, John Jones of Bristoll, Owners

List of Ships Clearing Outwards in Lower District James River
from 6th June 1700 to 26th March 1701

DOLPHIN — Built Westerfield, Reg. New York 1699, 16 Tons
Wm. Davison, Master & Owner

(Certified by Wm. Wilson, Navall Officer)

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

List of Ships Clearing Outwards in Lower District James River
from June 5th 1700 to March 26th 1701

| | |
|---|---|
| FRIENDS ADVENTURE OF NEW YORK | Built Philadelphia 1696, 12 Tons<br>William Laurien, Master<br>John Corbett, Owner |
| SUSANNAH OF BELFAST | Briganteen, built New England 1694, 50 Tons<br>Thomas Lovell, Master & Owner |

List of Ships Clearing Outwards in Lower District James River
from March 26th to July 26th 1701

| | |
|---|---|
| SUSANNAH OF ROANOAK | Square Stern, built New England 1699, 25 Tons<br>Jno. Tucker, Master<br>Col. Wm. Wilkenson, Jno, Tucker, Owners |
| SHOREHAMS PRIZE | Square Stern, foreign built, 150 Tons<br>Henery Wilkee, Master<br>King Ge*** Prize Ship |

List of Ships Entered in York District
from 24th June 1700 to 25th March 1701

| | |
|---|---|
| DOLPHIN OF BOSTON | Round Stern, built Salem 1696, 30 Tons<br>Sam Boyes, Master<br>Samuel Lillir, Owner |
| SUPPLY OF BOSTON | Sloop, built Guford, New England 1696, 30 Tons<br>Wm. Marshal, Master<br>Robert Bransdon etc., Owners |
| THOMAS OF VIRGINIA | Sloop, built 1700, 10 Tons<br>Thomas Todd, Master & Owner |
| TRYAL OF BRISTOL | Briganteen, built Virginia 1697, 70 Tons<br>John Chaplin, Master<br>John Stephens, Owner |
| BEGINING OF BOSTON | Sloop, built Charlestown 1700, 45 Tons<br>Henry Thornton, Master<br>Daniel Ballard, Owner |
| BLACKWATER OF VIRGINIA | Sloop, built 1699, 20 Tons<br>James Sellwood, Master<br>Robert Peyton, Owner |
| PROVIDENCE OF VIRGINIA | Built 1695, 7 Tons<br>John Trevilian, Master<br>George Stokes, Owner |

(Certified by Wm. Buckner, Coll'r)

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

List of Ships That Have Entered York District
from 25th March to 8th June 1701

| | |
|---|---|
| ADVENTURE OF NORTH CAROLINA | Sloop, built 1697, 10 Tons<br>Richard Sanderson, Master<br>Benjamin Tulle, Owner |
| CONTENT OF MARYLAND | Sloop, built 1698, 10 Tons<br>Thomas Allen, Master<br>Rich'd Bennett Esq., Owner |
| MARTHA OF VIRGINIA | Sloop, built 1699, 25 Tons<br>John Paynter, Master<br>Lewis Burwell, Owner |
| SALISBURY OF BRISTOLL | Square Stern, built Virginia 1699, 200 Tons<br>Thomas Mountjoy, Master<br>Thomas Mountjoy etc., Owners |

List of Ships That Have Entered York District
from 8th June to 14th November 1701

| | |
|---|---|
| MARTHA OF NORTH CAROLINA | Built 1698, 6 Tons<br>James Damerel, Master<br>Thomas Pollock, Owner |
| DOLPHIN OF VIRGINIA | Ketch, built Salem 1696, 30 Tons<br>Samuel Boyes, Master<br>Edmund Jenings Esq., Owner |
| DOLPHYN OF MARYLAND | Sloop, built 1700, 10 Tons<br>William Parker, Master<br>Charles Ratcliff, Owner |
| ENDEAVOUR OF SOUTH CAROLINA | Briganteen, built New England 1696, 30 Tons<br>William Clay, Master<br>Joseph Blake Esq., etc., Owners |
| HARRIS OF MARYLAND | Sloop, built 1700, 6 Tons<br>Henry Fielding, Master<br>James Harris, Owner |
| MERRIMACK OF NEW ENGLAND | Ketch, built Newberry, New England 1699, 30 Tons<br>Thomas Miers, Master<br>Samuel Allen, Owner |
| DOLPHYN OF VIRGINIA | Built Virginia 1696, 4 Tons<br>Phillip Hunings, Master & Owner |
| SQUIREL OF BRISTOLL | Briganteen, built Virginia 1697, 50 Tons<br>Thomas Ward, Master<br>William Swimmer Jr. etc., Owners |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

List of Ships Entering Inwards Rappahanock District
from 24th June to 29th September 1701

FRIENDLY SOCIETY OF LONDON — Pink, 60 Tons
Thos. Couch, Master
John Goodwin, Jona' Matthews of London,
Wm. Churchill, Robert Carter of Virginia, Owners

List of Ships Cleared in York River District
from 8th June to 14th November 1701

CONSTANT JANE OF BARBADOS — Sloop, built Portsmouth, New England 1700, 50 Tons
Samuel King, Master
George Peers etc., Owners

(Certified by Miles Cary, Naval Officer)

List of Ships Entering Inwards Rappahanock River
from 25th December 1700 to 25th March 1701

WILLIAM AND MARY OF GUERNSEY — Square Stern, built Boston 1700, 70 Tons
Peter Bonamy, Master
Wm. Merchant, Tho: Merchant, Rob't Holey,
Jno. Gruchie, Leonard LeMesurier, Peter Tupper,
Andrew Bonamy, Owners

JOHN BAPTIST OF LIVERPOOL — Square Stern, built New England 1695, 60 Tons
John Gore, Master
Levnius Hueston, Tho: Hind, Jno. Cockshutt,
Richard Geldart, Owners

List of Ships Entering Inwards Rappahanock River
from 25th March to 24th June 1701

RICHARD OF CORRATUCK — Shallop, built Pasquotank 1693, 4 Tons
Richard Sanderson Jr., Master
Richard Sanderson Sr., Owner

WILLIAM AND MARY OF MONSERAT — Sloop, built Charlestown 1700, 16 Tons
David Brenton, Master
Wm. Garrish, Elias Horsell, Owners

List of Entry's Inwards in Potomack Lower District
from 9th October 1700 to 9th April 1701

ANNE OF JERSEY — Built Boston 1699, 110 Tons
Tho: Denton, Master
Moses Corbet, James Corbet, Tho: Durell,
Cha: Pendextre, Elias Dumaresq, Cha: Hilgrove,
Philip Fall, Philip Patriarch, Philip Dauvergne,
James Lempreere, Amice Dauvergne, Owners

(Certified by Peter Hack, Naval Officer)

List of Ships Entered in Upper District Potomack
from 19th October 1700 to 27th March 1701

HESTER OF BRISTOLL — Square Stern, built Maryland 1697, 160 Tons
Elisha James, Master
Abra: Hook, Elisha James etc., Owners

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

List of Ships Entering Potomack River
from 6th May to 29th September 1701

| | |
|---|---|
| CONCORD OF VIRGINIA | Briganteen, built 1699, 42 Tons<br>Mark Cullum, Master<br>Fra: Wright, Owner |
| LITTLE JOHN | Ship, built Virginia 1696, 60 Tons<br>Jacob Martin, Master<br>Jno. Scott, Owner |

List of Ships Entering Inwards in Port Accomack
from November 1700 to March 1701

| | |
|---|---|
| DOLPHIN OF NEW ENGLAND | Sloop, built Connecticut 1697, 20 Tons<br>Joseph Soleman, Master<br>Jno. Foster, Sam' Lilly, Rob't Howard, Sam' Philips, Rich'd Walters, Rob't Gibbs, Wm. Clark, Owners |
| ANN & SARAH OF PENSILVANIA | Sloop, built New Jersey, 12 Tons<br>Jno. Hogg, Master<br>Jno. Hogg, Elias Hogg, Owners |
| PRIMROSE OF NEW YORK | Sloop, built Rhode Island 1700, 30 Tons<br>Andrew Deupuy, Master<br>Ben: Faneuil, Abra' Turtlelott, Owners |
| MARY & SARAH OF NEW YORK | Built East Jersey 1698, 14 Tons<br>Jno. Trent, Master<br>Lewis Kinkead, Owner |
| HOPEWELL OF PENSYLVANIA | Built Rhode Island 1689, 8 Tons<br>Jno. Huling, Master<br>Jno. Crends (?), Owner |
| ROBERT & SARAH OF NEW HAMPSHIRE | Built Kittery, Main 1700, 20 Tons<br>Jno. Hollicom, Master<br>Robert Elliot, Owner |
| ANNE & ELIZABETH OF LIVERPOOL | Sloop, built Northampton County 1701, 16 Tons<br>Edward Tarlton, Master<br>Jno. Cleavland, Wm. Basnett, Brian Blundell, Lewis Jenkins, Robert Moon, Owners |

List of Ships Entering Rappahanock River
from 29th Sept. to 25th Dec. 1701

| | |
|---|---|
| LYON OF BRISTOLL | Square Stern, built Virginia 1694, 250 Tons<br>Robert Bayly, Master<br>Wm. Swymmer Esq., Sir Wm. Daines, Abraham Elton, Jno. & Anthony Swimmer, all of Bristoll, Lewis Conner of Virginia, Owners |
| SWALLOW OF BOSTON | Sloop, built 1696, 25 Tons<br>Wm. Burrows, Master<br>John Foster, Nathaniel Hinkman, Joseph Souter, Wm. Burrows, Owners |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

List of Ships Entering Rappahanock River
from 29th Sept. to 25th Dec. 1701

HARRISON OF LONDON — Square Stern, 220 Tons
John Harrison, Master
John Harrison, Ben: Bradley, Arthur North, Tho: Wych, Roger Jones, John Thompson, Will Bird, Robert Bolling, Benj: Harrison, Henry Hartwell, Will Wilson, Owners

List of Ships Entering Inwards in Lower District James River
from 25th March to 16th July 1702

GEORGE & MARTHA OF VIRGINIA — Square Stern, built 1699, 100 Tons
Jno. Wright, Master
Col. George Nosworthy, Owner

VIRGINIAN OF LONDON — Square Stern, built Virginia 1695, 200 Tons
Charles Bartelett, Master
Rob't Roane, Hen: Bartellett, Dan'll Park, Owners

List of Ships Entering in Upper District James River
from 25th March to 16th July 1702

WILLIAM — Built Virginia 1698
Wm. Boswell, Master
Mme. Jane Wilson, Tho: Ward, Owners

HOPEWELL OF PHILADELPHIA — Square Stern, built 1701, 25 Tons
Timothy Davis, Master
Tho: Masters, Jno. Claypole, Rich'd Janny, Owners

List of Ships Entering Inwards in Lower District Potomack
from 25th March to 25th June 1702

SWALLOW OF NEW ENGLAND — Sloop, built 1696, 25 Tons
Timothy Burbank, Master
John Fawster, Nath'll Hinksman, Jos. Souter, Wm. Burroughs, Owners

ELIZABETH & HANNAH OF VIRGINIA — Square Stern, built Coan, Virginia 1701, 30 Tons
Charles Bligh, Master
Major Rodham Kenner, Owner

VIRGINIA MERCHANT OF BRISTOLL — Square Stern, built Virginia 1696, 250 Tons
Walter Bayley, Master
William Swymmer Esq. & Company, Owners

VIRGINIA MERCHANT OF WAYMOTH — Square Stern, built Virginia 1701, 80 Tons
Thos. Lanthorn, Master
James Gould, David Arbuthnot, Owners

VIRGINIA DOVE OF BIDIFORD — Square Stern, built Virginia 1699, 100 Tons
Sam'll Ellis, Master
Thomas Smith, Owner.

(Certified by Peter Hack, Collector and
Richard Lee, Naval Officer)

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

List of Ships Entering Inwards Lower District Potomack
from 29th July 1701 to 25th March 1702

GOOD INTENT — Square Stern, built New England, 60 Tons
Humphrey Scammon, Master
Wm. Pepperell, Owner

HESTER — Square Stern, built Maryland 1696, 160 Tons
Elisha James, Master
Elisha James, Abra: Elton etc., Owners

List of Shipps & Vessells Entering Inwards Lower District James River
from 29th September, being Michaelmass Day, 1701 to Christmass Day,
ye 25th Decem'r and from thence to Lady Day, ye 25th March 1702

DILIGENCE OF PENSILVANIA — Sloop, built 1693, 8 Tons
Sam'll Harriot, Master
Sam'll Carpenter, Sam'll Harriot, Owners

ENDEAVOUR OF BOSTON — Square Stern, built Charleston 1701, 25 Tons
Tobias Green, Master
John Forster, Esq., Mary Edwards, Geo. Hallet,
Rich'd Shale, Owners

SARAH OF MARYLAND — Square Stern, built Pensilvania 1700, 12 Tons
George Marchant, Master
Rich'd Bennett, Owner

List of Ships & Vessells Entering Inwards Lower District James River
from 25th March to 10th July 1702

WILLIAM OF VIRGINIA — Square Stern, built Ireland, 70 Tons
William Boswell, Master
Wm. Bird, Willis Wilson, Tho: Ward
in Barbados, Owners

BETTY HOPE OF PENSILVANIA — Square Stern, built Pensilvania, 10 Tons
John James, Master & Owner

JOHANNA OF GOSPORT — Pink, built Hampshire, Reg. Annapolis 1699, 100 Tons
Richard Burbridge, Master
Wm. Stafford, Tho: Jackson, Owners

TRYALL — Sloop, built Virginia 1692, 6 Tons
Joseph Ming, Master
Henery Lysill, Owner

FORTUNE OF PENSILVANIA — Sloop, built Sussex, Reg. Philadelphia 1702, 25 Tons
Abraham Celkeet, Master
Sam'll Holt, Jas: Vanleaur, Owners

List of Ships Entering Inwards in Lower District James River
from July 26th 1701 to March 26th 1702

JANE & MARG'T OF LONDON — Square Stern, built Rhode Island 1694, 60 Tons
Peter Guillum and George Hart, Masters
Capt. W. Wilson, Mr. Roger Jones, Benja: Harrison,
Mr. Ed' Bidw't, Owners

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

List of Ships Entering Inwards Upper District James River
from March 25th to July 10th 1702

| | |
|---|---|
| LIXBOA MERCHANT OF BIDEFORD | Square Stern, built Anapolis 1697, 80 Tons<br>Joseph Smith, Master<br>Wm. Brookes, Jos: Gulstone, of Lixboa,<br>William Brookes of Appledore, John Benson, Owners |
| WESTOVER OF VIRGINIA | Sloop, built Virginia 1693, 40 Tons<br>Tho: Goodwyn, Master<br>Wm. Byrd Esq., William Randolph, Jno. Chiles, Owners |
| NICHOLSON OF VIRGINIA | Square Stern, foreign made free, 110 Tons<br>Eph' Breed, Master<br>William Byrd, William Randolph, Fra' Epps,<br>Eph' Breed, Owners |
| VIRGIN OF VIRGINIA | Briganteen, built 1698, 40 Tons<br>Jas: Norsworthy, Master<br>Capt. Jno. Taylor, Owner |

List of Ships Entered and Cleared in Accomack District
from 12th July 1701 to 20th March 1702

| | |
|---|---|
| SWALLOW OF BOSTON | Sloop, built 1696, 25 Tons<br>Wm. Burrows, Master<br>Wm. Burrows & Company, Owners |

List of Ships & Veseells Entered in Rappahanock River
from 25th December 1701 to 25th March 1702

| | |
|---|---|
| ANN OF BOSTON | Ketch, built Boston 1699, 30 Tons<br>Nathaniell Cary, Master<br>Andrew Belcher, Owner |
| PROVIDENCE OF DUBLIN | Pink, foreign made free, Reg. Va. 1701, 160 Tons<br>Wm. Liggatt, Master<br>Robert McKerrell, Owner |
| LEVER OF LEVERPOOL | Square Stern, built Virginia 1699, 80 Tons<br>John Farrer, Master<br>Bryan Blundall, Jno. Cleveland, Wm. Basnett,<br>Lewis Jenkins, Robert Moon, Owners |
| FRANCIS OF BIDEFORD | Square Stern, built Crabb point in Chester River,<br>Mariland 1697, 50 Tons<br>John Hartnell, Master<br>John Smith, Owner |
| JOHN BAPTIST OF LIVERPOOL | Square Stern, built New England 1695, 60 Tons<br>John Gore, Master<br>Levinus Hueston, Tho: Hinde, John Cockshutt,<br>Richard Geldart, Owners |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

List of Ships Entering Inwards in Upper District James River
from 6th June 1701 to 23rd April 1702

| | |
|---|---|
| JAMES CITY OF VIRGINIA | Sloop, built New England 1696, 40 Tons<br>William Davy, Master<br>Benja. Harrison Esq., Benja. Harrison Jr.,<br>Will: Edwards, Owners |
| MARGARET | Sloop, built New Jersey 1698, 20 Tons<br>Jacob Vantilbrough, Master & Owner |
| DOLPHIN OF NANTUCKET | Sloop, built New England 1697, 20 Tons<br>Nath[l] Coffin, Master<br>Rich'd Gardiner, James Coffin and others,<br>being inhabitants of Massachusetts Bay in<br>New England, Owners |
| WILLIAM AND MARY OF BOSTON | Brigantine, built New England 1693, 35 Tons<br>Tho: Sill, Master<br>Benj: Alford, Andrew Belcher, Owners |
| LYON OF BOSTON | Square Stern, built New England 1701, 125 Tons<br>Jonathan Dows, Master<br>Andrew Belcher, Ben: Alford, Jno. Portland,<br>Giles Dyer, Tho: Palmer, Sam: Phillips,<br>Jonathan Dows, Owners |

List of Ships Entering Inwards in Rappahanock River
from 25th March to 24th June 1702

| | |
|---|---|
| ABRAHAM OF BRISTOLL | Square Stern, built Maryland 1698, 100 Tons<br>John Street, Master<br>Abraham Hood, Rich'd Bagley (Baylie)?<br>Edward Jones, John Street, Owners |
| MARY OF LONDON | Sloop, built New England 1699, 30 Tons<br>Geo. Lawson, Master & Owner |

List of Ships Entering Inwards in York River
from 14th November 1701 to 25th March 1702

| | |
|---|---|
| HAPPY RETURN OF BOSTON | Square Stern, built New England 1699, 22 Tons<br>William Hunter, Master<br>Robert Brisco etc., Owners |
| EXPECTATION OF BRISTOLL | Square Stern, built Virginia 1698, 150 Tons<br>William Lavercombe, Master<br>Charles Harford Jr., etc., Owners |
| WILLIAM & ORION OF BRISTOLL | Square Stern, built Maryland 1692, 50 Tons<br>Thomas Warner, Master<br>Sir John Dudlestone Bart. etc., Owners |
| PHENIX OF BRISTOLL | Round Stern, built Virginia 1698, 200 Tons<br>Christopher Scandrett, Master<br>Charles Harford Jr. etc., Owners |
| POTOMACK FACTOR | Square Stern, built Virginia 1699, 75 Tons<br>John Waldron, Master<br>Sir Richard Crump etc., Owners |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

List of Ships Entering Inwards in York River
from 25th March to 10th July 1702

| | |
|---|---|
| TRYALL OF NORTH CAROLINA | Plantation Shallop, built 1694, 4 Tons<br>Thomas Pett, Master<br>Cornelius Jones, Owner |
| INDIAN KING OF VIRGINIA | Square stern, built Virginia 1699, 550 Tons<br>Edw'd Whitaker, Master<br>Daniel Parke Esq., Owner |
| DOLPHIN OF VIRGINIA | Ketch, built Salem 1696, 30 Tons<br>Samuel Boyes, Master<br>Edmond Jenings Esq. etc., Owners |
| RICHARD & MARY OF BRISTOLL | Pink, built Virginia 1699, 200 Tons<br>Philip Franklin and John Good, Masters<br>Rich'd Franklyn etc., Owners |
| TRYALL OF BRISTOLL | Briganteen, built Virginia 1697, 70 Tons<br>John Chaplin, Master<br>John Stevens, Owner |
| RESERVE OF NORTH CAROLINA | Sloop, built Boston 1701, 15 Tons<br>John Ingram, Master<br>William Wilkinson etc., Owners |
| PHENIX OF ANTIGUA | Sloop, built Charles Town 1700, 40 Tons<br>Peter Mannering, Master<br>William Thomas, Owner |

List of Ships that have Entered in Rappahanock District
from 25th March to 24th June 1702

| | |
|---|---|
| ANN OF NORTH CAROLINA | Shallop, built Pascotanck 1701, 10 Tons<br>Rich'd Prince, Master<br>Francis de la Mare, Owner |
| TURTLE OF BARBADOS | Sloop, built Providence 1698, 10 Tons<br>John Dibbs, Master & Owner |
| SPEEDWELL OF MARYLAND | Sloop, built Maryland 1695, 5 Tons<br>Daniel Hilliard, Master<br>Robert Bradley & Co., Owners |
| LETTICE OF RAPPAHANOCK | Sloop, built Virginia 1699, 40 Tons<br>Symon Young, Master<br>John Loyd Esq., Owner |

List of Ships Clearing Outwards from Accomack District
from 5th November 1701 to March 31st 1702

| | |
|---|---|
| EXCHANGE OF NEW YORK | Square Stern, built Connecticut 1696, 35 Tons<br>Jno. Price, Master<br>Jno. Price, Jonathan Atwater, Owners |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

List of Ships Clearing Outwards from Accomack District
from 5th November 1701 to 31st March 1702

| | |
|---|---|
| EXCHANGE OF MAIN | Built Pipatoway 1697, 15 Tons<br>Francis Plaisted, Master<br>Wm. Pepperill, Owner |
| DOLPHIN OF NEW ENGLAND | Built Hartford, Connecticut, 25 Tons<br>Henry Tew, Master<br>Wm. Clark, Ferdinand Clark, Henry Tew, Owners |
| JOANNA OF BOSTON | Built Boston 1699, 40 Tons<br>Michael Gill, Master<br>Jno. Buck, Joseph Buckly, Owners |
| SEAFLOWER OF BOSTON | Sloop, built Massachusetts 1701, 30 Tons<br>Benj: Bucklin, Master<br>Abraham Bligh, Jno. Cutler, Jno. Marshall, Owners |

(Certified by John Custis, Navall Officer)

List of Ships Clearing Outwards in Lower District James River
from 29th Sept. 1701 to 25th March 1702

| | |
|---|---|
| SARAH OF PLYMOUTH | Sloop, built Virginia 1701, 25 Tons<br>Jno. Worden, Master<br>Jas: Blight, Owner |

List of Ships Clearing Outwards in Lower District James River
from March 25th to July 10th 1702

| | |
|---|---|
| JONATHAN & MARY OF VIRGINIA | Square Stern, built Virginia 1699, 30 Tons<br>Thomas Tanner, Master<br>James Fowler, Jonathan Mathews, Owners |
| WILLIAM & MARY OF VIRGINIA | Square Stern, built Virginia 1702, 150 Tons<br>Thomas Carly, Master<br>Tho: Godwin, Owner |

(Certified by Wm. Wilson, Naval Officer)

List of Ships Clearing Outwards in Lower District James River
from 25th March to 10th July 1702

| | |
|---|---|
| HAMPTON OF VIRGINIA | Square Stern, built Williamsburg 1702, 40 Tons<br>Thomas Goodwin, Master<br>Thomas Preeson, Owner |

List of Ships Clearing Outwards from Rappahanock River
from 25th March to 24th June 1702

WEYMOUTH OF BRISTOL Rob't Colbard, Master

List of Ships Cleared Outwards in Upper District James River
from March 25th to July 10th 1702

| | |
|---|---|
| HOPE OF PLYMOUTH | Sloop, built New York 1695, 75 Tons<br>Abra' Carter, Master<br>James Cocke, Wm. Crawford, Owners. |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

List of Ships Cleared Outwards in Rappahanock River
from June 17th 1702 to _____

SPEEDWELL OF MARYLAND — Sloop, built Manokin River 1685, 8 Tons
Daniell Hilliard, Master
John Cobb, Owner

List of Ships Entering & Clearing in Potomack River
from 29th Sept. 1701 to 25th March 1702

VIRGINIA MERCHANT OF VIRGINIA — Square Stern, built Virginia 1701, 80 Tons
Tho: Linthorne, Master
James Gould, David Arbuthnot, Owners

LITTLE JOHN OF BRISTOLL — Square Stern, built Virginia 1696, 60 Tons
Samuell Wiatt and Jacob Martin, Masters
Jacob Martin, Owner

(Certified by Rich'd Lee, Naval Officer
and Peter Hack, Deputy Collector)

List of Ships Cleared in Yorke River District
from 25th March to 10th July 1702

SQUIRREL OF BRISTOLL — Briganteen, built Virginia 1697, 50 Tons
Thomas Ward, Master
Wm. Swimmer Jr. etc., Owners

TRYALL OF BRISTOLL — Briganteen, built Virginia 1697, 70 Tons
John Chaplin, Master
John Stephens etc., Owner

List of Ships Cleared in Yorke River District
from 8th June 1701 to 25th March 1702

ENDEAVOUR OF SOUTH CAROLINA — 30 Tons
William Clay, Master

List of Ships Clearing Outwards in Upper District James River
from 24th February to 24th July 1703

JAMES CITY — Sloop, built New England 1696, 40 Tons
Richard Brand, Master
Benja' Harrison Esq., Benja. Harrison Jr.,
Wm. Edwards, Owners

DOVE — Briganteen, built Boston 1702, 60 Tons
Nich' Bowes, Master
Edward Bromfield, Edmund Knight, Nath'l Breeding,
David Peabody, Nich' Bowes, Owners

HOPE — Sloop, built New York 1695, 75 tons
Abram Carter, Master
Wm. Crawford, James Cock, Owners

GOATLY FRIGAT — Built Virginia, 150 Tons
Jonathan Wicker, Master
Sarles Goatly, Rich'd Haynes, Steph' Goatly,
John Newton, Wm. Bearly, Rich'd Swadlin,
Jona' Wicker, Owners

(Edward Hill, Coll'r)

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

List of Ships Entered & Cleared in Lower District James River
from 25th March 1702 to 25th March 1703

| | |
|---|---|
| UNITY OF NEW ENGLAND | Tho. Church, Master, 40 Tons |
| FISHER OF BOSTON | Jno. Wright, Master, 30 Tons |
| DOVE OF NEW ENGLAND | Fra' Peabody, Master, 16 Tons |
| *** and LEWSEY OF VIRGINIA | Tho: Parrott, Master, 50 Tons |

(Certified by George Luke, Collector)

List of Ships Clearing Outwards in Lower District James River
from April 23rd to September 25th 1703

| | |
|---|---|
| TRUSLOW OF BARBADOS | Square Stern, Plantation built 1698, 15 Tons<br>Robert Tristam, Master<br>Benja' Bullard, William Kirkham,<br>Tho: Ward, Owners |
| BETTY OF BERMUDAS | Plantation built 1701, 25 Tons<br>Thomas Priddon, Master<br>William Jooll, Thomas Lawson, Owners |
| JONATHAN AND MARY OF VIRGINIA | Square Stern, built New York 1697, 30 Tons<br>James Fowler, Master<br>James Fowler, Jonathan Matthews, Owners |
| UNITY OF PENSILVANIA | Square Stern, plantation built, reg. at<br>Williamsburgh 1703, 30 Tons<br>William Lloyd, Master<br>M't McClenan, Owner |
| GEORGE & MARTHA OF VIRGINIA | Square Stern, plantation built 1699, reg. at<br>James Citty, 60 Tons<br>John Wright, Master<br>George Norsworthy, Owner |
| MIRIAM REBECCA OF BERMUDAS | Sqare Stern, plantation built, 30 Tons<br>Edward Seares, Master<br>Sam'll Smith, Richard Tribe, Owners |
| TRYALL OF PENSILVANIA | Square Stern, plantation built, reg. at<br>North Carolina 1700, 6 Tons<br>Jos' Miner, Master<br>Rob't Quarry, Owner |
| FRIENDSHIP OF PHILADELPHIA | Square Stern, plantation built, 25 Tons<br>George Wilson, Master<br>William Trent, Joseph Pidgeon, Rob't French, Owners |
| SARAH OF CONNECTICUT AND PHILADELPHIA | Sloop, plantation built, reg. Phil. 1702, 20 Tons<br>Sam'll Harrison, Master<br>William Trent, Joseph Pidgeon, John Moore, Owners |

(Certified by William Wilson, Naval Officer)

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

List of Ships and Vessels that have been Cleared in Rappahanock River from 24th June to 29th Sept. 1703

| | |
|---|---|
| RESERVE OF NORTH CAROLINA | Sloop, built Boston 1701, 15 Tons<br>Jno. Ingram, Master<br>William Wilkinson, Owner |
| FISHER OF NEW ENGLAND | Ketch, built Boston 1701, 30 Tons<br>John Pitts, Master<br>Cyprian Southack, James Obern, Owners |
| JOHN OF PENSILVANIA | Square Stern, built New York 1703, 8 Tons<br>Wm. Allen, Master<br>William Allen, Tho. Clark, Owners |
| JOSEPH & SARAH OF NEW PROVIDENCE | Square Stern, built 1701, 40 Tons<br>Rob't Miers, Master<br>Joseph Groves, Rich' Tolliafero, Owners |
| SWALLOW OF BOSTON | Square Stern, built 1696, 25 Tons<br>Timothy Burbanck, Master<br>John Foster, Nath'll Hinksman, Wm. Burrows, Jos. Souter, Owners |
| JANE & BETTY OF PHILADELPHIA | Square Stern, built New Jersey 1702, 8 Tons<br>Wm. Wade, Master<br>Phillip Harwood, Edward Smout, Wm. Wade, Owners |

(Certified by Richard Chichester, Collector)

List of Ships Clearing Outwards from Accomack River from 2nd March to 25th September 1703

| | |
|---|---|
| SEAFLOWER OF BOSTON | Sloop, built Mass. 1701, 30 Tons<br>Dan'll Marchall, Master<br>Abra' Bligh, Jno. Cutler, Jno. Marchall, Joseph Appleton, Owners |
| DOLPHIN OF NEW England | Square Stern, built Connecticut 1701, 25 Tons<br>Hen: Tew, Master<br>Wm. Clark, Fardinado Clark, Hen: Tew, Owners |
| ENDEAVOUR OF NEW ENGLAND | Built New England 1698, 45 Tons<br>Francis Mahomy, Master<br>John Hunkins, Tho' Jeffrey, Owners |
| HAMPTON OF VIRGINIA | Built 1701, 40 Tons<br>Rich' Whitherington, Master<br>Tho' Preesen, Owner |

(Certified by Hen: Custis, Naval Officer)

List of Ships Entered & Cleared in York River District from 12th March to 16th October 1703

| | |
|---|---|
| ANN OF NORTH CAROLINA | Sloop, built 1701, 10 Tons<br>William Fillet, Master<br>Francis de la Mare, Owner |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

List of Ships Entered & Cleared in York River District
from 12th March to 16th October 1703

| | |
|---|---|
| TRYAL OF NORTH CAROLINA | Sloop, built 1694, 4 Tons<br>Cornelius Jones, Master & Owner |
| INDIAN KING OF VIRGINIA | Square Stern, built 1699, 550 Tons<br>Edward Whitaker, Master<br>Daniel Park Esq., Owner |
| DOVE OF BOSTON | Square Stern, Reg'd 1702, 16 Tons<br>Thomas Faddom, Master<br>William Cole, Owner |
| TWO BROTHERS OF NEW PROVIDENCE | Sloop, built 1699, 8 Tons<br>Abraham Carle, Master<br>Thomas Williams, Owner |
| SUSANNA OF NORTH CAROLINA | Sloop, built New England 1699, 25 Tons<br>John Tucker, Master & Owner |
| MARY OF BIDDIFORD | Built Maryland 1691, 60 Tons<br>Thomas Cantrell, Master<br>John Smith, Owner |
| RICHARD & MARY OF BRISTOLL | Square Stern, built Virginia 1699, 200 Tons<br>John Chaplyn, Master<br>Richard Franklyn etc., Owners |
| PHENIX OF BRISTOLL | Round Stern, built Virginia 1698, 200 Tons<br>Chr' Scandret, Master<br>Charles Harford Jr. etc., Owners |
| VIRGINIA MERCHANT OF BRISTOLL | Square Stern, built Virginia 1696, 250 Tons<br>Walter Bayley, Master<br>Anthony Swimmer etc., Owners |
| SALISBURY OF BRISTOLL | Square Stern, built Virginia 1699, 200 Tons<br>William Adams, Master<br>Richard Franklyn etc., Owners |

(Certified by Miles Cary, Naval Officer)

List of Ships Entering Inwards Upper District James River
from 24th July to 29th September 1703

| | |
|---|---|
| DOVE | Sloop, built Maryland 1700, 7 Tons<br>Robert Dale, Master<br>Michael Holland, Owner |
| OTTER OF CAROLINA | Sloop, built 1702, 10 Tons<br>Walt' Craddock, Master<br>Frederick and Tho' Jones, Owners |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

List of Ships Clearing From Rappahanock River
from 24th June to 29th Sept. 1703

| | |
|---|---|
| DILIGENCE OF PHILADELPHIA | Square Stern, built 1693, 8 Tons<br>Walter Needham, Master<br>John Staples, Owner |
| HAPPY RETURN OF MARYLAND | Ketch, 45 Tons, Reg'd Annapolis 1703<br>Thos. Woolsley, Master<br>Joshua Sweetnam, Owner |

List of Ships Entering Rappahanock River
from 25th March to 24th June 1703

| | |
|---|---|
| BATCHELORS ENDEAVOUR OF MARILAND | Sloop, built 1701, 6 Tons<br>James Diamond, Master & Owner |
| EXPECTATION OF BRISTOLL | Square Stern, built Virginia 1698, 150 Tons<br>Tho' Hodges, Master<br>Charles Harford, Jno. Jones, Abra. Lloyd,<br>Edw'd Harford, Jno. Scandrett, Francis Rogers,<br>Owners |
| ANN OF BARBADOS | Square Stern, built Philadelphia 1700, 45 Tons<br>Henry Edey, Master<br>Abell Bond, Jno. Farmer, Owners |

(Certified by G. Corbin, Naval,Officer)

List of Ships Entering Inwards in Potomack District
from 25th January to 29th September 1703

| | |
|---|---|
| JOSIAH AND BETTEY | Pink, built Salem 1689, 50 Tons<br>Josiah Nowell, Master<br>Mr. Henry Coan, Thomas Gowing,<br>Edw' Billing, Owners |
| MARY & SARAH OF BRISTOLL | Square Stern, built Boston 1699, 140 Tons<br>Isaac Knight, Master<br>Mr. Tho' Cole, Hugh Hayward, Richard Dolson,<br>Elisha James, Isaac Dighdon, Owners |
| ELIZABETH & HANNAH OF VIRGINIA | Square Stern, built 1701, 30 Tons<br>Phillip Rodgers, Master<br>Major Rodham Kenner, Owner |
| CONCORD | Briganteen, built Potomack 1699, 42 Tons<br>Rich'd Kenner, Master<br>Fra' Wright, Rod' Kenner, Jno. Crawley, Owners |
| JOHN | Square Stern, built Maryland 1697, 70 Tons<br>Rob't Read, Master<br>Rob't Burridge, Robert & Eliz' Fowler, Owners |
| HESTER | Square Stern, built Maryland 1697, 300 Tons<br>Jno. Richardson, Master<br>Elisha James, Abra' Hooke etc., Owners |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

List of Ships that have Entered in York River
from 12th March to 16th October 1703

| | |
|---|---|
| UNITY OF BRISTOLL | Sloop, built New England 1701, 28 Tons<br>Francis Bond, Master & Owner |
| FISHER OF PHILADELPHIA | Smack, built 1703, 8 Tons<br>Joseph Kirle, Master & Owner |
| WILLIAM & ELIZABETH OF LONDON | Square Stern, built New England 1695, 230 Tons<br>Henry Drake, Master<br>William Lone, Owner |
| BLACK THORN OF BOSTON | Sloop, built New England 1694, 30 Tons<br>Robert Starke, Master<br>Benjamin Golloy (Gallop)? Owner |
| BETTY OF BRISTOLL | Round Stern, built New England 1701, 70 Tons<br>Anselm Hollyday, Master<br>Joseph Coysgarne, Owner |

List of Ships Entering in Potomack Upper District
from 24th July 1703 to 22nd May 1704

| | |
|---|---|
| JOHN | Square Stern, built Chester, Mary'd 1697, 70 Tons<br>Rob't Reade, Master<br>Jno. Buridge Esq. & Compa., Owners |
| LITTLE JOHN | Plantation built, 60 Tons<br>Samuell Wiatt, Master<br>Jacob Martin, Owner |
| ELIZABETH & HANNAH OF VIRGINIA | Briganteen, built Coan 1701, 30 Tons<br>Rich'd Kenner, Master<br>Major Rodham Kenner, Owner |

(Certified by W. Allerton and Peter Hack, Coll'rs)

List of Ships that have Entered & Cleared in Accomack District
from 22nd September 1703 to 28th April 1704

| | |
|---|---|
| MARY OF BOSTON | Built New England 1702, 20 Tons<br>Jno. Bowdoin and Dan'll Marshall, Masters<br>John Bowdoin, Owner |
| LIVER OF LIVERPOOL | Square Stern, built Virginia 1699, 80 Tons<br>Bryan Blundall, Master<br>Bryan Blundall, Jno. Cleveland, Wm. Basnett,<br>Lewis Jenkins, Rob't Moone, Owners |

(Certified by Hen: Custis, Naval officer)

List of Ships Entered & Cleared in Accomack District
from 27th Sept. 1703 to 1st May 1704

| | |
|---|---|
| LOGWOOD OF BOSTON | Sloop, built 1702, 20 Tons<br>Sampson Shore, Master. Sam' Lilly, Owner |
| ELIZABETH OF JAMES RIVER | Sloop, built Norfolk 1702, 10 Tons<br>Zeboth Collings, Master & Owner |

(Certified by Hen' Scarburgh, Coll'r)

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

List of Ships Cleared from Upper District James River
from 22nd September 1703 to 22nd May 1704

| | |
|---|---|
| TWO BROTHERS OF NEW ENGLAND | Sloop, built 1703, 35 Tons<br>Sam'll Waters, Master<br>Wm. Partridge Esq., etc., Owners |
| ENDEAVOUR OF CAROLINA | Sloop, foreign, reg'd 1703, 20 Tons<br>Jacob Allen, Master<br>Abram Eves, George Logen, Owners |
| SARAH OF PENSILVANIA | Sloop, built Connecticut 1699, 20 Tons<br>Wm. Hughes, Master<br>Benj' Wright, John Dilworth, Jno. Jones, Owners |
| EXETER MERCHANT OF EXON | Square Stern, built New England 1694, 250 Tons<br>John Wilcox, Master<br>Micajah Perry, Tho' Lane, Rich'd Perry,<br>Nicholas Hutchings, Ann Lyle, Stephen Derick, Owners |

(Certified by Edward Hill, Collector)

List of Ships Entering Inwards Lower District James River
from 25th September 1703 to 25th May 1704

| | |
|---|---|
| BENJAMINE & MARY OF BERMUDA | Square stern, plantation built, reg'd in Bermuda 1701, 20 Tons<br>Soloman Seares, Master<br>Benjamin Edinson, Jonathan Smith, Owners |
| MARY OF PHILADELPHIA | Sloop, built Pensilvania 1702, 4 Tons<br>James Wilson, Master |
| ANN OF VIRGINIA | Sloop, Reg'd Williamsburgh 1703, 20 Tons<br>William Lloyd, Master<br>Nath'll McClenahan, Owner |
| WILLIAM OF VIRGINIA | Square Stern, built Ireland, Reg'd at James Town 1698, 60 Tons<br>William Bosell, Master<br>William Wilson, Thomas Ward, Owners |
| CONSTANT ALLICE OF PHILADELPHIA | Square Stern, built Pensilvania 1701, 50 Tons<br>Henry Young, Master<br>James Coutts, Edw'd Shippe,<br>Lancelot (?) Coutts, Owners |
| SPEEDWELL OF PENSILVANIA | Square Stern, built Annopolis 1702, 4 Tons<br>Thomas Raymond, Master<br>Thomas Tench, Owner |
| HOPE OF PLYMOUTH | Square Stern, built New York 1695, 60 Tons<br>Joseph Howell, Master,<br>James Cock, Wm. Craford, Owners |
| NICHOLSON OF VIRGINIA | Square Stern, built Virginia 1703, 90 Tons<br>Ebenezer Payne, Master,<br>Samuell Bridger, Owner |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

List of Ships Entering Inwards Lower District James River
from 25th September 1703 to 25th May 1704

| | |
|---|---|
| TWO BROTHERS OF VIRGINIA | Square Stern, built 1703, 90 Tons<br>William Davie, Master<br>Jos' Godwin, Owner |

(Certified by William Wilson, Collector & Naval Officer)

List of Ships that have Cleared in York River District
from 16th October 1703 to 22nd May 1704

| | |
|---|---|
| ELIZABETH OF NEW YORK | Sloop, built 1702, 15 Tons<br>Wm. Nieuwenhuysten, Master & Owner |
| WILLIAM & MARY OF BERMUDA | Sloop, built New Providence 1701, 30 Tons<br>John Dill, Master<br>Joseph Dill, Owner |
| JAMES OF NEW YORK | Sloop, built New England 1698, 10 Tons<br>James Beard, Master & Owner |
| BENEDICT OF MARYLAND | Briganteen, built 1702, 30 Tons<br>John Pitt, Master<br>Thomas Enals, Owner |
| LEVET OF LONDON | Square Stern, built Hampton 1696, 440 Tons<br>Thomas Bagwell, Master<br>Arthur Bayly, Owner |

(Certified by Wm. Buckner, Collector,
and Miles Cary, Naval Officer)

List of Ships that have been Cleared in Rappahanock River
from 25th March to 24th June 1704

| | |
|---|---|
| SWALLOW OF BOSTON | Sloop, built New England 1696, 25 Tons<br>Timothy Burbank, Master<br>Wm. Burroughs, Jno. Foster, Owners |
| SWAN OF NEW ENGLAND | Briganteen, built 1701, 30 Tons<br>Wm. Fellowes, Master<br>John Burnham, Owner |
| JOHN BAPTIST OF LIVERPOOL | Square Stern, built New England 1695, 60 Tons<br>John Goare, Master<br>Levinus Hueston, Thomas Hind, John Cockshutt,<br>Richard Geldart, Owners |
| MANSFEILD OF LONDON | Square Stern, built New England 1696, 340 Tons<br>John Burford, Master<br>Jonathan Mathews, John Goodwin, Nicholas Goodwin,<br>Abraham Holditch, John Baker, Jeremia Johnson, Owners |
| RICHARD & WILLIAM OF LONDON | Square Stern, built Virginia 1695, 200 Tons<br>Thomas Matticks, Master<br>Sir Rich'd Levett, Wm. Loane, Francis Levett,<br>Robert Rowin, Owners |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

List of Ships that have been Cleared in Rappahanock River
from 25th March to 24th June 1704

| | |
|---|---|
| MAYFLOWER OF VIRGINIA | Square Stern, built 1700, 40 Tons<br>Isaac Knight, Master<br>John Foster, Isaac Knight, Elisha James, Hugh Hayward, Owners |
| HANNAH & KATHERINE OF LIVERPOOLE | Briganteen, built Virginia 1704, 60 Tons<br>Thomas Hughes, Master<br>Thomas Hughes, John Hughes, Richard Nicholls, Owners |
| SPEEDWELL FRIEND OF NEW ENGLAND | Square Stern, built New England 1704, 20 Tons<br>Tho' Lanyon, Master<br>Jno. Northey Sr., David Northey Jr., Sam'll Northey Jr., Owners |
| PROVIDENCE OF NORTH CAROLINA | Shallop, built Virginia 1701, 5 Tons<br>Jno. Brock, Master<br>James Cole, Owner |

List of Ships Entering Inwards in Rapphanock River
from 29th September to 25th December 1703

| | |
|---|---|
| CHICHESTER MERCHANT OF PENSILVANIA | Square Stern, built 1702, 24 Tons<br>James Loring, Master<br>Wm. Bawler, Jer' Collett, Jno. Vanlire, Jos' Laddon, Randolph Janny, Owners |
| JOHN OF PENSILVANIA | Sloop, reg'd Philadelphia 1703, 8 Tons<br>Samuell Stewart, Master<br>William Allen, Owner |
| THOMAS & ELIZABETH OF LONDON | Square Stern, built New England 1694, 200 Tons<br>Rich' Archer, Master<br>Thomas Ogden Sr. and Jr., Wm. Horsepoole, Thomas Robinson, Thomas Steeres, Gerrard Elwes, Sarah Castells of London, Owners |

List of Ships Entering Inwards in Rappahanock River
from 25th December 1703 to 25th March 1704

| | |
|---|---|
| MULBERRY OF NEW YORK | Square Stern, 15 Tons<br>Wm. Smith, Master<br>Wm. Smith, Thos. Crosthwaite, James Bacon, John Canyon, Wm. Harris, Owners |
| MARY OF PHILADELPHIA | Square Stern, 15 Tons<br>Sam'l Bucknall [illegible] (Bicknall)?, Master<br>Geo. Claypoole, Sam' Bicknall, John Redman, John Day Jr., John Coysgarne, Thos. Paxton, Owners |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

List of Ships Entered & Cleared in Accomack River
from 19th June 1705 to 8th August 1706

| | |
|---|---|
| JOHN & DEBORAH OF NEW ENGLAND | Ketch. Joseph Wallis, Master |
| JOHN & ELIZABETH OF VIRGINIA | Briganteen William Hurst, Master |

List of Ships Entered & Cleared Lower District James River
from 20th Oct. 1705 to 22nd August 1706

| | |
|---|---|
| TWO BROTHERS OF VIRGINIA | 90 Tons Jos' Sledge, Master |
| NICHOLSON OF VIRGINIA | 90 Tons Geo. Sparrow, Master |
| FELIX OF MARYLAND | 30 Tons Tho. Haymand, Master |
| GREYHOUND OF PHILADELPHIA | 12 Tons Edw'd ****, Master |
| SPEEDWELL FRIEND OF BOSTON | 20 Tons David Northey, Master |
| ELIZABETH OF NEW YORK | 30 Tons, Mich'l Fulton, Master |
| LOYALTY OF VIRGINIA | 20 Tons Tho' Priddon (?), Master |
| HENRY & ELIZABETH OF PHILADELPHIA | 4 Tons Henry ***, Master |
| DOLPHIN OF NEW YORK | 16 Tons, Wm. Moyen, Master |
| NEW SPEEDWELL OF PHILADELPHIA | 25 Tons Jacob Howard, Master |
| RICHARD & MARY OF S. CAROLINA | 18 Tons Mich'l Stephens, Master |
| ENDEAVOUR OF BOSTON | 40 Tons Benj' Andrews, Master |
| ANN OF VIRGINIA | 20 Tons Henry Lamsey, Master |
| DOVE OF BOSTON | 35 Tons, John Ela, Master |
| BRIDGWATER OF PHILADELPHIA | 15 Tons Tho' Jacobs, Master |
| HOPEWELL OF PHILADELPHIA | 6 Tons Mat' Gibson, Master |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

List of Ships Entered & Cleared York River
from 24th June 1705 to 22nd August 1706

| | |
|---|---|
| INDUSTRY OF PHILADELPHIA | Sloop, 8 Tons<br>Edward Thruston, Master |
| JOHN AND BETTY OF VIRGINIA | Briganteen, 20 Tons<br>Joseph Thomas, Master |
| HOPE OF NORTH CAROLINA | Sloop, 4 Tons<br>Sam'll Payn, Master |
| DOLPHYN OF NORTH CAROLINA | Sloop, 8 Tons<br>Thomas Miller, Master |
| TRYALL OF NORTH CAROLINA | Sloop, 4 Tons<br>Cornelius Jones, Master |
| RUTH OF NORTH CAROLINA | Sloop, 10 Tons<br>Joseph Ming, Master |
| FORTUNE OF PHILADELPHIA | Sloop, 25 Tons<br>Thomas Lindsay, Master |
| PEARL OF PHILADELPHIA | Sloop, 25 Tons<br>Edward Tyler, Master |
| THOMAS AND MARY OF PENSILVANIA | Sloop, 10 Tons<br>Edw'd Wills, Master |
| LITTLE HANNAH OF PHILADELPHIA | Sloop, 12 Tons<br>Robert Wright, Master |
| MACK JACKS ADVENTURE OF VIRGINIA | Sloop, 20 Tons<br>James Gregson, Master |
| MARY OF PHILADELPHIA | Sloop, 8 Tons<br>Thomas Lindsay, Master |
| DOLPHYN OF NEW ENGLAND | Sloop, 10 Tons<br>Ezekiell Andrews, Master |
| SEA HORSE OF BOSTON | Ketch, 30 Tons<br>Joshua Pickman, Master |
| ELIZABETH & GRACE OF N. CAROLINA | Sloop, 20 Tons<br>Jos' Reding, Master |
| ELIZABETH OF BOSTON | Square Stern, 90 Tons<br>David Robertson, Master |
| GLOSTER OF VIRGINIA | Briganteen, 50 Tons<br>Jona' Yeates, Master |
| RUTH OF N. CAROLINA | Sloop, 10 Tons<br>John Porter Jr., Master |
| FRIENDSHIP OF VIRGINIA | Sloop, 28 Tons<br>Benjamin Dyer, Master |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

List of Ships That Have Cleared in South Potomack District from 29th August 1705 to 22nd August 1706

| | |
|---|---|
| VIRGINIA DOVE | Square Stern, built Virginia 1699, 100 Tons<br>Samuel Elliss, Master<br>Thomas Smith, Owner |
| AFRICA OF LYME REGIS | Built Boston 1701,<br>Wm. Read, Master<br>Jno. Burridge Esq., Nath' Gundry, Owners |
| JOHN OF LYME REGIS | Square Stern, built Maryland 1697, 70 Tons<br>Rob't Read, Master<br>Jno. Burridge Esq. & Company, Owners |
| PHENIX OF BRISTOLL | Built Virginia 1698, 200 Tons<br>Chr' Scandrett, Master<br>Cha' and Edw'd Harford etc., Owners |
| MARY & SARAH OF BRISTOLL | Built Boston 1699, 140 Tons<br>Peter Balyne, Master<br>Hugh Hayward, Elisha James, Owners |
| WILLIAM & ORIANA OF BRISTOLL | Built Maryland 1691, 50 Tons<br>Rob't Edwards, Master<br>Sir Jno. Dudlestone etc., Owners |
| ELIZABETH OF WEYMOUTH | 120 Tons<br>Daniel Williams, Master<br>Francis Russell, Jno. Addis, Owners |

List of Ships Entered & Cleared in Rappahanock District from 24th June 1705 to 24th June 1706

| | |
|---|---|
| LITTLE GEORGE OF PENSILVANIA | Sloop, 25 Tons<br>Jacob Howard, Master |
| WILLIAM & FRANCIS OF RAPPAHANOCK | Round Stern, 45 Tons<br>Tho' Eastum, Master |
| MARY OF NEW YORK | Sloop, 25 Tons<br>Geo. Milbourne, Master |
| RICHARD & MARY OF S. CAROLINA | Square Stern, 18 Tons<br>Christopher Hall, Master |
| GREYHOUND OF CARROTUCK | 3 Tons<br>Benja' Tulle, Master |
| WILLIAM OF POCOMOKE | 10 Tons<br>Tho. Wharton, Master |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

A LIST OF BONDS TO HIS KINGS MAJ. RECEIVED FROM HIS SEVERAL COLLECTORS OF HIS MAJ. COLLONIES IN VIRGINIA MAY 2, 1698

| Ships Names | Masters Names | Securities Names | Proceeding |
|---|---|---|---|
| Catherine | Matthew Williams | James Howell | Dismissed |
| Edward & Francis | Thomas Mann | John Mann | Pending |
| Peyton | George Walker | Rob't Peyton, P. Beverly, Tho. Todd | Dismissed |
| Sussex | William Wrett | Thomas Ballard | Pending |
| Rappahanock | John Harle | Daniel Park | Pending |
| Begining | Daniel L. Britton | Jos. Ring, Wm. Buckner | Dismissed |
| Glocester | John Sled | Lewis Burwell | Pending |
| Virginian | Edward Whittaker | Daniel Park | Dismissed |
| William & Mary | Joseph Lewis | Gawen Corbin | Pending |
| William & Mary | Joshua Sledd | Richard Lee | Pending |
| Concord | George Panter | Thomas Meriden | No suit brought |
| Catherine | Robert Price | Thomas Loyd | Pending |
| Expedition | William Webb | Jno. Dyer, Tho. Ballard | Suit not yet brought |
| William & John | Moses Jones | Wm. Edmondson, Robert Bennet | Pending |
| Speedwell | Dan'l Jenifer of St. Thomas | Willis Wilson | Pending |
| John & Margaret | William Esterson | William Wilson | Dismissed |
| Friendship | John Wilson | John Coefeild | Suit not yet brought |
| Speedwell | Edward Bally | Bertram Servant | Pending |
| Two Brothers | John Jarret | Thomas Loyd | Pending |
| Nansemond Frigate | John Cox | Wm. Sherwood | Pending |
| Batchelors Delight | Tho. Bentley | Lewis Conner | Pending |
| Cock | John Sanders | Thomas Cock | Pending |
| Adventure | Price Henstone | Wm. Crawford | Pending |
| John & Sarah | Richard Crocket | Christopher Robinson | Pending |
| Two Brothers | Wm. Clark | Jno. Loyd, Tho. Loyd | Pending |
| Catherine | John Scott | Tho. Loyd, David Gwyn | Pending |
| Token | John Tench | John Miller, Gawen Corbin | Dismissed |
| Mary & Ellery | Thomas Carpenter | Richard Nusum | Pending |
| Advice | William Nicholas | John Griffin | Pending |
| William & John | Moses Jones | Geo. Neal, Tho. Martin | Dismissed |
| Mary | Thomas Farmer | Richard Nusum, Tho. Martin | Pending |
| Jeremiah | Robert Redhead | Sam'l Traverse | Pending |
| Linajos (?) | Richard Taliafero | John Grymes | Pending |
| Jane | Robert Ransone | Daniel Clark | Pending |
| Edward & Mary | Joshua Sledd | John Mann | Pending |
| William & Sarah | Thomas Meech | Dan'l Meech, Tho. Maddux | Judgment 371 pounds |
| Salisbury | Thomas Lawrence | John Washington | Judgement 1000 pounds |
| Society | John West | John Jones, James Jones | Pending |

Wm. Randolph, Attor. Gen'l.

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

Petition of Severall Masters and Com'drs. of Ships
Now Rideing at Anchor at Riquotem Road.

Dated 20th June 1701

(This petition states that the Masters are anxious to set sail for England but have no convoy and requests that Capt. Edward Whitaker, Commander of the Indian King, be appointed Comm'r in Chief)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Edwd. Burford | Dan'l Dunlop | Nicho: Hump'ry | Jo'n Jane |
| John Burford | Tho: Granes | Tho: Preeson | Rich'd Scott |
| John Goar | Ralph Beamy | Deane Cock | Natt: Tincomb |
| John Walker | Mich'l Staple | Wm. Braded | Rich'd Biswick |
| Hump'y Bellow | Jos: Bewley | Tho: Longman | Rob: Blackstone |
| Sam'l Bowman | Tho: Opy | Wm. Guy | John Turner |
| Ja: Norman | Jo'n Boyd | Jo'n Blenham | J. Bezeley |
| Jos'ua Whiting | Bellengham West | Jo'n Souden | Jo'n Banbury |
| Fra: Whiteside | Steph: Atkinson | Jo'n Coterill | Fra: Jackson |
| Rich: Franklin | Fra: Whiteside | Sam'l Ellett | Jo'n Paniter |
| Jo: Jeffryes | Pe'r Senhouse | Jo'n Thomas | Hen: Brown |
| Rich'd Tregian | Benj: Selvester | Wm. Selwood | Wm. Scott |
| Ric: Wilkinson | Abra: Carter | Steph: Robins | Rich'd Hankin |
| Rob't Bayley | Edw'd Ellis | Hugh Rockett | |
| | Peter Bonamy | | |

The Seconds in these following Words:

Capt. Deane Cock, Capt. Nicho: Humphry. Wee whose names are under written do become humble suitors to yr. Ex'cy to appoint the above mentioned Comand'rs to be seconds to the Comd'r in Chief.

(The names that follow are the same as the above list but with a few additions and some alternative spellings, viz:

Jo'n Temer, Mich'l Stapell, John Tanner, Rich'd Spracklin, Peter Blackstone, John Cotterill, Ste: M'Kinyon, John Bleckern, Benja' Sillvester, John Lowden, John Drew, Jos: Royall, Ralph Beams, Tho: Opie.

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

A List of the Names of the Masters of Ships who agreed to obey the orders of Capt. Nevill & Capt. Passenger. 1701

Sam'l Bowman
John Jane
John Boyd
Edw'd Burford
Hen: Brown
Pet'r Bonamy
Tho: Longman
Peter Senhouse
John Goar
Tho: Preeson
Belling: West
Jos: Bezeley
Tho: Opie
Sam'l Ellis
Hugh Rockett
Jo'n Paniter
Rich'd Wilkinson
John Drane

Peter Blackstone
John Walker
Rich'd Scott
Ste: Robins
Fra: Whiteside
Ste: Atkinson
Rich'd Biswick
Ralph Beams
John Cotterill
Da: Dunlop
Jos: Jeffryes
James Norman
Josua Whiting
John Thomas
Wm. Selwood
Natt: Milner
Abra: Carter
Jos: Royall

Mich'l Stapell
Tho: Granes
John Burford
John Tanner
John Blenkern
Natt: Tincombe
Rich'd Hankin
Hump'ry Bellow
Wm. Broaded
John Souden
Rich'd Spracling
Fra: Jackson
John Banbury
Rich'd Tregian
Benj: Silvester
Benj: Reed
Robert Bayley
Edw'd Ellis
Wm. Scott

A List of Merch'tmen who have rec'd instructions from Capt. Nevill, Comand'r of his Maj'ties Ship Lincoln

| Ships Name | Masters Name | Ships Name | Masters Name |
|---|---|---|---|
| Eliz'th & Judy | Ste: Atkinson | Edw'd & Mary | John Coterill |
| York Merch't | Rob't Beames | Wm. & Anne | Natt: Tincombe |
| Hopewell | Rich'd Scott | Josia | John Sowden |
| Young James | Ste: Robins | Mountjoy | Wm. Guy |
| Wm. & Mary | Pet'r Boraby | Sarah | Jos: Jeffryes |
| Chichester | Jo'n Boyd | Trasby | John Jane |
| Ann | Benj: Silvester | Nassaw | Rich: Tregian |
| Supply | Pet'r Blackstone | Bristoll | Bellingham West |
| Mary | D. Dunlop | Martha Sloope | John Panister |
| America | Tho: Granes | Bristoll Pink | John Thomas |
| John | Rich'd Biswick | Indian King | Edw'd Whitaker |
| Batchelours | | James & | |
| Endeavour | Hump: Bellow | Elizabeth | Deane Cock |
| Harriss | Rich'd Hankin | Hartwell | Nicho: Humfrey |
| Eliza. & Mary | John Burford | Marygold | Benj: Read |
| Sarah Mary ) | | Adventure | Tho: Opie |
| Hopewell ) | Mic'l Stapell | Chatherine | Hugh Rockett |
| John | John Tanner | John Baptist | John Goar |
| Industry | John Blenkern | Augustine | R. Wilkinson |
| Providence | Jos: Bezeley | America | Wm. Broaded |
| Deptford | Rich: Spracling | Lyon | Rob't Bayley |
| Hope | Abra: Carter | Integrity | Ja: Norman |
| Brittannia | John Drewe | Providence | Jos: Royall |
| Damond | John Banbury | Ben & Hester | Jos: Whiting |
| Daniel | Wm. Selwood | Throughgood | Wm. Scott |
| Gloster | Edw'd Ellis | | |

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

A Map of Virginia Showing Rappahanock & Potomack Rivers
dated 1737 or Later

Rappahanock River (Left Bank)

Stingray Point, Col. Churchills, Parrots Creek, Capt. Robinsons, Col. Grymes, Urbanna, Col. Corbins, Weeks Point, Clift by Mill Creek, Jones Point, Bowlers Warehouse, Lowry's Point, Col. Robinson's, Piscatoway, Hoskin's Creek, Hobb's Hole, Capt. Dangerfield, Col. Beverley's, Payne's Island, Barrows Marsh, Medases Bay, Port Tobacco Bay, Madam Lomax, Taliaferro's Creek, Roy's Warehouse, Presser's Creek, Passitank, Wier Creek, Harrison's Creek, Conway's Warehouse, Snow Creek, Nussoponax Run, Newpok'n, Mr. ***sons, Frederickburg, Golden Run

Rappahanock River (Right Bank)

Fleet's Island, Nahtepoysen Creek, Musket Point, Secretary Carter's, Old house Creek, Corotoman River, Courthouse, Col. Ball's, Chownings Point, Nesum's Creek, Fairweather Creek, Mrs. Burgess, Deep Creek, Mud Creek, Moratico Creek, Col. Tarpley's, Capt. Griffins, Farnham Creek, Capt. Barbers, Totuskey, Capt. Tomlins, Mr. Rusts, Courthouse, Maj. Fantleroys, Col. Tayloe's, Rappa. Creek, Naylor's Hole, Charles B**ser Dams, Pepetick Creek, Bray's Church, Thatchers, R***** dam, Furnace, Murdock Creek, Poltridge, Chingateague, Long's ferry, Doctor Turner's, Gibson's Warehouse, Nanzemoxon Creek, Courthouse, Nanzemond, Dowty's Creek, Omen Creek, H**ws Creek, Pye Creek, Lamb Creek, Muddy Creek, Little Falls Run, Capt. Berryman's, Clayborns, Fallmouth, Fa**s Run.

Between the mouths of Rappahanock & Potomack Rivers

Fleetsbay Creek, Indian Creek, Bluff Point, Oyster Creek, Dividing Creeks, Ingrams Bay, Mill Creek, Great Wicocomoco River, Kenners Creek.

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

~~Un-dated~~ map of Virginia (continued)

Potomack River (Left Bank)

Smith's Point, Little Wicocomoco, Hacks herring run, Hulls Creek, Presly's Creek, Cod Creek, Coan River, Cherry Point, Yeocomoco River, Yeocomoco Point, Sandy Point, Rotank Creek, Lower Machotick Creek, Herds Creek, Ponds, Ragged Point, Coles Point, Machotick River, Mattox's Point, Kingcopsco Point, White Point, Nominy River, Smart's Creek, Poor Jack Creek, Carriomen Creek, Hollis's Creek, Table of Poplars, Blackstones Isle, Hollis's Cliffs, Pope's Creek, Bridges Creek, Mattox's Creek, Munro's Creek, Attopin Creek, Ducking stool Point, Upper Machotick, Dodson's creek, Mathias Point, Chotank Creek, Matomkin Point, Tickle's Hole, Boyd's Hole, Col. Fitzhugh's, Pasbitansy Creek, Courthouse, Potomack Creek, Accokick, Marlbrough, Aquia Creek, Brents mill bridge, Mr. Scot's, Chapawamsick, Quantico Creek, Cockpit Point, Powel's Creek, Freestone Point, Neapsco Creek, Occoquon Bay, Courthouse, Pohick & Accotinck Creeks, Dogue Creek, Capt. Washington's, Little Hunting Creek, Hunting Creek.

Potomack River (Right Bank)

Point Lookout, Smith's Creek, St. Mary's River, St. George's Island, Piney Point, Britain's Bay, Clements Bay, Wecocomoco River, Cedar point, Mr. Phil'p Lee's Landing, Popes Creek, Portobaco Creek, Nangemie Creek, Maryland Point, Chepomoxon, Matawoman, Piscatoway Creek, Swan Creek, Broad Creek.

Top Section of ~~Un-dated~~ Map

Rappahanock River, continued to Fork

Left Bank - Motts Run, Barrowsford

Right Bank - Horsepen run.

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd

Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE

Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

~~Un-Dated~~ Map of Virginia (continued)

The Great Fork (Rappahanock River, South Branch) Left Bank

Hunting Run, Indian Ford, Wilderness Run, Flat Run, Germanna Ferry, Russel's Run, Rackoon Run, Jacks Ford, Boyles Run, Blew-water Run, Thornton's River, (Road), Conway's Run, Conways River, Pocosax Fork.

Great Fork (Right Bank)

Lightfoots Run, Dragoon Run, Brooks Run, Blew cowslip run, Cedar run, Little Cedar run, Robertson River, Beautiful run, Bever dam run, Darbys run, Maple run, Brockers run, Elk Run, Jacksons mill, Stauntons River, Garth run, Jonas's run.

The Little Fork (Rappahanock River, North Branch) Left Bank

Stanley (?) Mill, *** run, Beverleys Ford, Yew Hills, Gourd vine fork, Red***k Mountains.

Little Fork (Right Bank)

Richland run, Deep run, Rocky run, Summerduck run, Horseford, Marsh run, Tinpot run, Hedgmans River, Carter's run, Happy Creek Gap, Happy Creek, Fork of Shenandoah, Indian run, Willis's mill run, Battle run, Battle Mountains, Cannons run, Rushy River,

Potomack River, Left Bank

Hores Creek, Occoquon (River), Crooked Bridge, Goose run, Dorrels run, Town run, Elk run, Champs run

Potomack River (Right Bank)

Sandy run, Bull run, Broad run, Kettle run, Slaty run, Cedar run.

Shenandoah River

Col. Carter, Manasses Run, Fiery Mountain

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

A MAP OF THE NORTHERN NECK IN VIRGINIA

The Territory of the Right Honorable Thomas, Lord Fairfax

Situate betwixt the Rivers Potomack and Rappahanock, according to a late Survey. Drawn in the year 1737 by Wm. Mayo. Receiv'd Novbr. 28th 1737 with Maj'r Gooch's Lett'r dated the 19th August 1737

Starting At The Mouth of the Rappahanock River, Left Bank:-

Stingray, Churchil, Robinson, Grymes, Urbana Creek, Corbin, Weeks Point, Jones Point, Bowlers Warehouse, Lowry, Robinson, Piscatoway Creek, Hoskins Creek, Hobs's Hole Warehouse, Dangerfield, Edmundson, Tayloe, Beverley, Rain's Island, Vaughan, Layton's Warehouse, Brooke, Hankins, Roy, Micoud, Port Tobacco Creek, Mitchams Creek, Lomax, Goose Creek, Tailaferro's Creek, Thowle, Roys Warehouses, Prossers Creek, Stanhope, Moon Swamp, Robinson, Passitank Creek, Catlet, Buckner, Wier Creek, Battle, Conway's Warehouse, Thornton, Snow Creek, Talipferro, Nassaponax Creek, Spotswood, Newpost, Grayson, Williams, Fredricksburg, Thornton, Falls, Falls Run, Golden Run, Motts Run, Tubal Works, Rocky Run

Fork of the Rappahanock (The Great Fork), Left Bank:-

Hunting Run, Wilderness Run, Kat Run, Germanna, Russells Run, Mountain Run.

South Branch of the Rappahanock Called Rappid Anne (Left Bank)

Orange Courthouse, Tods Branch, County Road, Baylors Run, Blue Run, Brooks Run, South River, Offals Branch, Conway, Barnets Run, Conway's River, Pocoson Fork

Fork of the Rappahanock (The Great Fork) Right Bank - Fox Run

South Branch of Rappahanock Called Rappid Anne (Right Bank)

Ferry, Draggon Run, Potato Run, Raccoon Fork, Cedar Run, Little Cedar Run, Robinson River, Smiths Run, Beverdam Run, Darby's Run, Maple Run, Elk Run, Stantons River, Stanton, Jones River.

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

Map of The Northern Neck in Virginia (Continued)

Starting at the Mouth of the Rappahanock River, Right Bank

Windmill, Muskette Point, Muskette Creek, Carter, Curotoman, Ball, Nesum's Creek, Arms's Creek, Fairweather's Creek, Burges, Teagne's Creek, Well's Creek, Deep Creek, Ball, Mud Creek, Morahico Point, Morahico Creek, Tarpley, Griffin, Tarpley, Hornby, Suggitt, Richardson's Creek, Totaskey, Barber, Adcokick Point, Tomlins, Fantleroy, Tayloe, Rappahanock Creek, Fantleroy, Churchil, Fantleroy, Morton, Beaver Dam, Charles, Pepetick Creek, Warehouse, Gray's Church, Robinson, Bover Dam, Bristol Furnace, Tutt, Pitman's Landing, Murdock's Creek, Randal, Fetherstones Island, Chingotiague Creek, Long's Ferry, Turner, Gibson's Warehouse, Skinker, Nantz*moxon Creek, Lomax, Dowty's Creek, Omen Creek, Hard's Creek, Richards, Pye Creek, Champ, Lambs Creek, Doniphon, Hackley, Strother, Muddy Creek, Thornton, Kenyon, Ball, Washington, Newton, China's Run, Berryman, Strother, Clayburn's Run, Fitzhugh, Falmouth, Fall's Run, Jacobs Run, Rockopin Run, Barrow's Ford

Hedgman's River or The North Branch of the Rappahanock (Right Bank)

Rich Land Run, Deep Run, Summerduck Run, Kinner, Little Summerduck Run, Persimmon Run, Ludwel, Marsh Run, F(?)ormans Ford, Ludwel Run, Hedgman, Chambers, Kindal, Great Run, Pope, Carters Run

Hedgman's River (Left Bank)

Stanton, Wheatly, Field, Mountain Run, Carter, Hebards Run, Ruffens Run, Hopper, Bever Dam Run, Carter, Negro Run, The Marshy Fork

Cannon's River, Fork of Hedgman's River (Right Bank)

Ingram Run, Miles Run, Willis, Crooked Run, Duncan, Battle Run, Rush River, Long Run, Thornton.

Cannon's River (Left Bank)

Beverley, Muddey Run, Spring Run, Gourd Vine Fork, Ashley

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

A Map of the Northern Neck in Virginia (continued)

Starting at the Mouth of the Potomack River (Right Bank) - Maryland

Point Lookout, Smith's Creek, St. Mary's River, St. George's Island, Piny Point, Britain's Bay, Clements Bay, Blackstone's Island, Wecocomoco River, Cedar Point, Pope's Creek, Port Tobacco Creek, Nangernie Creek, Mary Land Point, Chepomoxen Creek, Matawoman Creek, Crane Island, Pascatoway Creek, Swan Creek, Broad Creek, Addison, Eastern Branch, Goose Creek, Watson, Mason's Island, Rock Creek, McGee's Ferry, The Great Falls, Sawmil Creek, Dutchman's Island, Sinigar Creek, Broad Run, Little Manockasy, Manockasy River, Little Creek, Muddy Branch, Calvin, Falls, Undietum Creek, Spurgeant, (Waggon Road to Philadelphia), Shepheard, Chaplain, York, Roan, Moor.

Coast Between Rappahanock and Potomack Rivers' Mouths

Indian Creek, Bluff Point, Dividing Creek, Ingram's Bay, Great Wecocomoco River, Little Wecocomoco River

Starting at the Mouth of the Potomack River (Left Bank)

Smith's Point, Herring Run, Herring Pond, Herring Creek, Hull's Creek, Prestly's Creek, Coan River, Yeocomoco River, Sandy Point, Potank Creek, Lower Machotick Creek, Ragged Point, Cole's Point, Machotick River, Kingcopuco Point, Nomony Bay, Nomony River, Smart's Creek, Poor Jack Creek, Curritomen Creek, Holles's Creek, Holles's Cliffs, Pope's Creek, Bridge's Creek, Mattox Creek, Monroe's Creek, Attopin Creek, Upper Machotick Creek, Dodson's River, Chotank Creek, Matomkin Point, Boyds Hill, Paspatansy, Patomack Creek, Acquia Creek, Brent's Mill Run, Chapawamsick Creek, Quantico Creek, Cockspit Point, Powels Creek, Stripling, Neapsco Creek, Gregsby, Occoquon River, Baxter, Accatink Creek, Potrick Creek, Dogne Creek, Washington, Little Hunting Creek, Clifton, Blake, Smith, Hunting Creek, Warehouse, Four Mile Creek, Falls, Sinigar Falls, Mackearty, Rose, James, Broad Run, Lee, Lee's Island,

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

A Map of the Northern Neck in Virginia

Left Bank Potomack River (Continued)

Goose Creek, Tarp, Awbrey, **nestone Creek, Sinclare, Canoy Island, Mobley, Falls, Shenandoa River, Peterson, Friend, Taylor, Spurgeant, Chaplain, Paulson, Williams, Ipeckon Creek, Ferry, Williams, Brooke, Newkirk, Tolus's Creek, Presland, Back Creek.

Also mentioned on the map are: Cohongdrooto River, Paterson's Creek, Nicholas Old Fields, Wappacomma River, Little Cacapchon River

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd

Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE

Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

List of Ships Clearing Upper District James River
from 16th November to 28th December 1699

HARRISON OF LONDON — Square Stern, 200 tons
John Harrison, Master
John Harrison, Benj. Bradley, Arthur North, Thomas Wych, Roger Jones, Jno. Thompson, Wm. Byrd, Benj. Harrison, Henry Hartwell, Wm. Wilson, Rob't Bolling, Frederick Jones, Owners

PERRY & LANE OF LONDON — Square Stern 330 tons
James Morgan, Master
Christopher Morgan, Micajah Perry, Tho. Lane, Rich'd Perry, Jno. Perry, Wm. Byrd, Henry Hartwell, Nich'o Lock, Tho. Peacock, __ (Richard)? Russell, Sir Jno. Sweetapple, Joseph Pills, Hopefor Bendall, Wm. Bird, Samuel Rawlinson, Owners

List of Ships Clearing Upper District James River
from 23rd April 1702 to 10th July 1702

PERRY & LANE OF LONDON — Square Stern 330 tons
James Morgan, Master
Xpher (Christopher) Morgan, Mica (Micajah) Perry, Tho. Lane, Rich'd Perry, Jno. Perry, Wm. Byrd, Henry Hartwell, Nicholas Lock, Tho. Peacock, Rich'd Russell, Sir Jno. Sweetapple, Joseph Piles, Hope Furbendal, Will'm Bond, Sarah H. Robinson.-

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

# I N D E X

AALVES (Alves,Alvos) George 74
ABBITT, Francis 172
ABBOTT, John 125; Robert 157; Rodger 127; William 134
ABDELL, John 228; Thomas 228; William 228
ABERNATHY, Robert 109,222
ACRE, John 141
ACRES, James 134; William 134
ACKSTED, John 189
ADAM, James 157; William 192
ADAMS, Anne 59,172; Ebenezer 49, 102,37; George 58; James 31, 58,69; John 149; Peter 58,59; Thomas 222; William 282,304
ADAMSON, David 149
ADCOCK, Edward 134; Henry 134
ADDIS (Addiss) John 288,312
ADDISON (Adison) John 77,228, 245; William 269
ADKINS, John 216
ADKINSON, Henry 172,180; John 149; Richard 222; Thomas 172
AKINS, James Sr. 216
ALCOCK, John 157
ALDERSEY, Nicholas 37,49
ALDRED, Anne 143
ALDRIDGE, John 163; William 122,222
ALDY, John 216
ALEX (Alexander) Abraham 163
ALEXANDER (Alex) Abraham 163; David 6,23,141,269; James 126; John 33,192,242; Robert 8,18, 40,252,255; Phillip 18,252
ALFORD, Benjamin 298; John 149, 168
ALIAT, John 161
ALLAMAN, Thomas 144
ALLCOCK, Dorothy 149
ALLEGOOD, William 103
ALLEN (Allin) Arthur 40,56,65, 68,72,79,80,81,82,83,85,86,87, 88,89,90,206,235; Benjamin 121; Charles 186; Daniell 163; Hugh 147; Jacob 307; James 65,68; John 24,28,35,40,47,52,56,87,88, 90,96; Joseph 52; Orphans 220; Reynold 163; Richard 163,172; Robert 163; Samuel 163,292; Thomas 100,112,128,207,261,292; William 178,303,309
ALLERTON, Isaac 260; Willoughby 2, 3,7,19,249,260,283,306
ALLIGOOD, Henry 228; John 228
ALLIN (Allen) Arthur 73,210; Edmund 123; Erasmus 134; Richard 131; Thomas 149,182; Widow 216; William 134
ALLVIS, George 163
ALLY, Henry 222
ALVES (Aalves,Alvos) George 101
ALVEY, Robert 157
ALVOS (Aalves,Alves) George 67
AMBLER, Richard 30,41,42,53
AMBROSE, Leonard 145
AMBURGER, Conrade 119,121
AMES (Amos) Joseph 124; Nicholas 163
AMIS, James 141
AMONET, __ 266, Jacob 106,107
AMOS (Ames) Francis 163; Nicholas 163
ANDERSON, Alexander 59,113; Charles 22,222,242,250,267; David 59,97,163; George 4,29, 119,208,252,269; Henry 34, 108,222; James 120,122; John 34,46,79,163,222; Matthew 222; Richard 4,9,14, 24,149,163; Robert 26,163; Thomas 34,46,99,118,120,222; William 4,5,25,69,157,222
ANDREW, William 59,157
ANDREWS, Andrew 228; Bartho. 210; Benjamin 310; David 210; Ezekiel 311; George 134; John 144; Lewis 263; Robert 129, 210,228; Thomas 76,210,216; Thomas Jr. 98; William 44,71, 113,128,250
ANDROS, Bartholomew 72,90,98; Edmund 242,243; Henry 180; Robert 99
ANGELL, James 228
ANGUISH (Angus) Patrick 189
ANGUS (Anguish) Patrick 9
ANTHONY, George 124; Mark 163; Thomas 282,285,287
APERSON, William 172
APPLEBY, Charles 281,287; Richard 263
APPLETHWAITE (Applewaite,Applewhite) Henry 14; Henry Jr. 14
APPLETON, Joseph 303
APPLEWAITE (Applethwaite,Applewhite) Henry 10,24,35,206
APPLEWHITE (Applethwaite,Applewaite) Henry 4,47; Thomas 35,47
ARBUTHNOT, David 295,301
ARCHER, __ 183; Elizabeth 179; George 89,110,216; John 216; Michael 26,34,111,273; Richard 309; Stephen 202

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

ARCOUTCH, Mary 216
AREN, John 125
ARGO, James 172
ARISE, Margaret 163
ARLIN, Jeremiah 200
ARMESTONE, Joshua 172
ARMIGER, Jacob 38
ARMISTEAD (Armstead)
Anthony 4,9,12,22,33,53,183,
248,261; Henry 23,33,44,46;
John 1,37,46,258; Lewis 46;
Peter 241; Robert 22,33,45,53;
William 12,22,89,95,133,141,
143,144,146,183,262,285
ARMSBY, John 157
ARMSTEAD (Armistead)
Henry 259; John 240,243
ARMTRADING, Henry 124
ARNALL, Goldsmith 274,278;
Thomas 274,278
ARNAUD, Isaac 265
ARNOLD,__ 66, Anthony 157;
Benjamin 60,157; Edward 68,
92,111,149,198
ARON, Josiah 163
ARRINGTON, William 95
ARUNDELL, Thomas 282
ARVIN, William 134
ASBROOK, Peter Sr. 216
ASCOUGH, John 59,236; Mary 77
ASCOW, Thomas 186
ASHBEE, William 107
ASHBY, Ellis 277,279; Wm. 190
ASHCROFT, Thomas 163
ASHFEILD, Edmund 261
ASHLEY,__ 320; Allis 275;
Charles 163; Dennis 192
ASHTON, Burdit 41,53; Charles
2,7,19,269; Henry 19,41,53,269
ASKEW, John 209,272; Nicholas 209
ASQUE, John 149
ATKINS, James Sr. 220; John 205;
Thomas 90,93,210
ATKINSON, Christopher 104;
James 95,205; James Jr. 87;
John 163; Joshua 263;
Richard 210; Stephen 314,315;
Thomas 110
ATTERBERRY, Thomas 245
ATTWOOD (Atwood) Edward 91,189;
John 107; William 275,282,284
ATWELL, Thomas 204,269
ATWATER, Jonathan 299
ATWOOD (ATTWOOD) Richard 131;
William 101,277
AUBORNE (Awborn,Awburn)
Richard 234
AUBREY, Mr. 266
AUGELIERE, Elizabeth 264
AUSTIN,__ 163; Daniel 149;
James 163; Johanna 147;
Richard 163; Thomas 149
AVENT, Thomas 52,107
AVERETT, John 210
AVERY, John 210,222; Isaac 264
AVIS, Widow 192
AWBORN (Auborne,Awburn) Richard 15
AWBREY, Francis 52
AWBURN (Auborne,Awborn) Richard 2
AYLETT, William 14,25,36,48,53,
109,271
AYLEWORTH, Jon't 125
AYLSBERRY, Phillip 202
AYRES (Eyres) Edmund 123;
Francis 124; Henry 124;
Ragnall 127; William 134

BABB, John 202; Thomas 118,120,
182; Widow 147
BABINGTON, John 192; Richard 192;
Thomas 192
BACHELDON, Joseph 192
BACKING, Richard 108
BACON,__ 233,234,235,236;
Elizabeth 237; James 309;
John 49,71,144; Nathaniel 54,61;
Nathaniel Jr. 235,237; Col. 235
BACOP (Bacon)? Thomas 145
BAD, Samuel 164
BADGER, Reynold 126
BADOUET, Etienne 264
BAGBY, Robert 149; Thomas 172
BAGG***, John 115
BAGGALY, Gervis 124
BAGLEY, Peter 90,93; Richard 298
BAGNALL, Joseph 272
BAGWELL, Alex. 123; Edward 123;
Henry 32,44,124; John 126;
Thomas 128,308
BAILE, John 210
BAILEN, John 135
BAILEY,BAILY (Bayley,Bayly)
Arthur 272,281; Charles 22,27,
81,84,87,106; Jeffery 282;
John 22,104; Richard 4,141,146,
282; Robert 281; Thomas 216;
Timothy 285; Walter 92,281,286
BAINE, Hugh 5
BAINES, Thomas 182
BAITES, Isaac 222
BAKER, Christopher 163; Joseph 198;
Henry 5,10,14,26,37,49,134,199,
206,210,248; James 47,71,149,183
261,262; John 8,17,62,125,157,

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

BAKER, John 164,172,228,308; Lawrence 109; Ralph 141; Richard 94,111,164,199; Robert 198; Samuel 263; Sarah 210; Thomas 157; William 49,149
BALES, Mary 122
BALINGTINE, Alexander 192; George 192; William 192
BALL, Colonel 316; David 163; Edmund 275,277; George 27,38, 50; Henry 28; James 36,39,48; Joseph 7,15,25,36,249,269; John 25,134,242; Robert 28; William 2,7,15,25,36,38,48, 50,269; William Jr. 48
BALLANGER, Josiah 118
BALLARD, Elias 91,109,111; Elisha 108,201; Daniel 291; Francis 2,3,5,6,22,184; John 203; Joseph 101,201; Mr. 234; Colonel 234; Thomas 1,9,19,172,235,239, 248,261,270,313; William 172
BALLENTINE, George 69
BALLIS, Widow 183
BALLIT***, John 38
BALLOTT, John 283
BALLY, Charles 123; Edmund 123; Edward 124,313; John 125; Robert 127; Richard Sr. 126, 253; Richard Jr. 126
BALYNE, Peter 312
BANBURY, John 314,315
BANISTER,BANNISTER, John 30,32, 42,89,101,144,148,227,286; Joseph 33,45; Mr. 72
BANKS, Adam 120; Andrew 164; William 149
BANYMAN, Alex. 178
BAPTIST, Morgan 178
BARBAR (Barber) Charles 28,39; Thomas 19,26,39,56,99,164; Thomas Jr. 6,26; William 3,181
BARBEE, William 133
BARBER (Barbar) Captain 316; Charles 6,269; James 149; Thomas 9,179,261; Thomas Jr. 6; William 2,269
BARDIN, John 209
BARDON, Claud 264
BAREFIELD, John 200; Richard 199; Thomas 200
BARET,__ 266
BARKER, Charles 164; Gregory 281, 285,287; Jery 210; Jethro 108; Joel 107; John 73,80,82,85,97, 108,210
BARLOE, George 205; John 222
BARLOW, Henry 149; John 104; Mr. 35,47; Robert 147; Thomas 237
BARNES, Anthony 191; Edward 92; Francis 172; Henry 132,262; James 105; John Sr. 125; John 73, 96,206; Lewis 178
BARNHOUSE, Richard 164
BARRATT, William 172
BARRETT, Christopher 164; Kath. 103 William 77
BARRINGTON, Isaac 94; William 100,192
BARRON, Andrew 134; James 207; Thomas 172
BARROW, Edward 4,5,28,79; James 237, 234; Thomas 73,80,82,85,93,98
BARTEE, Robert 192
BARTELLETT (Bertellet) Charles 281, 289,295; Henry 281,295
BARTER, Joell 210
BARTHOLOMEW, Charles 222
BARTLETT, Thomas 134
BARTON, Andrew 149; Edward 255
BASKETT, John 149
BASKEWYLE, George 178
BASLEROYLE, John 30
BASNETT, Jon. 188; William 287, 294,297,306
BASSET, William 16,56,256,258
BASSETT, Colonel 157; Thomas 163; William 1,10,75,115,163,164,248
BATES, Alice 145; Edward 164; Henry 227; James 178; John 178; Mary 227; William 63
BATESON,___ 228
BATHURST, Edward 204; Lancelot 10, 16,241,243
BATT, Henry 222; William 222
BATTAIL,BATTAILE,BATTAILL, John 7, 12,33,44,134; William 201
BATTEN, George 188
BATTERTON, Thomas 149
BATTS, Alice 163; William 105
BATTY, Robert 37
BAUGH, James 216; James Jr. 111; John 216
BAUGHAN (Boughan) Henry 83,135; James 135; James Sr. 134; John 163; John Jr. 163; Joseph 163
BAUGHTWRIGHT, John 164
BAULWAR, James 134; John 134
BAWLER, William 309
BAXTER, Edmund 282; James 164; John 161; Thomas 255
BAYLEY, BAYLIE, BAYLY (Bailey,Baily) Abraham 216; Arthur 308; Edward 210; John 163,183; Peter 210; Richard 8,11,249,298; Robert 294,314,315; Thomas 103;

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

BAYLEY, BAYLY, Walter 2,12,77, 190,192,280,295,304; William 172
BAYLIS, Thomas 261
BAYLOR, John 6,24,81,84,103,116, 149; Robert 34,48,104
BAYNHAM, James 73
BEACH, Sarah 127
BEADWINE, John 228
BEAL, Jacob 284; Thomas 269
BEAMES, Robert 315
BEAMOND, Edward 198
BEAMS, Ralph 314,315
BEAMY, Ralph 314
BEAN, James 47
BEANES, Christopher 246
BEAR, Peter 163
BEARD, James 308; John 39,51; Richard 143; William 143
BEARE, Joseph 164
BEARLY, William 301
BEARNE, Henry 164
BEASLEY, William 134
BEAUFORD, James 105
BEAVEN, Charles 245
BECK, Andrew 222; William 160, 163,164
BECKETT, Henry 69; Mr. 47,51
BECKHAM, Symon 134
BECKITT, Thomas 172
BECKWITH, Marmaduke 28,51; Martin 39
BEDDINGFIELD, Henry 109; Thomas 161
BEDFORD, John 46; Thomas 143
BEESLEY, William 134
BEESWELL, Robert 134: Robert Jr. 134
BELCHER, Andrew 280,283,284, 297,298
BELFIELD, Joseph 39
BELL, Andrew 143; Edward 59, 71,113,124,157,172; George 183,228; James 44,51; John 206,210,263; Mr. 36,48; Robert 126; Roger 149; Thomas 58,59,135; Thomas Sr. 128; Thomas Jr. 128; William Nathaniel 97
BELLFIELD, Joseph 51: Thomas Wright 51
BELLOW, Humphrey 314,315
BELSON, Jane 202
BENBRIDGE, George 210
BENDALL, John 134; Hopefor 323
BENDREY, Widow 134
BENETT (Bennet,Bennett) Richard 210
BENFORD, James 222; Richard 282
BENGE, Robert 172
BENING, __ 266
BENINGTON, Cornelius 283
BENJAFIELD, Jos. 179
BENN, Mary 206
BENNET, Justephenia 93; Robert 313; Sawyer 93
BENNETT, Alexander 149; James 210; John 197; Richard 205,292,296; Sawyer 149; William 149
BENSKIN, Jeremiah 76
BENSON, Henry 87; John 297; Thomas 189
BENSTONE, Alex. 123; Francis 124; Rebeckha 127; Samuell 127; William Jr. 129
BENTHALL, Daniell 228; Joseph 77, 228; Joseph Jr. 228
BENTLEY, __ 210; John 172; Thomas 79,313
BENTLY, Thomas 72
BENTON, Epaphra 68,199; Francis 81, 84,86,92,203; John 78,111,199
BEN*ES, Thomas 214
BERHAM, Robert 210
BERKELEY, Capt. 133; Edmund 36, 49,258; Rt. Hon. Sir William 233, 235,236
BERNARD, __ 266; David 264; Samuel 141; William 141
BERREY, Robert 197
BERRY, John 234; Patrick 144; William 140
BERRYMAN, Benjamin 6,41,53,269; Capt. 316; Daniell 277
BERTELETT (Bartellet) Charles 287, Henry 287
BERWICK, George 132
BEST, Thomas 202; William 207
BESWICK, Richard 278
BETT, Humphrey 257
BEVAN, Thomas 209
BEVENS, BEVINS, William 44,128
BEVERLEY (BEVERLY) Christopher 48; Coll 316; Charles 38; Harry 14, 15,24,25,35,36,39,48,52,74,79, 80,89,93,106,112,114,116,132, 134,160,271,273; Peter 10,13,21, 23,30,33,39,71,114,115,146,243, 249,253,313,329; Major 150; Richard 48; Robert 6,9,12,13,14, 23,24,39,79,95,106,116,149,183, 216,233,234,235; William 114,119
BEVELL, Essex 216
BEVILL, John 216
BEWLEY, Jos. 314
BEZELEY, Jos. 314,315
BIBB, Benjamin 157
BIBBEAU, Jaques 265
BICKFORD, Hugh 274; Paul 277,278,279

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

BICKLEY, Joseph 157
BICKNALL, Sam'l 309
BIDW'T, Edward 296
BIGG, Thomas 192
BIGGER, Joseph 261,263
BIGGINS, Arthur 222
BIGGS, Jacob 101; John 190
BIGHTON, Richard 210
BILBAND, James 106
BILL, Robert 149
BILLEBO, __ 266
BILLET, Francois 264
BILLING, Edward 305
BILLINGTON (Billington) Benjamin 216; Mary 134; Robert 216
BILLOT, Catharine 265; John 228
BILLOTT, William 228
BILLOPS, BILLUPS, George 67, 79,144
BIMMS, Christopher 172
BINAM, BINEHAM (Byneham, Bynum), James 80,83,86,90, 98,210
BINCHAM, John 210
BINE, Edmund 149
BINFORD, James 96
BINGLEY, James 172
BIRCHETT, Edward 222; Robert 222
BIRD (Byrd) Robert 149; Widow 134; William 24,95, 98,111,149,157,289,290,295, 296,323
BIRKET, John 106
BISHOP, John Sr. 222; John Jr. 222; Robert 161; William 192
BISWELL, Thomas 201
BISWICK, Richard 314,315
BIVANS (Bevins,Bevens) Wm. 32
BIZELL, John 111
BLACK, George 172; John 281, 287; Mr. 22,32,44
BLACKBOURNE, BLACKBUN,
BLACKBURN, Capt. 147; Rowland 163; William 210
BLACKISTON, BLACKISTONE, Argail 135; Thomas 186
BLACKLEY, Robert 131; Wm. 172
BLACKMAN, William 216
BLACKNALL, Mr. 35,39,46
BLACKSON, John 228
BLACKSTONE, Peter 314,315; Robert 314
BLACKWELL, James 163; James Jr. 163; Robert 59,70; Samuel 50, 38; William 216
BLADEN, William 246
BLAIR, BLAIRE, Archibald 24,41,53; Arthur 34; Henry 27; John 41,42; James 20,24,30,34,42,47,56,242, 250,251,258,267; Mr. 41,53; Rev. James 20,30,42; Richard 28; Samuel 56; Thomas 44
BLAISS, Mrs. 131
BLAKE, Anne 132; Arthur 192; Elias 124; George 132; John 124; Joseph 286,292; William 149,219; William Jr. 149
BLAKEY, Thomas 132,270
BLALOCK, John 164
BLANCH, William 192
BLANCHARD, Benjamin 199
BLANCHET, John 149
BLAND, Giles 235; Henry 149; Richard 9,11,79,108,222,253,281, 285,289; Sarah 210; Theodorick 1
BLANKITT, Henry 172
BLANKS, BLANKES, Henry 172; Richard Sr. 161; Richard Jr. 161; Thomas 161
BLATHWAIT, William 20
BLECKERN, BLENKERN, John 314,315
BLEDSOE, William 39
BLEIGH, James 285
BLENHAM, John 314
BLESSINGTON, John 204
BLEWFORD, Thomas 131
BLEWIT, Daniel 261
BLICO, Christopher 210
BLIGH, Abraham 300,303; Charles 277, 279,295
BLIGHT, James 300
BLIGHTON, George 9,11; Thomas 64
BLITCHODIN, Thomas 222
BLOCKAM, John 125
BLOUET, __ 266
BLOW, Richard 95,104
BLUDWORK, Joseph 119
BLUMPTON, Henry 202
BLUNDAL, BLUNDALL,BLUNDELL, Brian 294; Bryan 287,297,306
BLUNT, Thomas 64,65,68,69,73,80, 83,85,90,101,102,210
BOARRU, Jean 264
BOBBY, Thomas 234
BOBOE, BOBO, Elizabeth 108,157
BOCUS, Reynold 149
BODY, William 208
BOGNAN, __ 266
BOHANNAH, John 143; Joseph 143
BOHANNON, Dunkin 75,143
BOISSEAU, James 267
BOISSON, Jean 264
BOISTEAU, James 149

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

BOLLARD, __ 266
BOLLING, Colonel 222; George 28; John 2,3,10,13,23,46,68,71,77, 82,103,108,109,216; John Jr. 34,46; Robert 1,9,11,22,28,32, 39,44,51,68,72,77,79,81,82,84, 85,216,295,323; Robert Sr. 79; Robert Jr. 79,80,81,82,83,85, 86,87,88,89; Stith 28,40
BOLLITHO, John 27
BOLTON, Henry 143, Richard 192, William 192
BON, Louys 264
BONAM, __ 172
BOMARD, Catharine 264
BONAM, Samuel 38
BONAMY, Andrew 293; Peter 293, 314,315
BOND, Abell 305; Francis 188, 306; John 149,203; Richard 202; William 192,323
BONHAM, John 172
BONN, James 35
BONNEY, John 107
BONNY, Richard 191
BONWELL, John 101; Thomas 128
BOOKER, Capt. 147; Edward 34; James 250; Mary 141; Richard 10,13,117,180,183,269, 283; Rolp 250
BOOKEY, Edward 210
BOOTH, Alderman 233; George 104; James 257,288,289; John 126, 191; Joseph 200; Thomas 33,46, 103; Widow 134
BORABY, Peter 315
BORDEN, Benjamin 118
BORER, George 228
BOROUGH (Brough) Coleman 12
BORUM, Edward 144
BOSELL, William 290,307
BOSSE, Francois 264
BOSSARD, __ 266
BOSTOCK, John 163; William 163
BOSWELL, Dorothy 146; Joseph 146, William 22,182,295,296
BOSWICK, Richard 276
BOTMAN, Harman 161
BOTTOM, John 216
BOTTOMEY, Stith 5
BOUCHER, John 94
BOUCHET, Jean 264
BOUGHAM, BOUGHAN (Baughan) Henry 80,86,91; James 2,7,12, 67,68,77,88,95,99,102,269; John 94; Susanna 94
BOUGHER, Phillip 210
BOURGOIAN, Joseph 264
BOYER, Jaques 264
BOULES, Thomas 127
BOULMOR, Thomas 180
BOULT, Roger 178
BOURN, BOURNE, Andrew 120,198; George 149; John 134; Wm. 163
BOUSH (Bush), Alexander 27; George 110; Max. 38,50,51; Samuell 2,3,4,6,8,16,26,37,43, 50,107,288; Samuell Jr. 37.38,50
BOWAN, Griffith 30
BOWDEN, Thomas 149
BOWDOIN, John 306;Peter 50
BOW, BOWE, BOWES, BOWS, Henry 80, 82,85,97,164,203; Nicholas 301
BOWER, William 172
BOWERS, Arthur 134; John 192
BOWGER, John 185
BOWKER, Ralph 24,149
BOWLES, Henry 192; John 164,182; Robert 149
BOWLING, John 244
BOWMAN, Edward 109,216; Henry 208; John 109; John Jr. 216; Len 216; Peter 134; Samuel 314,315
BOYD, BOYT, Edward 111; John 314, 315; Thomas 201; Thomas Jr. 111
BOYES, Samuel 291,292,299
BOYKIN, Edward 65,68,73,80,82,85, 90,95,98,105,205
BOYNE, Epapap 199
BRACKITT, Thomas 192
BRADBURN, Richard 134
BRADBURY, George 163
BRADED, William 314
BRADENHAM, Robert 91
BRADFORD, John 126; Richard 2,4, 9,11,22,161,289; William 128
BRADHURST, John 22
BRADINGHAM, Robert 164
BRADLEY, BRADLY, Benjamin 272;295, 323; Henry 204,284; John 80,83, 86,87; Joseph 101,161; Richard 203; Robert 299; Thomas 87,164
BRADY, Joseph 199
BRAFORD, __ 152
BRAGG, James 209
BRAINES, Benjamin 280; James 280
BRAISSEUR, John 202
BRAKINS, *** 135
BRALEY, Hugh 207; William 186
BRAMBLE, Henry 192
BRANCH, Benjamin 216; Chris. 216; Francis 205; James 111,216; John 205; Matthew 74,216,220; Thomas 216
BRAND, Richard 173,301
BRANSDON, Robert 291
BRANSON, Francis 228; Thomas 118
BRANT, Hugh 5

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

BRANTLEY, Edward 112,205; John 205
BRANTON, John 192
BRASEAL, Henry 216; Henry Jr 216
BRASUR, John 134
BRASSOUR, John 8
BRASWELL, Richard 73,208; William 73
BRATLEY, Ph. 205
BRAWLER, Abraham 96
BRAY, Anne 145; Blomer 188; David 2,9,24,34,47,77,97,160, 161,172,258,288; James 9,13, 24,157,172,272,288; John 149, 236; Plomer 254; Robert 237; Samuel 13; Sarah 163; Thomas 10,37,49,61,273, of Warwick 215
BRAXTON, George 14,24,35,48, 115,149; George Jr. 48
BREACH, John 149
BRECHIN, James 251
BREED, Ephraim 288,297
BREEDING, George 149; John 165, 172; Nathaniel 301
BREEMEN, BREMMER Jane 70; John 70,149; John Jr. 149
BRELTUEN, Michael 182
BRENT, Hugh 25,48; Nicholas 54
BRENTON, David 293
BRERETON, Henry 253,269
BRESSY, Francis 98,101
BREUSSE, ___ 266
BREWER, Robert 201; Thomas 24, 35,47,207
BRIBERRY, John 191
BRICHOUSE, George 228
BRIDGATE, John 140
BRIDGER, Joseph 47,207,235; Pitt 14; Samuel 10,14,207, 209,248,307; William 2,14, 24,35,47,207,271
BRIDGES, John 284; Joseph 8; Samuel 271; Smith 204; William 7,24
BRIDGFORTH, James 149
BRIDGWATER, Samuell 216
BRIDLE, Francis 208
BRIGHTWELL, Elizabeth 157
BRIGGS, BRIGS, Charles 64,68,72, 90,99,210; Henry 31,42,73,100, 210; James 205; Samuell 72,73, 90,98,210; Sarah 210
BRIGHT, Robert Sr. 182,262
BRILL, Henry 134
BRINKLEY, John 200; Michael 202
BRINSON, Matthew 188
BRISCO, Robert 298
BRISTON, Jacon 131
BRISTOW, John 131; Robert 143, 145,236
BRITT, John 206; William 198
BRITTINGHAM, William 67,129
BRITTLER, Matus 222
BRITTON, Daniel L. 313
BROACH, John 149
BROADBENT, Joshua 148
BROADED, William 315
BROADUS, Richard 120
BROADHURST, BRODHURST, Edward 119; John 4,6,126
BROADNAX, J.C.C. 216; Wm. 34,172
BROADWATER, Charles 40,52; Wm. 129
BROCKINBURGH, BROCKENBURGH, Aug't. 28; Newman 51
BROCK, Benjamin 55; John 309; Robert 207; Thomas 189; Wm. 189
BROCHE, John 88; Mary 108
BROCKE, Joseph 52
BRODIE, John 45; William 26
BRODNAX, William 24
BROKE, ___ 266
BROKENBURGH, Newman 39
BROMFIELD, Edward 301
BROMSKILL, Mr. 36
BRONET, Jaques 264
BROOK, BROOKE, BROOKES, BROOKS, Humfrey 115; James 134; Jane 216; Jeane 228; Job 189; John 189; Joseph 144; Mr. 34, 46; Peter 134; Richard 163; Robert 7,12,33,44,45,75,134, 161,163; Robert Jr. 45,115; William 45,94,115,143,297; William of Appledore 297
BROOKEN, Martha 141
BROOKINS, ___ 140
BROTHER, BROTHERS, John 68, 163,202
BROTHERTON, Edward 124
BROUGH (Borough), Coleman 1,2, 9,261
BROUSSE, Jaques 265
BROWDER, Edward 222
BROWELL, Peter 132
BROWER, John 228; Mary 164; Nicholas 222
BROWN, BROWNE, Abraham 157; Andrew 199; Buskingham 134; Charles 134; Colonel 73; Daniel Sr. 135; Daniel Jr. 134; Dr. 189; Edward 192,210; Francis 134; George 179; Griffith 42; Henry 52,314,315; James 118,172,186; John 163, 206,210,257,272,273; Joseph 157; Lancelot 149; Marmaduke 104,161; Martha 216; Peregrine 257;

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

BROWN, BROWNE, Samuell 72,93, 103,263; Thomas 135,149,228; Widow 192; William 10,28,34, 40,52,65,68,72,73,87,90,100, 102,103,105,134,172,181,192, 205,210,247,270; William Jr. 2,18,40
BROWNING, William 284
BRUCE, Abraham 92,192; John 192
BRUER (Brewer) Shackfield 172
BRUH, Major Samuel 192
BRUIN, William 199
BRUMLEY, William 144
BRUN, George le 288
BRUNSKILL, John 44; Mr. 48
BRUSH, Richard 134
BRUTNALL, Richard 134
BRUTON, James 210
BRUXE, Anne 123
BRYAN, BRYON, Charles 164; James 206; John 172,201,209; Lewis 201; Morgan 118,119, 120,122; Robert 71,109,147; Roger 192; William 201
BUBB, John 282,284
BUCK, John 189,300; Thomas 179
BUCKARD, Stephen 106
BUCKEN, William 192
BUCKLIN, Benjamin 300
BUCKLEY, BUCKLY, John 164; Joseph 281,300
BUCKNALL, Samuel 309
BUCKNER, John 41,55,71,102; Philip 8,255; Richard 6,21, 23,44,93,103,134; Thomas 5, 6,10,13,23,44,134,141; William 9,19,21,140,146,179, 239,248,260,261,270,286,291, 308,313
BUD, Thomas 127
BUGG, Samuel 164
BUICHAM, John 210
BUKLY, John 164
BULKLEY, Benjamin 163
BULL, Henry 192; Thomas 192; Robert Sr. 192
BULLAUGH, John 119
BULLARD, Benjamin 302; John 146; Robert 102
BULLINGTON (Billington) __ 216; Benjamin 216; John 221; Robert 216
BULLOCK, Edward 164; George 190,228; John 149; Mary 210; Richard 163; Thomas 208
BUMPUS, Robert 164
BUNBURY, William 18,252
BUNCH, John 164; Paul 157
BUNDIKE, Richard 127
BUNNELL, Hezickiah 210
BUNTING, William 129
BURBANCK, BURBANK, Timothy 295, 303,308
BURBRIDGE, Richard 296; Robert 37
BURCH, Henry 157; John 149; William 149
BURDEN, Benjamin 121
BURFORD, Edward 278,314,315; John 278,308,314,315; Wm. 149
BURGE, Thomas 101
BURGES, Charles 36,48; Edward 157; George 192; Mrs. 316
BURGESS, Stephen 186; William 149
BURGONY, John 216
BURIDGE, BURRIDGE, John 272,306, 312; Robert 305
BURKETT, Thomas 164
BURLOWE, Philip 222
BURNELL, Edward 163; Francis 10; Mary 163
BURNET, BURNETT, John 135,164; Thomas 251; Thomas Jr. 134,135
BURNHAM, John 236,308; Thomas 180
BUROCKE, John 126
BURREL, Suprian 157
BURRELL (Burwell) Lewis 241,243
BURROSS, BURROUGH, BURROUGHS,
BURROWS, BURRUS, Benjamin 189; Benoni 9,17,254; Chris. 51; John 60,69,157; Thomas 157; William 190,216,284,294,295, 297,303,308
BURT, Richard
BURTELL, James 103
BURTON, George 185; Henry 161; Isaac 216; James 145; John 97; Ralph 172; Robert Sr. 68,108, 216; Thomas 127; William 22,32, 38,44,50,129,216
BURWELL, Carter 244; Lewis 34,42, 47,56,61,161,164,172,179,206, 239,240,241,256,292,313; Major 147,157; Mary 163; Mr. 244; Nathaniel 21,23,145
BUSBY, Thomas 68,222
BUSH (Boush) John 102,172; Samuell 67,191,192
BUSHELL, James 250; John 261,262
BUSHILL, Cr. 274
BUSHROD, John 19,269
BUTCHER, John 134
BUTLER, BUTTLER, Caleb 7,19; Elizabeth 204; James 201; John 70,72,134,147,201,222; Lawrence 53; Thomas 59,157; William 6,26,37,49,109,204,222

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

BUTT, BUTTS, Alice 163; John 25,36; Mr. de 41,53; Richard 192; Solomon 107; Thomas 5,8,25,26,37,75
BUTTRIS, Robert 157
BUXTON, Samuel 172
BYFIELD, Thomas 280
BYNEHAM, BYNUM (Binam, Bineham,Baynham), James 64,73
BYRD (Bird), Colonel 222,248; Esquire 216; Robert 62; William 14,20,21,30,32,34, 37,42,43,44,56,62,76,200, 248,258,285,288,297,323
BYROM, Henry 134

CABANIS, Henry 264
CABANY, ___ 266
CABLE, Thomas 50
CAGE, Matthew 106
CAHOONE, Samuell 203
CAILLOU, ___ 266
CAIN, John 111; William 105
CAINE, James 108
CALEB, William 110
CALLAWAY, Joseph 135
CALLINETT, John 228
CALLIO, Joseph 106
CALLIS, John 144
CALLOHILL, Francis 92
CALTHORP, James 180
CALTHROP, James 284
CALVERT, John 96,118,120,122; Philip 132
CALWELL, John 263
CAMBO, Richard 164
CAMBRIDGE, Francis 201
CAMM, John 36,48
CAMMELL, Alexander 150
CAMP, Thomas 150; William 147
CAMPBEL, CAMPBELL, CAMPBLE, Alexander 202; Hugh 190; John 121,199
CANE, John 150
CANN, William 274,279
CANNELL, Hannah 141
CANNON, Edward 190; John 186, 216
CANSEBEE, James 180
CANT, Andrew 242
CANTIPIE, __ 266
CANTRELL, Thomas 304
CANYON, John 309
CAPELL, Thomas 172
CAPLE, Nathaniel 228
CAPOON, Jacob 107
CAPPS, CAPS, Richard 190; William 189
CARDEN, Andrew 284
CARDENSCAINE, Obedience 211
CARDER, Andrew 278
CARDONNELL, John 282; Thomas 282
CARDWELL, Thomas 217
CAREY, (Cary) Michael 256; Miles 13,54
CARGILL, Mr. 28.40.52
CARLE, Abraham 304
CARLETON, Christo. 150; John 150
CARLEY, Richard 164
CARLILL, Robert 222
CARLING, Joseph 192; Walter 192
CARLTON, Anne 150; Thomas 150; William 165
CARLY, Thomas 300
CARNAGIE, John 250
CARNE, Henry 285; John 278; Thomas 281,285,287
CARNELL, Thomas 203
CARNEY, John 193; Richard 193
CARPENTER, Charles 228; Samuell 296; Thomas 313
CARR, Robert 80,83,86,201; Thomas 4,6,14,25,26,44,48,58, 69,157; Thomas Jr. 25,36
CARRAWAY, John Sr. 79,188; John Jr. 92
CARRIELL, Thomas 210,211
CARTER, Abraham 289,300,301,314, 315; Charles 42,48,244; Col. 131; John 30,36,42,49,126; Richard 120; Robert 7,20,30,35,36,38,39,40,41, 42,47,48,50,51,52,53,110,115,141, 240,241,243,249,256,258,260,269, 270,285,293; Theodorick 217; Thomas 4,25,36,48,105,205,283; Timothy 150; William 131
CARTEREL, John de 288
CARTERS,*** 150
CARTWRIGHT, John 189; Peter 192; Robert 189; Thomas 108; Widow 192
CARVER,___237
CARVY, Richard 228
CARY (Carey), Edward 147; Col. 197; Henry 31,34,53,185; Henry Jr. 29; Hugh 135; James 147; John 288,289, Miles 1,3,8,18,19,21,29,31,40,43, 53,56,67,186,248,253,258,260,261, 293,304,308; Miles Jr. 18; Morgan 263; Nathaniell 297; Thomas 257; William 1,8,18,185, 248,253,261; Wilson 30,33,40,42, 45,53
CASAR, John 60
CASE, Hugh 164
CASEY, Nicholas 207
CASON, Thomas 191
CASPEREW, John 54

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

CASTELLS, Sarah 309
CASTIGE,__ 266
CASWELL, Widow 192
CATHERILL, William 189
CATHORN, John 157
CATLET, CATLETT, CATTLETT, John 7,12,23,44,135,249; Thomas 33,44; Wm. 121,269
CATLIN, John 202; Wm. 201
CATTE, Robert 222
CAUGHLAND, James 150
CAUTEPIE, Jean 264; Michel 264
CAVENOUGH, Philemon 121
CAWFORD (Crawford) Wm. 289
CAWLEY, Abraham 187
CAWTHORN, Michael 33
CEANE, Henry 288
CEARLEY, William 172
CELAR, John 157
CELKEET, Abraham 296
CELLIE, Charles 94
CENTER, John 172
CESAR, John 3,71
CHABANAS, Isaac 264
CHABRAN, __ 266
CHADWICK, William 3,157
CHADWILL, Robert 183
CHAISTAIN (Chastain) Stephen 82,85
CHAMBERLAIN, CHAMBERLAINE, Leonard 135; Samuel 111; Thomas 71,216
CHAMBERS, Edward 164; George 165; John 109; William 120,210
CHAMBON,__ 266
CHAMBOONE, Gideon 106
CHAMBOUX, Jedron 264
CHAMMINS, Henry 222
CHAMPAGNE,__ 266
CHAMPEE, Michael 106
CHAMPION, Edward 205
CHAMPISON, Charles 123
CHANCE, Henry 124; Wm. 129
CHANCEY, Daniel 122
CHANDLER, CHAUNDLER, Francis 164; John 182,262; Mary 285; Robert 108,164; Timothy 103; William 164
CHANEY, Widow 131,192
CHAPELL, CHAPLE, CHAPPELL, CHAPPLE, Edward 72; James 186; Robert 186; Thomas 64,68,73; Widow 186
CHAPLIN, CHAPLYN, John 291,299, 301,304
CHAPMAN, Benjamin 88,90,94,102, 210,290; Charles 10,14; Giles 118; Henry 2,27,38,51, 188,254; John 150,180,275,277; Mary 150; Richard 193
CHARLES, John 125; Philip 172; Thomas 8,18,29,185
CHARLETON, John 193
CHASALAIN, Quintin 264
CHASTAIN, CHASTAINE, CHASTEANE, CHASTIENE (Chaistain) __ 266; Etienne 264; John 105; Peter 105; Pierre 264; Richard 37; Stephen 89,98, 106,107
CHATAGNE,___ 266
CHATASNIER, Pierre 265
CHAWELL, Peter 126
CHEATHAM, Thomas 216
CHECETT, James 211
CHEEDLE, John 131
CHEERMAN, Thomas 145
CHEESMAN, Edmund 237; Lidia 237; Thomas Sr, 180; Thomas Jr. 181
CHENEY, John 135; Richard 282; William 135
CHERMESON, Elizabeth 96
CHERRIS, John 67
CHERRY, Thomas 79
CHESLEY, William 165
CHESMAN, Thomas 270
CHESTUM, Alexander 150
CHEW, Anne 123; John 39,52; Joseph 93; Larkin 39,52,93,94, 97,102,114,135; Thomas 39,114
CHEZDALL, Roger 217
CHICHELEY, Sir Henry 61,66,235
CHICHESTER, Richard 21,25,36,48, 303; William 189
CHICK, Thomas 228
CHIGSTON, Joseph 263
CHILCOTT, John 203
CHILDERS, CHILDRES, Abraham Sr. 216; Abraham Jr. 216; Philip 217; Philimon 81,83,86,107; Thomas 217
CHILES, Henry 16,26,157,164; John 19,25,289,297; Walter 36,44
CHILTON, John 41; Peter 132
CHIN, Hugh 150; Rawleigh 25
CHIPPIN, Thomas 128
CHISAM, John 119,120
CHISWELL, Charles 34,46,108,258
CHIVAS, Jean 264
CHRISTIAN, Charles 103,108; James 97; Michael 50; Thomas 82,85,98,101,161
CHRISTOPHER, Nicholas 119
CHURCH, Richard 1,2,8,16; Samuell 228; Thomas 302
CHURCHILL, Armistead 36,49; William 10,15,131,256,293

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

CHUREY, John 193; Thomas 193
CITTY, Edward 274
CLACK, James 23
CLAIBORN, CLAIBORNE,
CLAIBOURNE, CLAYBORNE,
CLAYBOURNE, Billy 119;
James 119; John 157;
Leonard 36,48; Nathaniel 52;
Thomas 157; William 9,14,36,
48,157,235
CLANNTON, Richard 222; Wm. 222
CHAPHAMSON, Eliza. 288,289
CLAPIER, __ 266
CLARK, CLARKE, CLERK,
Alanson 217; Allen 77;
Charles 34; Christopher 34,
46,164; Daniell 161,313;
Edward 132,161,164;
Fardinando 303; Ferdinand 300;
Francis 75; George 228;
Gilbert 246; Henry 98,181;
James 145,250,267; John 108,
141,204,205,210,216,222,228;
Joseph 125,161; Mr. 36,52;
Margaret 157; Nemehiah 283;
Richard 233,234; Robert 172,
206,211; Sarah 172; Samuel
105; Stephen 277,278;
Thomas 127,303; William 62,
98,172,205,216,282,294,300,
303,313
CLARKSON, David 75,108,164,253
CLARY, William 105
CLAUGHTON, John 27
CLAY, Henry 89; John 222;
Thomas 109,222; William 286,
292,301
CLAYBROOK, Peter 59
CLAYPOLE, John 295
CLAYPOOLE, George 309
CLAYSON, Mathew 263
CLAYTON, CLEYTON, Arthur 34,46;
Jeremy 150; John 20,21,30,33,
34,42,46,114,116,150; Susan
150; William 272
CLEAKE, John 141
CLEAMENTS, CLEMENTS, CLEMENT,
Bartholomew 215; Benjamin 141,
147,160; Captain 222;
Francis 10,18,73,79,90,100,
211; John 210,211
CLEAVER, Thomas 147
CLEAVLAND, CLEVELAND, CLEAVELAND,
John 287,294,297,306
CLEG, Henry 228; John Sr. 228
CLENT, Grustam 148
CLERRER, Alexander 265
CLEU, Francois 264
CLOPTON, William 164
CLOS, du 266
CLOUDER, CLOWDER, CLOWDES,
Jeremiah 24,53,114,117,258;
Jos. 39
CLOUGH, Capt. 164; George 16,
150; Richard 34,46
CLOUR, Thomas 276
CLOW, John 274
CLOWES, William 9
COAKES, Robert 157
COAN, Henry 305
COAPE, William 228
COATES, Samuell 135; Wm. 157
COB, COBB, COBBS, Ambrose 173,
179; Edward 201; Ingold 126;
John 301; Mary 208; Robert
178; Samuel 43,47,228;
William 178
COBLAR, Frederick 121
COBNALL, Symon 135
COBSON, John 141
COCHET, Andre 264
COCK, COCKE, Bowles 34,46;
Catesby 40,52; Chris. 17,91;
Deane 272,278,314,315;
Edward 161; James 10,13,72,
217,250,288,289,300,301,302;
James Powell 46; John 65,217;
Jonathan 173; Nicholas 52,97,
105; Richard 10,13,23,161,217;
Richard Jr. 79,102; Stephen
222; Thomas 1,10,13,32,39,40,
51,52,69,70,80,83,86,105,190,
217,288,313; Walter 28,55,74,
211; William 10,13,18,20,28,
71,73,79,211,217,258
COCKBURN, COCKBURNE, Adam 30,
36,49
COCKER, John 210; William 164
COCKERAM, COCKERHAM, COCKRAM,
Joseph 62,157; William 108,157
COCKERINE, Cornelius 118
COCKIN, Thomas 135; William 210
COCKSHUTT, John 293,297,308
CODELL, Richard 161
COE, Sarah 127; Timothy 129
COEFIELD, COFFIELD, COFIELD,
COIFEILD, Anne 202; Gresham 26,
200; John 239,313; Ruth 203
COERTSON, Coert 263
COFFIN, James 288,298;
Nathaniell 288,298
COGHILL, Frederick 110
COGGAN, William 276
COGWELL, Frederick 135
COKE, O. 254
COLBARD, Robert 300
COLBERT, Cornelius 50
COLCLOUGH, Benjamin 252

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

COLE, COLES, Colonel 185; James 309; John 101,111,199; Michael 286; Richard 172; Robert 127,161; Sillvanus 127; Thomas 305; William 29,40,53, 54,55,56,129,135,235,240,304
COLEMAN, COLMAN, Abraham 272; Daniell 63,99,150; John 75, 141,222,280,283; Joseph 148; Francis Sr. 109,222; Robert 4,12,114,135,201,208,269; Thomas 147,150; William Sr. 109; William Jr. 222
COLLAWNS, William 75
COLLENELL, Owen 126
COLLETT, Jer. 309; Thomas 164
COLLEY, John 192
COLLIER, COLLYER, Bartho. 228; Charles 150,179; Edward 81, 84,87; Elizabeth 81,84,87; Giles 191; John 91,150,211; Joseph 211; Mary 179; Peter 250; Robert 150; Sarah 81,84,87; Thomas 28, 40,108,211
COLLINGS, COLLINS, James 77, 202; Jame's Yard 150; John 125,261,287; William 150,193,201; Zeboth 306
COLLIS, Thomas 145
COLLONE, William 141
COLLSON, Robert 255
COLSTON, Robert 8; William 8
COMAN, William 179
COME, Pierre de 265
COMER, COMERS, Thomas 58,69
COMIGYS, William 245
COMINS, John 190
COMPTON, William 135
COMRIE, William 34,47
CONDELL, __ 150
CONDEN, Thomas 192
CONDUTE, Nathaniel 135
CONIBEARE, Thomas 276
CONLEY, Bartholomew 286; Ignatius 286
CONNELL, Alexander 207
CONNER, CONNOR, CONNERS, John 103; Lewis 75,92,193, 239,281,294,313; Timothy 77,89,91,150
CONNIERS, Henry 40
CONNOLY, Edward 135
CONQUEST, Richard 109
CONSALOMS, William 128
CONSTANTIN, Jean 264
CONWAY, Edwin 25,36,48; Francis 44
CONY, Perog'n 251
COOK, COOKE, Abraham 164; Benjamin 150; Capt. 145; Christopher 27; Elizabeth 210, 211; Giles 23,33,46,145; James 222; John 75,135,150, 280,282,283,286; Mordecai 1, 10,13,75; Mordeccy 23; Reubin 205; Richard 172; Thomas 3,13,23,25,33,36,46,49, 96,141,150,205; Thomas Jr. 150; William 141,186
COOLEY, Charles 182
COOPER, Charles 182; Edward 189; George 1,3,4,16,182,261,270; James 211; John 53,55,192,261, 272; Joseph 69,74,185,199; Philip 145; Richard 135; Samuel 181; Thomas 4,67,135, 172,275,277; Wm. 135,192,282
COPELAND, Christopher 182,261, 262; Francis 199; Henry 199; James 78,101,108,109,202; John 201
COPER, Thomas 128
COPLAND, John 135; Nicholas 135
COPPAGE, John 27
COPPEDGE, John 36
COPPIN, Thomas 288
CORANTE, Pierre 264
CORBAN, George 228
CORBELL, Thomas 203
CORBET, CORBETT, James 293; John 291; Moses 293; Richard 99
CORBIN, Colonel 131; Gawin 10,15, 24,35,48,79,114,115,138,150,239, 270,282,305,313; George 130; John 203; Thomas 79,135,138,268
CORDELL, Richard 148
CORDEY, Thomas 164
CORE, Henry 80,83,86,97,101,201
CORMECK, Michael 228
CORNECK, William 188
CORNEX, John 91; William 2,9
CORNICK, Joel 17; John 5,6,27,38
CORNU, __ 266
CORNWELL, Samuel 95
CORPREW, John 92,101,192; No. 192; Thomas 27,92
COSBY, Charles 172
COSLIN, John 126
COSTEN, Susan 110
COSTIN, Francis 228
COTERILL, COTTERILL, John 314,315
COTTELL, Thomas 192
COTTEN, COTTON, Catherine 150; James 186; John 95,96,105,183, 206; Thomas 211; Walter 211; William 186

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

COTRELL, Richard 164
COUCH, Robert 146; Thomas 293
COUGH, Richard 186
COUGON, Pierre la 264
COUNCIL, COUNCILL, Hardy 35, 47,207; Hodges 207; John 73
COUPET, Fragou 264
COURSEY, Thomas 246
COUTANCEAU, Peter 16
COUTTS, James 307; Lancelot 307; Thomas 272
COUZINE, Charles 217
COVAU, Pierre 265
COVINGTON, Richard 5,7,12,23, 77,81,83,86,91,99,135,140, 269; William 135
COWBRY, Josiah 228
COWLES, Thomas 2,9,13,24,173
COWLING, John 203; Michael 203; Stephen 74; Thomas 74
COWPER, George 249
COYSGARNE, John 309; Joseph 306
COX, Batt. 216; Francis 95; George 216; James 119; John 181,216,228,313; Nicholas 102; Richard 103, 191,217; William 100,135, 165,216
COZENS, Charles 76
CRABB, John 284
CRADOCK, CRADDOCK, Richard 269; Samuel 157; Walter 304; William 48
CRAFFORD, CRAFORD, CRAFORT, Carter 210; Robert 210; William 37,50,92,107,307
CRAGG, William 20
CRALLEE, Thomas 270
CRAMORE, George 192
CRANE, Thomas 150; Wm. 150
CRANKE, Nanth. 131; Thomas 132
CRANSHAW, Thomas 157
CRASKE, John 269
CRAWFORD (Cawford) David 34,46, 164; David Jr. 164; Ralph 25; William 26,37,188,239,300, 301,313
CRAWLEY, CRAWLY, Edward 181; John 16,305; Nathaniel 178; Robert 172,179
CRAY, Thomas 143
CRECKMOUR, CREKMORE, Edmund 193; Edward 103,192; John 192
CREDLE, William 144
CREECH, Richard 202
CREMSHAW, Thomas 69
CRENDS, John 294
CRENSHAW, John 98; Thomas 59
CRETENDON, Richard 146
CREW, Behethland 55; John 228; Samuell 185; Thomas 30
CRIPS, Thomas 178
CRISP, Tobias 150
CROASHALL, Widow 183
CROCKET, Richard 313
CROCKMUR, Samuel 101
CROCKSON, __ 227
CROFTON, Francis 124
CROLEY, John 186
CROMPTON, John 277,278
CROOK, George 222
CROOKER, George 222
CROOME, Joell 165
CROPER, Sebastian 127
CROSBY, Peter 189
CROSS, John 97
CROSSTHWAIT, CROSTHWAITE, Thomas 309; William 120
CROUCHER, __ 186
CROW, John 135; Thomas 135
CROWDER, Bartholomew 67,222
CROXSON, CROXTON, Anne 145
CRUMP, James 164; Richard 164, 298; Robert 164; Stephen 164; William 164
CRUMPLER, William 100,207
CRUTCHFIELD, Jr. 165; Peter 165, 247; Samuel 261,263
CRYER, George 172
CRYMES (Grymes) William 141
CULLIN, Thomas 279
CULLUM, Mark 294
CULLY, Robert 143
CUMES, Dr. 236
CUMMINS, Benjamin 191
CUPPER, Pierre 265
CURD, Edward 107,217
CURITON, Thomas 222
CURLE, Jasco 261; Joshua 33,45, 92,94,261,262; Nicholas 2,12, 91,182,262; Pasco 9,12,182; Thomas 9
CURLEING, Anthony 103; Joseph 103
CURNELL, Andrew 165
CURTIN, Adam 133
CURTIS, Adam 92; Charles 119,253; Edward 180; James 132; John 92, 243,256; John Baptist 110; Prose 143; Robert 180; Thomas 118
CUSTIS, Edmond 8; Hancock 21,22, 31,32,77,228; Henry 22,32,44, 124,303,306; John 7,42,44,50, 126,228,236,241,249,256,259, 260,287,300; John Jr. 17,70, 271; Jonathan 122; Mr. 244; Thomas 5,22; William 22,123,128

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

CUTCHING, Joseph 109
CUTCHINS, Thomas 203
CUTHRELL, Going 192
CUTLER, CUTTLER, John 300, 303; Richard 127
CUTRELL, Thomas 193

DABNEY, DABNOY, Benjamin 158; Cornelius 58,59; Dorothy 59; George 5,14,25,36,48,59,69, 158; James 4,59,61,69,71, 158; Sarah 59,69
DABONY, James 165
DACHIMIN (Duchimin) Samuel 81
DADE, Townsend 40,52
DAINES, DANES, Sir William 280,281,284,294
DAINGERFIELD, John 135; William 23,33,45,135
DALE, Robert 304
DALLEY, Henry 193; Wm. 193
DAMEREL, James 292
DANDRIDGE, John 46; William 36,42,48,258, 259,273
DANELAND, Arthur 108
DANIEL, DANIELL, Hugh 193; James 132,135; John 165, 179; Joseph 81,83,86,101, 223; Nicholas 274; Peter 121; Robert 25,270,284; Roger 185; Richard 132; Samuell 262; Thomas 222; William 129,131
DANTON, Joseph 229
DANZEE, John 173
DARBY, Churchil 123; Wm. 128
DARD, James 204
DARDEN, Jacob 98; John 200
DARDING, Richard 223
DARNELL, Jerimiah 141; John 141; Rachell 165
DASH, Jos. 272
DAUER, John 207
DAUGHTREE, DAUGHTREY, DAUGHTIE,
DAUGHTY, DAWTRY, Bryan 109; James 200; John 135; Lewis 99,201; Thomas 100, 109; William 201
DAUVERGNE, Amice 293; Philip 293
DAVENPORT, Davis 157; Martin 157; Mest (?) 165; Thomas 102
DAVES, James 197
DAVEY, Francis 173
DAVID, Peter 106; Thomas 135
DAVIE, DAVY, John 289; William 285,288,298,308
DAVILL, Paltey 182; Samuell 182
DAVIS, Arthur 104,211; Christopher 182,223; Edward 67, 118,150,187,188,193; Eliazar 165; Evans 135; Francis 208; George 173; James 118,125,254; John 67,93, 132,150,158,165,205,215,229; Lewis 60,70,157; Moses 182; Nathaniel 150,211,275,277; Owen 180; Peirce 75; Richard 161; Robert 58,68,127, 157; Thomas 80,83,85,101,161, 193,199,200,203,205; Timothy 295; Widow 144; William 109, 157,178,179,182,193,223,261
DAVISON, Andrew 263; David 97; James 145; William 290
DAWES, William 72,208
DAWKINS, William 272
DAWLEY, John 111
DAWSON, Henry 71,185; John 185; Martin 96; Samuel 145; William 56,244
DAY, Alexander 150; James 10,24; John 141,280,281; John Jr. 309; Richard 135
DAYLEY, Owen 151
DAYZIELL, Robert 263
DEACON, Thomas 236
DEADMAN, Phillip 178
DEALL, Benjamin 207
DEAN, DEANE, John 8,17,173,233, 253; Richard 211; Samuel 272; Thomas 173; William 173
DEARDAN, Richard 109
DEAREMORE, Robert 189
DEATHERAGE, DEATHERIDGE, William 118,121
DEBERRY, Peter 205
DEBNAM, William 145,269
DE BUTTS, Mr. 41,53
DE CARTEREL, John 288
DE COME, Pierre 265
DEEKE, Joseph 28
DEITOY (Dutoy) Peter 105
DE JOUX, Benjamin 250; Mr. 266
DE LA MUCE, Olivier 265
DELBY, Margery 228
DELK, Roger 211
DELL, Mr. 50; Thomas 38
DELLISTATION, Sebastian Sr. 127; Sebastian Jr. 127
DELOACH, Thomas 104
DELORME, Pierre 264
DENBY, Edward 193; Hector 191
DENBOW (Donbowe) James 274
DENNETT, John 165
DE LA MARE, Francis 299,303

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

DENNIS, DENNISS, DENNISSE, David 257; Richard 6,22, 288; Timothy 190
DENSON, James 70,90,108; John 90,96,107,208
DENT, Thomas 130; Wm. 246
DENTON, Thomas 228,293
DENUS, James 282
DEPREST, Robert 165
DEPTFORD, Hugh 285
DERBY, Daniel Sr. 123; Daniel Jr. 123; Dorman 123
DERICK, Stephen 307
DE SAILLY, Charles 265
DESHAZO, Peter 150
DESNALL, William 193
DEUPUY, Andrew 294
DEVILLARD, Jacob 135
DEWIS, Richard 150
DEWIT, DEWITT, Charles 121; John 121; Martin 121; William 120
DEWS, William 68
DEWY, George 228; Jacob 228
DIAMOND, James 305
DIBBS, John 299
DIBDALE, DIBDALL, John 26,165
DICEY, Jacob 38
DICKASON, Griffeth 110; Thomas 110,157; Wm. 157
DICKS, James 211
DICKENS, Christopher 102; William 129
DIDLACK, John 95
DIDLAKE, James 150
DIGGES, DIGGS, Cole 30,33,40, 42,45,53,97,114,115; Dudley 46,79,179,182,185, 240,241,243; Edward 236; John 144; Mr. 244; Wm. 236
DIGHDON, Isaac 305
DILL, John 308; Joseph 308
DILLAND, Thomas 150
DILLARD, George 150
DILLIARD, Edward 150; Nicholas 150
DILLING, Henry 59
DILLON, Henry 158
DILWORTH, John 307
DIMMOCK, Thomas 150
DINWIDDIE (Dunwiddie)? Mr. 244
DIPFORD, Jonathan 281,287
DISMUKES, William 150
DIXON, Nicholas 217
DIX, Isaac 126; John 126
DIXON, Christopher 143; John 48,62,63,193; Michael 229; Nicholas 202,217; Richard 148,180; Thomas 141
DOAGE, James 191
DOBBINS, Daniell 7,12,135
DOBEY, DOBOY, DOBY, Edward 276; John 72,173,223
DOBSON, Edmund 147; Francis 133; John 147; William 147
DOCKER, Edward 71
DOCTON, Thomas 198
DOD, DODD, John 101,165
DODSON, Samuell 276,278; William 217
DODSWORTH, Cuthbert 238
DOE, William 150
DOLE, Erasmus 282
DOLERD, William 165
DOLEY, John 190
DOLLER, Joseph 190
DOLMAN, William 8
DOLSON, Richard 305
DONAPHAN, DONAPHON, DONIPHAN, DONIPHIN, Alexander 4,269; Alex. 8,17,28
DONAS, Arthur 123
DONBARR, Mr. 48
DONBOWE (Denbow) James 277
DORMAR, John 173
DORRELL, Sampson 145,157
DOUGHTY, James 75
DOUGLAS, DOUGLASSE, DOWGLAS, DOWGLASS, DUGLAS, DUGLASS, Charles 217,221; Douglas 59; George 59; James 150; John 180, 223; John Jr. 180; Robert 59, 63,75; Thomas 237; Wm. 102,157
DOSWELL, John 180; John Jr. 180
DOWIE, John 131
DOWING, George 223; John 228
DOWLES, John 205
DOWMAN, John 228
DOWNER, John 89,102,157
DOWNES, DOWNS, Elias 60,97,157; Henry 121
DOWNMAN, John 2; William 17,39,51
DOWS, Jonathan 283,298
DOWTY, Rowland 228
DOYLEY, Cope 186,242
DOYLY, Cope 54,250,251
DRAKE, Henry 306; Richard 90,95, 96; Richard Jr. 108; Thomas 90,95,96
DRANE, John 315
DRASON, Thomas 118
DRAUGHT, Richard 190
DRAWLER, Abraham 205
DRAYTON, Roger 222
DRESDALL, Robert 193
DRESSALL, Timothy 135

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

DREW, Edward 211; John 96,314, 315; Thomas 10,18,211; William 28
DREWITT, Jonathan 99
DREWRY, DRURY, Charles 2,8,15, 26,37,49,67,202; John 80,83, 86,102,200; Thomas 202; William 204
DREWUTT, John 180
DRUMMOND, Hill 32,134; John 126,173; Richard 22,32, 44,127; Stephen 127; William 9,13,173
DRUMONDS, Joan 60
DRUMONT, John 141
DRYSDALE, Hoh. Hugh 30,259
DUBERRY, Samuell 186
DUCHIMIN (Dachimin) Samuel 83,86,99
DUCK, John 118; Martin 118; William 208
DUCKITT, Abraham 173
DU CLOS, __ 266
DUDDING, Andrew 135
DUDDLESTON, DUDDLESTONE, DUDLESTONE, Sir John 282, 284,298,312
DUDLEY, Ambrose 5,10,13,23; Capt. 143; Christopher 199; James 133,141; Richard 141, 143; Richard Jr. 146; Robert 2,10,15,35,48,132,249; Thomas 132,141,233; William Sr. 233; Wm. Jr. 233
DUETT, Charles 150
DUFFIELD, William 204
DUKE, Henry 1,5,9,13,28,91,165, 173,178,248; Henry Jr. 173, 271; James 24,32; John 74,92, 198; Thomas 135,173,198; Thomas Jr. 92,198
DULLARD, Henry 208
DULLOCK, John 229
DUMARESQ, Elie 288; Elias 293
DUMAS, Jerimiah 165; Jerome 264
DUMFORD, Phillip 91
DUNBAR, Mr. 35; Richard 261
DUNCKLEY, DUNKLEY, John 150; Robert 257,272
DUNCON, David 191
DUNKIN, Thomas 223
DUNLOP, Daniel 314,315
DUNN, DUNNE, Gabriell 262; Henry 182,262; Mrs. 183; William 135,182,261,262
DUNTON, Benjamin 229; John 228; Thomas Sr. 229; Thomas Jr. 229; William 229
DUNWIDDIE (Dinwiddie) Mr. 244
DUPARKS, Thomas 229
DUPEE, Bartholomew 111; Francis 106
DUPRA, Giles 183
DU PYN, Loys 264
DURAND, __ 266
DURDEN (Darden) Jacob 92,209; Stephen 97
DURELL, Thomas 293
DURHAM, Charles 96; James 165; John 102,150
DURRAT, Widow 150
DUSON, Thomas 150
DUTART, __ 266
DUTOUT, __ 266
DU TASTIE, Francois 264
DU TOY, Pierre 264
DUTOY, (Deitoy) Peter 89,97
DUVIVIER, Philippe 264
DUVOLE, John 246
DYATT, Thomas 131
DYER, Benjamin 311; Giles 298; Henry 179; John 126,239,313; Jeffrey 135; Richard 275; William 135,189

EACHOLS, John 151
EALAM, Martin 217; Robert 217
EALES (Eules) John 287
EASE, Peter 126
EASON, John 200; Peter 199; William 199
EAST, Edward 217; Thomas Sr. 217; Thomas 217
EASTER, Grace 145; John 145
EASTES, Abraham 151
EASTHAM, EASTUM, Edward 151; Edward Jr. 151; George 151; Thomas 312
EASTLEY, Robert 76
EATON, John 47,102,178
EBBERY, George 282
EDDING, William 119
EDEY, Henry 305
EDGAR, John 288
EDGCOMB, Robert 278
EDINSON, Benjamin 307
EDLOE, Henry 44; John 32,44
EDMONDS, EDMONS, EDMUND, EDMUNDS, David 229; Elizabeth 173; Howell 28,40,72; Jeremiah 202; John 100,193; Lowell 52; Thomas 181; William 72,90,96,211
EDMONDSON, EDMUNDSON, James 136; Thomas 7,12,136; William 283, 285,313

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

EDWARD, EDWARDS, Abraham 68, 74,202; Benjamin 40,52; Charles 206; Elizabeth 189; Howell 211; James 60,69, 158; John 10,18,35,47,105, 144,151,161,193,211; Mary 296; Nathaniel 186; Robert 208,312; Thomas 23, 36,48,213,223,267; William 5,9,13,28,40,52,54, 65,68,72,87,88,90,91,98,99, 100,105,202,211,285,288, 298,301
EDZER, Mr. 47
EFFINGHAM, Lord 61,66
EGGLESTON, EGLESTONE, Benjamin 173; Joseph 34, 47,173
EGNY, Elizabeth 158
EKERS, James Jr. 81
ELA, John 310
ELDERKIN, John 165
ELDRIDGE, George 53; Thomas 98
ELE, Samuel 161
ELERBY, Elizabeth 173
ELIOTT, ELLIOT, ELLIOTT, Alice 136; Anthony 146; James 158; John 7,19,41,53; Robert 143,294; Thomas 158; William 143,211
ELKES, John 191; Robert 202; William 204
ELLEGOOD, Jacob 51
ELLETT, Samuel 314
ELLINGTON, John 109
ELLIS, ELLISS, Charles 2,18, 252,269; Edward 211,314,315; James 211; Jeremiah Sr. 72, 73,80.83,86,100,211; John 101,151,217,223; John Jr. 223; Joseph 203; Robert 223; Thomas 272; Timothy 151; Samuel 295, 312,315; William 165,193
ELLISON, Garratt Robert 165
ELLIT, Thomas 59
ELLY, Richard 158
ELMORE, Peter 165; Thomas 165 Thomas Jr. 165
ELTON, Abraham 280,281,294,296
ELWES, Gerrard 309
ELZEY, Thomas 110
EMERSON, John 245
EMLIN, Luke 118
EMMS, Robert 281
EMORY, Ralph 151
EMPEROR, Francis 188; Tully 189
ENALS, Thomas 308
ENGLAND, William 165
ENGLISH, Mungo 165; Thomas 208
ENTROUGHTY, Derby 217
EPERSON, John 165
EPES, EPPES, EPPS, Daniell 223; Edward 223; Francis 2,4,5,10, 13,23,34,46,64,70,75,81,83, 86,89,107,110,285,288,289, 297; Francis Jr. 23,39,51,107, 110,217; Frederick 217,223; Isham 23,217; John 3,22,161, 223; Lewellin 22,32; Littlebury 2,6,9,11,22,32,44, 161,223; William 4,223,227; William Jr. 39,51
ESDOLL, Edward 229; George 229
ESHON, John 229
ESKERIDGE, ESKRIDGE, George 6,27,41,253,273
ESTERSON, William 313
ESTWOOD, John 193; Thomas 193
ETHERDGE (ETHERIDGE) ? Charles 193; Edward Sr. 193; Edward 193; Edward Cooper 193; Marmeduke 193; Thomas Sr. 193; Thomas Jr. 193; Thomas B.A. 193; Thomas Cooper 193; William 193; William Jr. 193
ETHERINGTON, Thomas 191
EUBANK, William 151
EULES (Eales) John 281
EUSTACE, John 16; William 38,50
EVANS, EVINS, Abigall 193; Abraham 65,69,72,73,80,82,85,, 211; Anthony 211; Benjamin 73, 78,88,96,103,223; Charles 76, 77,79,81,82,83,85,86,87,94,99, 217; John 80,82,85,102,111, 126,161,223,229,276,277,278; Mary 223; Peter 223; Rice 136; Thomas 44,229; William 95
EVELL (Ewell) Marke 126; Sollomon 127
EVERETT, Mary 55; Simon 208; William 200
EVES, Abram 307
EVILL, Charles 123
EVITT, Thomas 136
EWELL (Evell, Jewell, Yeoell) Judith 171; Marke 126; Sollomon 44,127
EXAM, EXUM, Francis 205; Jeram. 10,14,207; Richard 87; Sarah 200; William 205,206
EYERS (Ayres), Anne 229; Francis 103; John 229; Nicholas 229; Thomas 229

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

EYES, Cornelius 151
EYRE, Severn 38; Thomas 67
EZELL, George 97,211

FABIN, Paul 229
FADAM, John 261
FADDOM, Thomas 304
FAILS, John 217
FAILTON, Roger 208
FAIRCLOTH, William 96
FAIRFAX, James 125; Mr. 244
FAISANT, ___ 266
FALL, Phillip 293
FANEUIL, Benjamin 294
FANTLEROY, Moore 28
FARENT, FARRENT, Leo. 23
FARCEE, John 107
FARGUSON, James 151
FARISH, FARRISH, Robert 84, 89,102,112,151
FARLAR, John 74; John Jr. 102
FARLOE, John Sr. 217; John Jr. 217
FARMER, Henry 217; John 151, 305; Thomas 122,313
FARNIFOLD, FARNOFOLD, John 56,250
FARRAR, FARRER, FARROW, Abraham 40; John 217,297; Thomas 70,217; William 5, 10,13,23,217
FARRELL, Charles 136
FARTHING, William 173
FASSAKER(Fosaker,Fossaker) Richard 255
FAUKRED, William 50
FAULKNER, Edward 136; Mr. 41; Nicholas 136; Pat. 27; Thomas 182,261,262
FAUNTLEROY, Griffin 27; William 51
FAURE, La Vifue 265
FAURY, Isaac 264
FAWSTER (Foster), John 295
FEAR, FEARE, Edward 165; Thomas 179; Thomas Jr. 179
FEARECLOTH, Thomas 173
FEATHERSTONE, FETHERSTONE, Henry 217; William 109
FEBURE, Le 266
FEILD (Field) Peter 10,248
FELLOWS, FELLOWES, Robert 223, William 308
FENES, Robert 246
FENTON, Widow 165
FENTRESS, John 107
FERBEY, John 193
FERDYCE, Francis 242
FERGUSON (Forgeson,Forgison, Furgison) John 102,136,180,262; Robert 217; Samuel 121
FERISBY, Benjamin 211
FERMIER, John 59
FERNER, Pierre 265
FERRIS, Richard Sr. 217; Wm. 217
FIDLER, James 276
FIELD (Feild) Abraham 114; Alice 94; John 223; Peter 13, 217
FIELDING, Henry 14,151,292
FILDER, Charles 245
FILLET, William 303
FILLMORE, John 279
FINCH, Edward 165; Phillip 31,43
FINDS, Thomas 279
FINEY, William 128
FINGALL, Samuell 183
FINLESON, John 117
FINLEY, William 131
FINNEY, Mr. 39,51; William 34
FINTON, Francis 158
FISH, John 173
FISHER, Benjamin 136; Francis 276,278; John 125,129,229; Jonathan 136; Philip 7,17,126 Thomas 129,229; William 165
FISHETT, Joshua 130
FITCHETT, Joshua 229
FITTZGERRELD, FITZGERALD, Henry 190; John 39,51
FITZHUGH, Henry 6,29,40,52; John 40,52; Thomas 29; William 3,18,54,56,252,253, 256,269
FITZPATRICK, Richard 112
FITZWILLIAM, Richard 30,42
FLAKE, Robert 211
FLANAGIN, Patrick 100
FLANDERS, Francis 173
FLEET, Henry 2,7,15,25,36,48, 269; Henry Jr. 36
FLEMIN, FLEMING, Charles 61,69, 87,89,97,98,99,103,158,165; John 45; Lawrence 211; Tarlton 45; William 34,46,97,141
FLETCHER, William 128
FLEURY, Elizabet 264
FLEWELLEN (Llewellen)? Richard 98
FLINT, Richard 16
FLIPING, Thomas 144
FLIPP, John 151
FLOOD, Elizabeth 223; Thomas 211; Walter 28,211
FLORENOY, Jacob 106
FLOWERS, Isaac 136; Richard 127; Samuel 161

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

FLOYD, Berry 229; Charles 27, 229; George 107,161; James 186; John 143; Matthew 229; Morris 71
FOCKES, Thomas 128
FOCKNER, William 141
FOGG, Nathaniel 102
FOLK, Richard 202
FOLLETT, Thomas 70
FOLWER, Richard 161
FONSIGH, Thomas 151
FONVILLE, __ 266
FOOLE, Richard 18
FOORD (Ford) John Jr. 158; William 158
FORBES, Alex. 24
FORCURAN, John 106
FORD (Foord) Elias 211; George 211,282; Peter 61, 66; William 98
FORDET, Isaac 265
FOREMAN, John 274,277
FOREST, FORREST, Anne 75, 144; James 217; John 217 Joseph 261.
FORGESON, FORGINSON, FORGISON, FORGUSON, Adam 191; John 102,180; Widow 141; William 165
FORSETT, Charles 151
FORSE, James 38,50
FORSTER, John 296
FORTSON, Charles 151
FOSAKER, FOSSAKER(Fassaker) Richard 2,8,18
FOSSETT, William 136
FOSTER (Fawster) Anne 211; Benjamin 72,223; Christopher 211; John 26, 136,284,294,303,308,309; James 144; Joseph 4,5,10, 16,26,37,165,248; Henry 193; Richard 147; Robert 136,229; Thomas 35,48; William 211
FOTHERGILL, Richard 151; Robert 151
FOULCHER, William 146
FOUASSE, Jean 265
FOULSHAM, Anthony 206
FOUNDAINE, John 223
FOUNTAIN, FOUNTAINE, Francis 41,43,47,53,56; James 36,48; John 110; Peter 32,44
FOURE, Daniel 106; Peter 107
FOUVILLE, John 106
FOVACE, Stephen 56,173,179, 250,251
FOWLER, Elizabeth 305; George 191; Godfrey 110,217; James 198,300, 302; Matthew 71; Robert 305; Samuel 141
FOX, Daniel 1; David 7,15; Henry 9,14,36,48,61,113,158,271; John 56,158; Margarett 151; Robert 261; Samuell 269; Thomas 95; William 7,15,173,271
FOXCRAFT, FOXCROFT, Capt 232; Mr. 236
FRAME, Arthur 123
FRANCIS, John 42,183; Robert 145, 148; Thomas 165
FRANCISCO, Daniel 229
FRANK, John 229; Thomas 136
FRANKLIN, FRANKLYN, James Sr. 217,220; James Jr. 217; Nicholas 136; Philip 284,299; Richard 282,284,285,287,299,304, 314; Symon 190
FRASIER, FRAYSEE, FRAYSER, FRAZIER, John 4,13,24,173,247,251,271
FREED, Richard 262
FREEMAN, Alexander 193; George 173; George Jr. 96; Henry 131; James 285,287; John 70,72,80,83, 86,101,108,193,223; Robert 145; William 165
FRENCH, Nicholas 286; Robert 302
FRETH, William 274
FRIMMER, Samuell 204
FRIPS, John 181
FRISBY, James 245
FRITH, Joseph 178
FRIZELL, George 229
FROKE, William 277
FROST, John 118; Thomas 229; William 119,223
FROSTWATER, George 229; William 229
FRY, Joshua 47,56
FRYER, William 92
FULCHER, FULSHER, John 68,92,193
FULGHAM, Nicholas 79
FULLALOVE, Thomas 158
FULLER, Anthony 62,71,113,158; Edward 178
FULLERTON, James 136; Robert 67
FULTON, Michael 310
FURGISON (Ferguson,Forgison) Thomas 193
FURBENDAL, Hope 323
FURNBUSH, William 173

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

GABRIEL, Richard 131
GADBERRY, Edward 151; Thomas 166
GADDES, John 110
GAILLARD, Jean 265
GAINES, Bernard 7,12,136; James 193; John 140,193
GAITHWAITE, Ephraim 217; Samuell 217
GAITWOOD, John 140
GALLOP (Golloy) Benj. 306
GALT, John 263
GAMBLE, Thomas 151
GANEY, Thomas 173
GANNOCK, William 136
GARBETT, James 45
GARDINER, GARDNER, Elizabeth 206; John 206; Richard 288,298; Ringing 151; William 131
GARFOOT, Gregory 61
GARLAND, Edward 100,103, 108,165; John 206; Peter 34,46
GARNAR, GARNER, James 97,109
GARNET, GARNETT, James 45; John 136,143
GARRAT, GARRATT, GARRETT, Daniel 151; James 165; John 151; Robert 151; Thomas 140,158,283
GARRISH, William 293
GARRISON, Richard 126
GARTH, John 119,121
GARTHRIGHT, Ephraim 67
GARVEE, Jeffry 47
GARVIN, Daniel 193; John 39
GARWOOD, Thomas 144
GARZIA, Mr. 51
GASCOINE, GASCOYNE, Robert 229; Thomas 109; William 229
GAURY, Jean 264; Pierre 264
GAWDIN, William 140
GAWEN, Phillip 166
GAWIN, Christopher Jr. 199
GAY, John 202
GAYLARD, Samuell 246
GAYLE, Capt. 143; Mathew J Jr. 143; Thomas 208
GEARY, Michael 121
GEBB, Thomas 183
GEDDES, GEDDIS, __ 173; John 3,13,24
GEE, Charles 223; Henry 217, 220
GELDART, Richard 293,297,308
GELDMAN, Henry 206
GENTRY, Nicholas 165
GEORGE, David 131; John 205; Richard 151; Robert 131
GERALD, Thomas 47
GERY, James 234
GESPER, GESTER, Anthony 275,279
GETHING, William 274,277
GEVODAN, Anthony 106
GIBBINS, Henry 124; Thomas 181,261
GIBBONS, James 67; John 181
GIBBS, Henry 185; John 189; Robert 294; William 107,179
GIBBSON, Jacob 246
GIBSON, Gibey 173; Hubert 223; James 44; Jonathan 28,35,47, 136; Matthew 310; Thomas 165; Widow 151
GIDDENS, Thomas 229
GIDDIAN, John 81,83,86
GIDEON, Benjamin 108
GIELET, Pierre 265
GIFFORD, Andrew 275,277
GIGON, Magdalain 265
GILBERT, Henry 104
GILBY, John 151
GILES, John 165,207; Thomas 10,14,70,209
GILFORD, Richard 178
GILL, Henry 97; John 76,173,217; Michael 300; Nicholas 166; Robert 229
GILLAM, GILLIAM, GILLUM, GUILLAM, GUILLUM (Gullian) Charles 104, 223; Huishea 6,65,68,69,99, 103; John 103; Peter 290,296
GILLEY, Grewin Arrian 217
GILLHAM, Hinche 211
GILLIGANN, Ferdinando 193; John 193
GILLINGTON, Nicholas 97
GILLMAN, John 223
GILLMOTT, John 166; Richard 166
GILLS, John 166
GILSON, Thomas 18
GINNIGS, Phillip 173
GIRAUT, __ 266
GISSEDGE, Richard 14,61,62
GIVAUDAN, __ 266
GIVINS, William 193
GLADING, John 125
GLAND, Catherine 123
GLANVILLE, Richard 185
GLASCOCK, Richard 144
GLASS, Anne 165; John 165; Nicholas 284
GLASSBROOK, Robert 166

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

GLASUCK, George 253
GLEAM, John 165
GLEN, James 108
GLOVER, John 136,272;
William 73,99,158
GLOVERS, Thomas 234
GLYN, Widow 208
GOAR, GOARE, GORE,
Daniell 123; John 293,297,
308,314,315
GOATLY, Sarles 301;
Stephen 301
GOBBEE, Edward 132
GODEON, Andrew 234
GODFREY, GODFRY, John 189,
193; Matthew 4,8,16,26,
50,191,193; Waren 193;
William 101
GODNAT, Catharine 264
GODWIN (Goodwin)
Devereux 38; Devorix 229;
Edmund 96,202,209;
Colonel 209; Joseph 6,24,
35,47,207,308; Thomas 6,
26,37,49,98,100,203,300;
Thomas Jr. 49,200; Wm. 207
GOELIGHTLY, GOLITELY,
Hugh 105;223; John 223
GOFFE, Thomas 93
GOGNI, David 229
GOLDEN, John 185
GOLDMAN, GOULDMAN,
Edward 99,269; Francis 7,
12,23,136,140; Thomas 99
GOLDSBOROUGH, Robert 246
GOLDSBY, Thomas 99
GOLLOY (Gallop) Benj. 306
GONTHIER, __ 266
GONTON, John 165
GOOCH, Jane 59; William 42
GOOD, John 151,217,285;
Richard 136; Samuell 217
GOODALL, John 173
GOODGAME, David 223
GOODGER, John 165
GOODIN, Major 158
GOODLOE, George 131;
Henry 39,52
GOODMAN, Henry 92; John 173;
William 211
GOODRICH, GOODRICHE, GOODRICK,
Benjamin 173; Charles 2,9,
11,28,72,80,83,86,206,248;
Edward 28,93,100; John 131;
Major 223; Robert 34,47,102
GOODRING, Alexander 166
GOODSON, Edward 88,100;
John 146
GOODWIN (Godwin), __ 61;
Benjamin 21,92; Elizabeth 181;
Isaac 185; John 9,19,92,261,
268,272,293,308; Mathew 68;
Nicholas 308; Peter 181;
Robert 173; Thomas 110,223,
281,285,289,300; Ursula 204
GOODWYN (Goodwin) Thomas 288,297
GOOSCOTT, John 54
GORD, Richard 223
GORDEN, GORDON, GORDONE,
John 71,198,250,267;
William 30,31,42,43,181
GORMAN, William 129
GORRY, __ 266
GORY, Claude 106
GOSS, Charles 173
GOSTOGAN, Thomas 229
GOSWILL, Abraham 280; Isaac 280
GOTLING, William 166
GOUFAUT, La 266
GOUGE, Jane 69
GOUGH, Alice 151; Hugh 199;
John 60; Ralph 40,53,114;
Thomas 199; William 9,60
GOULD, James 295,301; Price 140
GOULDING, Edward 136; John 136;
William 136
GOURD, Richard 70
GOWER, James 217
GOWING, Edward 143; Thomas 305
GRACE, Thomas 207
GRADY, Philip 145,148
GRAEME, John 52
GRAHAM, Thomas 165
GRANCHARD, Thomas 165
GRANDBERRY, William 204
GRANDY, Robert 285
GRANES, Thomas 274,314,315
GRANGER, John 76,217
GRANT, Daniell 62; William 75,190
GRATHMEE, Owen 148
GRAVATT, Henry 158
GRAVES, John 151,158; Joseph 173;
Robert 151; Thomas 147,158,278
GRAY (Grey), James 125; John 211;
Joseph 151; Samuel 56,151;
Thomas 261; William 6,28,40,52,
211,270; William Jr. 52,88,100,211
GRAYSON, John 52; John Jr. 52
GREEN, Dorcas 141; Edward 165,211,
290; George 136,207; John 72,112,
158,223; Lewis 39,51,223; Lewis
Jr. 28; Richard 201,212; Robert
121,178; Sarah 143; Samuel 140;
Thomas 173,278; Tobias 296;
Widow 143; William 173,208
GREENAWAY, Christopher 145
GREENBERRY, Charles 245

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

GREENE, John Sr. 229;
Lawrence 71; Thomas 173
GREENFIELD, Francis 165
GREFON, John 193
GREG, GREGG, Thomas 8,18,29
GREGORY (Grigory)
Anthony 4,10,13,146;
Frances 151; Nicholas 173;
Richard 9,14; Roger 89,92
GREGSON, Ann 81,84,86;
James 311; Thomas 75
GRENDALL, Richard 127
GRENDON, Thomas 233,237
GRESHAM, Edward 151;
George 151; John 151;
Thomas 82,84,88,99,151
GRESTHIAN, James 223
GREWELL, Walter 145
GREY (Gray), Abner 136;
Edward 261; John 125;
Thomas 262
GRICE, Aristotle 173;
Peter 229
GRIFFIN, Andrew 105;
Charles 190; Corbin 15;
David 151; Edward 151;
Henry 111; Humphrey 103,
111; James 198,223;
John 77,126,211,313;
Joseph 111; Samuel 16;
Thomas 28,39,51,136,190
GRIFFITH, Benjamin 229;
Jeremiah 229; Richard 223
GRIG, GRIGG, GRIGGS, __ 217,
Anthony 183; Francis 151;
Robert 71; Thomas 1,3;
William 223
GRIGORY (Gregory) Roger 82,85
GRIGSBY, Thomas 52
GRIGSON, Thomas 136,269
GRILLS, Richard 99; Wm. 98,99
GRIMES, GRYMES, (Crymes)
Capt. 132; Charles 39,42,51;
Hustis 211; John 10,15,25,
30,42,49,91,141,239,313:
Mr. 244
GRIMMALL, William 140
GRINLEY, Susannah 141
GRINTO, William 190
GROMORIN, Gilly 101
GROOM, Edward 246
GROSSE, Edward 161
GROUT, John 141
GROVES, Elianor 237; John 104;
Joseph 303; Samuel 81,84,86,
100,186; William 237
GRUCHIE, John 293
GUDVIN, Etienne 264
GUNDRY, James 278; Nathaniel 312
GUNRY, John 277
GUERRAN, GUERRIN, __ 266
GUEST, George 131
GUICHET, Jean 264
GUILSBY, Thomas 173
GUINGS (GUINNEY)? Michael 104
GULLDING, Charles 229
GULLIAN (Gillum) Peter 284
GULSTONE, Joseph 297
GULLY, Richard 211
GUMMS, Anthony 198
GUNDREY, William 144
GUNN, James 161
GUNTER, Edward 124
GURIDGE, Richard 166
GUERROW, William 181
GUTCHINS, Joseph 201
GUTHRIE, John 100
GUTTERY, John 151
GUY, James 193; John 193;
Thomas 272; William 314,315
GWALNEY, William 211
GWIN, GWINN, GWYN, GWYNN, GWYNNE,
Capt. 144; Christopher 199;
David 8,17,138,239,269,313;
Edmond 236; Humphrey 236;
John 2,10,13,173,269;
Rowland 74,203

HACHELL, William 93
HACK, George Nicholas 2,8,11,
124,271; Peter 16,27,38,270,
283,293,295,301,306
HACKLEY, Henry 71,77,199
HACKNEY, Widow 132
HACKSLEY, Edward 113
HACKSTEP (Huckstep) Edward 62
HADLEY, Ambrose 209; Dyonisia 173
HAFFIELD (Harvild,Havield,Havild,
Haveild), Luke 204
HAGARD, HAGGARD, David 129;
Nathaniel 40
HAGES, Walter 129
HAGGAMAN, Isaac 229
HAIL, John 136
HAINES, HAINS, Richard 73;
Thomas 2
HAINIE, HAINY, HAYNIE,
John 166; Richard 3,270
HAISELWOOD, HASELWOOD, HAZELLWOOD,
John 166; Richard 166;
Thomas 166; Widow 131
HAISTWELL, E. 257; Thomas 257
HAKINS, Jane 206; Robert 127
HALEY, James 174

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

HALL, Anne 77; Christopher 312; Duke 189; Edward 218; Francis 230; Isaac 224, John 148,173; Justance 224; Moses 198; Robert 39,51,141; Thomas 189; William 82,85,102
HALLEMAN, HALLIMAN, HALLOMAN, Richard 64; Thomas 64,81,83, 86,97; William 64
HALLET, George 296
HALLIHAM, Morris 227
HALSTEAD (Holsted) John 6
HAM, Richard 65,69,212
HAMBLETON, James 218; John 203
HAMILTON, George 105
HAMLEN, HAMLIN, HAMLYN, Elizabeth 224,281; John 4, 28,77,161,214,223,285,289; Richard 28,224; Stephen 161; Thomas 161; William 39,51
HAMMELL, HAMMILL, Hans 263,287
HAMMOND, HAMOND, Charles 246; John 245,246
HAMNER, Nicholas 174
HAMPTON, John 71,113,158; William 143
HANBY, Charles 229; Daniell 229; John 229; Richard 229
HANCOCK, HANDCOCK, George 5, 27,107; John 212; Robert 104,174,218; Samuel 218; Symon Sr. 188; Symon Jr. 188; Thomas 61,158,202
HAND, Thomas 151
HANDBACKE, William 72
HANDBERRY, __ 194
HANDEY, HANDY, Samuell 246; William 166
HANDIFORD, John 132
HANELL, Richard 111
HANES, John 141
HANFIELD, Michael 173
HANFORD, Widow 132
HANIE (Hainie,Hainy,Haynie) Richard 2
HANKIN, HANKINS, Charles 166; Richard 314,315
HANSBURGER, John 120
HANSELL, John 185
HANSER, William 136
HANSFIELD, Luke 72
HANSFORD, __ 236; Charles 9, 19,237; Elizabeth 179,237; John 178; Thomas 179,187, 233,237; William 114,141, 178,253,271
HARBIN, Henry 282
HARDGROVE, William 152
HARDE, Thomas 212
HARDIMAN, HARDYMAN, Francis 32,44; John 9,11,28, 88,224,281,285,289
HARDIN, Thomas 107
HARDING, George 49; William Sr. 288; William Jr. 288
HARDY, Henry 246; Richard 205
HARDYWAY, Thomas 80,82,85,94
HARE, Anne 203; John 37,81,84, 87,92,100,111,203
HARFORD (Hartford) Charles 284,287,305,312; Charles Jr. 298,304; Edward 280,287,305,312; Widow 132
HARGRAVE, Benjamin 194
HARGROVE, Bryan 212
HARLE, John 274,279,313
HARLOW, Andrew 44; John 35; Mr. 48; Thomas 166
HARMANSON, HARMASON, HARMONSON, George 7,17,27,38,229; Henry 229; John 27,229; Matthew 38; Thomas 229; William 7,17,229
HARMON, Elizabeth 161; Henry 136; William 166
HARNEY, Richard 272
HARNISON, Thomas 96
HARPER, John 79,136,141; Thomas 136
HARRALD, HARROLD, Adam 97; Thomas 199
HARRAR, HARROW, Abraham 52
HARRELL, Adam 109; John 109
HARRELLTON, Paul 166
HARRIOT, Samuell 296
HARRIS, HARRISS, Benjamin 166; Edward 80,83,86,96,100,166, 206,209; James 292; John 2, 16,166,194,199,205,233,278, 279; Joseph 182; Mary 218; Matthew 93; Samuel 261; Robert 166; Thomas 166,209, 218; Timothy 218; Richard 34, 46; William 95,97,109,111, 152,166,174,212,309
HARRISON, Alexander 123; Andrew 75,136; Arnell 123; Benjamin 11,13,19,32,44,56, 64,66,68,72,79,81,83,86,90, 110,161,212,241,243,244,248, 284,285,288,290,295,296,298, 301,323; Benjamin Jr. 61, 174,288,289,301; Capt. 73, 270; Col. 223; Daniell 212; Gabriell 224; Henry 5,28,40, 47,51,52,90,99,110,189;

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

HARRISON, Henry Jr. 31; James 136,224; John 276, 295,323; Matthew 39,40; Nathaniel 10,18,20,30,64, 68,72,73,87,89,97,98,99, 104,212,258,260,289; Robert 178,179; Selby 127; Samuell 261,280,302; Thomas 40,71,73,90,103, 214,224,252,269; William 28, 39,51,174,178,223
HARROD, Thomas 100
HART, __ 152; Edward 8,18,252; George 296; Henry 212; Robert 212; Thomas 72,90, 102,152
HARTFORD (Harford), Charles 285; Edward 285
HARTHORN, Robert 223
HARTNELL, John 297
HARTWELL, Henry 56,233,295, 323; James 284; Richard 194; William 233,234
HARVEY, George 173; John 8; Richard 194
HARVILD, HAVIELD, HAVILD, HAVEILD, Isabel 98; Luke 2,3, 8,15
HARWAR (?) Samuel 137
HARWAY, Thomas 136
HARWOOD, Daniel 123; Humphry 4, 5,8,18,185,261; Joseph 22,161, John 161,185; Peter 136; Philip 275,303; Robert 161; Samuel 22,32,44,161; Samuel Jr. 32,44,98,100; Thomas 9,185; William 29,40, 53,185,238
HASKINS, Edward 218
HASLYITT, William 183
HASSACAR, Richard 252
HASTUP, George 124
HATCHER, Benjamin Sr. 218; Edward Sr. 218; Henry 218; John 218; William Sr. 77, 218; William Jr. 218
HATFIELD, Richard 174; William 166
HATHORN, Robert 70
HATLEY, Benjamin 257,281; George 257
HATTERSBY, Thomas 188
HATTLE, Shard 161
HATTON, John 8,186; Robert 261; Samuell 185
HAULE, Thomas 127
HAUSLAND, Thomas 26
HAWES, George 265; Haughton 166
HAWKES, Jeffry 224
HAWKINS, Gideon 230; John 23,136, 174,230,245,246,282,283; John Jr. 230; Thomas 182,262;
HAWTHORN, John 96
HAY, John 138; William 203
HAYDEN, HAYDON, Charles 277; John 58,69,158
HAYE, Gilbert 224
HAYES, Adams 189; George 280; Peter 205; Owen 54; Robert 180; Thomas 33,53,143; William 194
HAYFIELD, HAYFEILD, James 62,69; William 158
HAYLE, HAYLES, John 151,152; Joseph 62,151,158
HAYLEY, Daniel 162
HAYMAN, HEYMAN, HYMEN, Peter 260,281
HAYMAND, Thomas 310
HAYNES (Haines,Hains) Nicholas 161; Richard 280,301; Thomas 3,8,18,29,38,40,51,64, 68,73,185; Thomas Jr. 29; William 63,152
HAYS, Ann 75
HAYWARD, HAYWOOD, Francis 41,53; Henry 94,102; Hugh 309,312; John 100; Thomas 145,152
HEABERD, William 108
HEALE, George 4,25,36,48
HEARON, Matthew 276
HEARD, Henry 263; William 269
HEART, Thomas 212
HEATH, HEITH, Adam 77,212,224; Adam Jr. 98; Abraham 108; James 191; Samuel 38,50; Thomas 92; William 111,223
HEDGMAN, Peter 52
HEDGPATH, HIDGPATH, HODGPATH, John 201; John Jr. 82,85,99
HEIT, HIGHT, HYTE, John 166; John Jr. 118; John Wm. 121; Joseph 120; Just. 122
HELME, William 224
HEMINGWAY, Mary 148
HENDERSON, James 59,69; John 152,179,229; Widow 152; William 152
HENDLEY, Charles 189
HENDON, William 152
HENDRICK, Hance 69; Hans 158; Thomas 59; William 93
HENLAND, John 194
HENLEY, John 174; Leonard 174
HENNING, Arthur 152
HENSLEY (Honsley) Richard 182
HENSTONE, Price 313

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

HERBERT, Bullard 39,51; John 194; Mary 69; Mrs. 218,224; Richard 46; Thomas 91
HERD, Zeph. 173
HERLOCK, John 166
HERMON, Corneline 123
HERNDON, James 151
HERRING, Isaac 261
HERRIOTT, George 158
HESLETT, John 81,84,87,92; Sarah 81,84,87
HESTER, Francis 166; John 272
HESTONLEY, John 152
HEWITT, Mr. 40,53; Wm. 179,185
HEYDEN, Charles 275
HEYRES, Thomas 262
HEYWOOD, Henry 180; Richard 148
HIATT, Gerard 269
HICKDON, Daniell 223
HICKMAN, Edwin 39,52; Henry 35, 48,124; John 126; Richard 30, 34,47,114,115,116; Roger 127; Thomas 60,152,160; William 96
HICKS, Richard 152; Robert 107
HIFE, Thomas 188
HIGGASON (Higinson) John 93,158
HIGGINS, John 174
HIGINSON (Higgason) John 107
HILGROVE, Charles 293
HILL, Col. 223; Gabriell 158; Edward 21,61,92,158,161,233, 248,261,283,301,307; Edward Jr. 248; Francis 62,158,229; Henry 68,199; Isaac 24,104; James 185,218,221; John 96, 152,166,224; Leonard 33,70, 137; Leonard Jr. 45; Ralph 223; Richard 127,141, 245,246; Robert 212; Rosamond 218,221; Samuel 166, 179; Silvester 205; Syon 212; Tabitha 128; Thomas 24,158, 174,178; William 199
HILLARD, HILLIARD, Daniel 299, 301; Jerimah 174; John 174, 185; Thomas 136; William 148
HILLAYNES, Richard 127
HILSMAN, John 181
HILTON, John 166
HIND, HINDE, HINDS, Richard 279; Thomas 136,181,286,293,297,308
HINE, Joseph 200; Richard 200; Richard Jr. 202
HINKMAN, HINKSMAN, Nathaniel 284,294,295,303
HINMAN, Richard 127
HINSHAW, Samuel 136
HIPKINS, John 132
HITCHCOCK, John 99,174
HITCHINS, Edward 123
HIX, John 174,224; Joseph 174; Robert 224
HIXON, John 261
HOARE, John 131; William 234
HOBBS, John Sr. 223,224; Robert 223
HOBBY, Charles 290; Lawrence 218; Thomas 109
HOBDAY, HOBDEY, Edward 69,158
HOBKINS, Richard 274
HOBS, William 152
HOBSON, George 118,119; Thomas 7,16,27; William 218
HOCKADAY, HOCKIDAY, John 247; William 166
HOCKETTS, George 263
HOCKLEY, Robert 152
HODEY, Christopher 123
HODGE, HODGES, HOGE, HOGES, Arthur 136; John 8,16,92,94, 194; Joseph 194; Richard 194; Robert 90,96,206; Roger 194, 205; Thomas 8,16,54,151,194, 305; William 50
HODGSON, Widow 152
HOE, HOOE, Rice 8,18,29,40,260, 269; Rice Jr. 40
HOFFINTON, Richard 71
HOGBIN, __ 232
HOGG, Elias 294; John 294; John Jr. 166; Mary 166; William 118,122,166; William Jr. 122
HOGGARD, Nathaniel 29,53,96, 186; Samuell 186
HOLCOMB, William 152
HOLDCROFT, Henry 166
HOLDER, Melitia 288
HOLDERBEE, William 158
HOLDERNESS, Robert 119
HOLDITCH, Abraham 308
HOLDSWORTH, John 246; Samuell 246
HOLDWAY, Timothy 121
HOLEMAN, James 45
HOLEY, Robert 293
HOLIDAY, HOLLADAY, HOLLIDAY, HOLLYDAY, HOLYDAY, Anselm 306; Anthony 1,10,14,24,206,271; David 180; John 194; Jonas 5, 6,26,92,100; Joseph 202; Thomas 107,174,179; William 158
HOLISE, John 188
HOLLAND, Henry 111,202; James 111; John 201; Joseph 202; Lewis 47; Michael 304; William 145
HOLLED, Samuel 166

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

HOLLICOM, John 294
HOLLIER, Simon 6,22,33,45,183
HOLLIMAN, HOLLOMAN, HOLLYMAN,
HOLYMAN, Christopher 205;
James 174; Josiah John 106;
Mary 212; Richard 71,73,212;
Thomas 205,212; William 73
HOLLINGWORTH, HOLLINSWORTH,
Abraham 122; Henry 212
HOLLINS, John 158
HOLLIS, William 246
HOLLOWAY, Edward 223,224;
John 20,21,22,24,31,41,43,
53,104; William 151
HOLLOWELL, Elener 194; John 194;
Joseph 194
HOLLYGOOD, Thomas 194
HOLMAN, Daniel 120; Orphans 187;
William 17
HOLMES, Edward 74; John 186;
Richard 218; Thomas 218
HOLSTED (Halstead) Henry 194;
John 26,194
HOLT, Benjamin 276,278;
David 79; Elizabeth 186,212;
Jerimah 147; Jerimah Jr. 147;
John 28,212; Joseph 104,152;
242; Samuell 296; Thomas 1,2,
3,10,18,212,214,279; Wm. 212
HOLYCROSS, Joseph 224
* HOME, George 52
HOMES, Edward 201; George 151;
Walter 119
HOMEWOOD, Thomas 246
HONE, Theoph. 236
HONEY, James 151
HONSLEY (Hensley) Richard 182
HOOD, Abraham 298; John 118,
174; William 199
HOOGLAND, Christopher 289
HOOK, HOOKE, Abraham 293;305;
John 275,277,279; Michael 174
HOOKER, Edward 174; Robert 92
HOOKES, John 68
HOOMES, George 151
HOPE, George 125
HOPER, Thomas 40
HOPKINS, John 74,91,174,290;
Joseph 268; William 30,166
HORBETT, Thomas 194
HORKEEY, John 166
HORMAN, Robert
HORNE, Matthew 279;
Richard 212; William 132,199
HORNING, Robert 200
HORSLEY, Rowland 166
HORSELL, Elias 293
HORSEPOOLE, William 309
HORSTEAD, Henry 94
HORTON, Daniell 199; Thomas 105;
William 7
HOSE, Elias 52
HOSKINS, Hugh 190
HOSLEP, John 203
HOUCHINS, Charles 93
HOULD, David 136
HOULGHAN, Nicholas 207
HOULT, Richard 136
HOUSBURROUGH, Morris 152
HOUSE, Job 160; John 183
HOUSS, HOUSSLER, Thomas 111,204
HOW, HOWE, Alex. 141, ** 136
HOWARD, Allen 45; Cornelius 246;
Hugh 147; Jacob 310,312;
James 96,161,200,203; John 173;
Peter 152; Robert 294; Samuell
246; Thomas 101; William 141,
181,233
HOWDEE, John 208
HOWDEN, William 152
HOWELL, James 9,239,281,313;
John 93,224,278; Joseph 307;
Samuel 141; Thomas 71,206,
224; William 212
HOWERTON, Thomas 136,152
HOWES, HOWSE, Job 10,61,166
HOWLE, John 166; John Jr. 166
HOWLETT, William 144
HOWSEN, HOWSON, John 16,27,
270; Leonard 16,50,270;
Robert 21,27
HOYAT, Robert 52
HUBARD, HUBBARD, HUBBERD, HUBERD,
HUBBERT, John 166; Ralph 178;
Robert 8,18,185,187; Richard
141; William 185
HUBERT, Matthew 174
HUCKSTEP (Hackstep) Edward 71,158
HUDLEY, John 285
HUDNELL, Widow 204
HUDSON, Charles 34,46,80,83,86,97;
Christopher 99; George 174;
Leonard 174; Richard 72,87,100,
224; Robert 218; Thomas 136;
William 129,136,173

* George Home, George Hume. The name is written in both ways; one in the Virginia records, the other in English copies. However, the difference is not due to careless penmanship, as "Hume" is pronounced "Home" in Scotland; both refer to the same man, and the variation is a matter of phonetics.

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

HUES, HUGHS,HUGH,HUGHES, Edward 68,194,218; Geo. 173; John 166,309; Mr. 46; Rees 166; Rice 102; Robert 166; Thomas 33,309; Wm. 307
HUESTON, Levinus 293,297,308
HUGHLET, HUGHLETT, Thomas 27,38
HUGO, __ 266
HUGON, __ 266
HUIMENT, Robert 105
HULING, John 294
HULL, John 125; Richard 27,141
HULLETT (Hughlett)? John 194
HULSCLAW, Jacob 120
HULYN, Jaques 264
HUMFORT, Hugh 212; William 212
HUMFREY, HUMPHREY, HUMPHRIE, Evan 212; Joe 136; Nicholas 314,315
HUNDLEY, HUNLEY, James 143; John 143; Philip 143; Richard 143; Timothy 143
HUNINGS, Phillip 292
HUNKINS, John 303
HUNT, Anne 233; Christopher 288; Gawton 38; George 22,88,107, 218; Godfrey 202,207,209; Groton 230; John 27,88,94,101, 161,180,230,262; Lawrence 96; Thomas 73,81,83,86,88,97,100, 230; William 4,9,64,65,68,70, 72,73,87,93,152,161,174,212,233
HUNTER, Elizabeth 81,84,86; Nicholas 74,81,84,86,92,203; William 8,15,45,68,99,190, 201,209
HUNTON, Daniel 143
HURSLEY, Richard 261
HURST, John 246; William 145, 289,310
HURT, John 62,63,79,109,158; William 70,71,158; William Jr. 59,158
HUSBANDS, Jane 60; Thomas 60
HUTCHING, HUTCHINGS, HUTCHINS,
HUTHINS, Charles 245; Francis 87, 93; Garrott 124; Nicholas 71, 218,307; Richard 208; Robert 277
HUTCHINSON, Robert 8,11,126; William 158
HUTSON, William 262
HUTT, Gerrard 7,19
HUTTINGTON, John 125
HUTTON, George 166; Thomas 136
HYDE, John 268,272; Robert 179; William 161
HYERD, Thomas 212
HYLAM, Thomas 121
HYLAND, Richard 120

ILAND, Richard 110
ILES, Frances 237; John 203,237
IMBER, __ 266
IMBERT, Jean 264
INCH, John 174
INGE, Vincent 158
INGLES, INGLIS, James 35,47; Mongo 5,24,56,94; Mungo 174, 179
INGRAM, John 27,299,303; Roger 205
IRBY, Edmund 70,72; Edward 224; Joshua 224; William 161
IRWIN, Alexander 47,56; Henry 114
ISAACS, John Jr. 230
ISABELL, ISBELL, William 60,158
IVES, John 194; Timothy 194; Timothy Jr.194
IVESON, Abraham Sr. 145
IVEY, IVIE, IVY, Adam 224; George 194; Gilbert 110; John 105; Robert 181; Thomas 88,92
IZARD, Francis 166

JACKMAN, Edward 18; Joseph John 4,88,212
JACKSON, Andrew 250; Charles 20,37; Christopher 49,273; Elizabeth 174; Francis 314, 315; George 147,186; James 224,284; John 44,105,230; Jonah 230; Jonas 129; Joseph 257; Margery 92; Ralph 218,224; Richard 174; Robert 180; Sarah 191; Symon 194; Thomas 77,166, 224,296; William 55,178
JACOB, JACOBS, Abraham 67, 230; Phillip Sr. 230; Richard 230; Thomas 67,310
JACQUELIN, JAQUELIN, JAQUELINE,
JAQUILIN, Edward 4,5,6,24,34, 47,174
JAMES, __ 236; Elisha 283,293, 296,305,312,319; Henry 183; Joan 230; John 191,274,277, 296; Jonathan 125,158; Robert 21; Thomas 38
JAMESON, JAMSON, James 6,29; John 218

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

JAMILL, Thomas 87
JAMISON, David 137
JANE, John 314,315
JANNY, Randolph 309; Richard 295
JANVERIN, Daniel Sr. 283; Daniel Jr. 283; Richard 283
JARNEGAN, JERNEGAN, JURNIGAN, Henry 67; Thomas Jr. 200,204
JARRATT, JARRET, JARRETT, Charles 212; Fardo 212; John 313; Nicholas 224; Robert 167
JARRELL, Thomas 97,105,212
JARNELL, Thomas Jr. 99
JARVIS, Francis 144
JAVOX, James 161
JEEVES, Thomas 167
JEFFERSON, Thomas 34,46,76, 178,218,220
JEFFES, Widow 146
JEFFREY, JEFFREYS, JEFFRY, JEFFRYES, JEFFRYS, JEOFFRYES, John 233; Joseph 314,315; Matthew 174; Rice 276; Richard 152; Simon 24,95, 98,99; Thomas 174,303
JENIFER, Daniel 313
JENINGS, JENNING, JENNINGS, Charles 9,12,22,262; Col. 158; Edmund 1,19,30, 31,41,61,66,67,77,88,91,92, 93,95,174,180,239,248,251, 252,258,270,280,286,292,299 Edward 179; Henry 194; James 109; Mary 182; Robert 167
JENKINS, Bridgett 182; David 137; Henry 15,77,111, 184,201,204,233,261; John 125,137; Lewis 287,294, 297,306
JENKINSON, Thomas 128
JERREGAN, Henry 201
JESSEY, James 198
JESTER, Francis 124; Samuell 127; Thomas 128
JEWELL (Jooll,Ewell,Yeoell) Judith 171; Thomas 96,137
JOANNY, ___ 266
JOHNS, Jane 158; William 158
JOHNSON, __ 156; Anthony 174; Charles 288; Colonel 158; Edmund 230; Edward 167,288; Frederick 276,278; George 113,124; Henry 200; Jacob 7,17,191,230; James 62,71, 113,152; Jane 113; Jeptha Sr. 230; Jeptha Jr. 230; Jeremia 308; John 167,174, 205,212,230,234; John Jr. 230; Luke 38,50; Mark 22,97, 183; Michael 110,167; Obedience 7,17,27,130,230; Philip 261; Richard 24,35, 48,61,137,240; Robert 208; Stephen 141; Thomas 25,80, 83,86,93,94,137,230,272,287; Thomas Jr. 230,287; William 73,75,77,129,137,158,167,212
JOHNSTON, John 194; Morcey 194
JOLEF, JOLLIFF, John Sr. 194; John Jr. 194; Thomas 94,194
JOLLEY, JOLLY, Dudley 146; John 263; Mary 101; Thomas 188; William 77,82,85
JOOLL (Jewell), William 302
JONES, Abraham 208; Arthur 205; Anne 208; Charles 95,99,144; Churchill 49; Cornelius 286, 299,304,311; Cuthbert 257; Edmund 123; Edward 87,99, 205,298; Elizabeth 178; Elvan 9; Emanuel 23,33,46, 250; Evan 75,91,131,167,191; Francis 6,29,167,185; Frederick 24,92,158,167,174, 288,304,323; George 61; Henry 70,72,73,96,224; Hugh 114,218; Humphrey 36,132; James 64,73,102,212,224,239, 259,313; Jane 61,167; John 53,73,88,96,100,106,107,137, 167,208,224,280,285,287,290, 305,307,313; Matthew 4,8,18, 29,35,185,285,287; Maurice 4,5,270; Michael 191; Moses 281,287,313; Mr. 37; Nicholas 49,281; Orlando 25,79,94,179; Owen 23,33,44½ Peter 28,185, 224; Philip 76,218; Rice 137; Richard 126,137,191,205,224, 246; Robert 33,94,95,152,180, 224,237; Robert Jr. 152; Roger 25,36,49,55,132,284, 290,295,296,323; Thomas 94, 104,109,116,128,152,204,207, 209,246,258,273,304; Walter 53,101,137; Widow 147; William 6,27,67,70,72,74,77, 100,110,131,137,141,145,152, 174,178,187,198,224,253,271, 276,278,284; William Jr. 74, 224
JORDAN, JORDEN, JORDIN, Benjamin 207; Edward 161; George 70,72,215; Henry 218; John 174,207,208; Joshua 207;

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

JORDAN, JORDEN, JORDIN, Margarbett 204; Matthew 205; River 215; Robert 203,263; Thomas 4,26,37,49,203,207, 237; Thomas Jr. 37; Wm. 178
JOSEPH, ___ 266
JOSLIN, James 188
JOSSEY, James 198
JOUANY, John 71
JOUIDON, Marie 265; Symon 265
JOURNEY, William 137
JOUX, Benjamin de 250; Mr. de 266
JOVANY, Jean 265
JOWLES, Henry 245
JOY, JOYE, Henry 224; Thomas 188
JOYCE, John 91,194
JOYNER, JOYNES, Bridgman 73, 90,101,207; Bridgman Jr. 90, 95; Edmund 230; Edward 185, 230; James 105; John 104; Major 230; Nehemiah 106; Theophilus 90,96,111,112, 207; Thomas 104,206
JUDKINS, Samuell 212; William 212
JUNIPER, Major 236
JURDAN, George 212; Richard 212
JUSTICE, JUSTIS, Justinian 161; Ralph 127

KAINE, KAINES, John 121 Richard 194
KABBALL, William 45
KALLANDER, Timothy 152
KANADAY, Francis 21
KAVENAUGH, KAVANAH, Arthur 104,224
KAY, Robert 233
KEARNY, James 105
KEATE, William 206
KEATON, KEETON, John 204; William 98
KEBLE, Walter 144
KEELEY, George 202
KEELING, KEELEING, Adam 188; George 4,10,16,26,167; John 188; Thomas 27,191
KEENE, KEEN, John 38; Wm. 200
KEETCH, James 245
KEITH, Mr. 46
KELLEBY, James 263
KELLY, KELLEY, John 100,142; William 91
KEMBROW, KEMBRO (Kimbro) John 102,167; John Jr. 97, 102,167
KEMP, Colonel 133,144; George 51,91; James 22,188; John 188; Matthew 2,3,10,15, 25,36,49,235,249; Peter 2,13, 23,146,160; Richard 4,131; Thomas 144; William 23,148
KENDALL, John 32,44; Richard 178,218; William 5,27,130, 230; William Jr. 27
KENION, Jonas 287
KENLERISE, Symon 159
KENNEN, KENNON, Elizabeth 218; Richard 34,46,89; William 23, 46,110
KENNER, KENNOR (Konnor) Matthew 50; Mr. 52; Richard 305,306; Rodham 1,249,271, 295,305,306
KENNEY, KENNY, William 37,49
KENNIFF, Darby 152
KEOCH, James 245
KERBY, Henry 137
KERLE, William 202
KERNEY, KERNY, Barnaby 37,49,203
KERSEY, Thomas 97
KERTCH, Dorothy 146
KEY, Robert 10,14,137
KEYSER, Timothy 268,272
KIBBEE, William 132
KIDD, Thomas 131
KIGAN, Mary 212
KILLAM, Edward 123; Richard 126; William 128
KILLINGWORTH, William 212
KILMAN, Thomas 245
KILLY, John 125
KILPIN, KILPING, William 88,102
KIMBRO (Kembro, Kembrow) John 79
KIMPLAND, James 284
KINAMONT, Ambrose 245
KINDER, Thomas 200
KINCHIN, KINHIN, KINLIN, William 35,47,72,88,98,104
KINDRICK, John 145
KING, Alexander 60; Daniell 87, 91,152; Edward 152; Elizabeth 167; Eusebius 224; Henry 70, 72,200,224; Jane 79; John 2, 16,22,33,45,69,108,152,200, 207,224,282; Julien 200; Michael 200; Robert 60,158, 209; Samuel 293; Thomas 69, 79; William 200
KINGSON, John 141

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

KINK, Anne 152
KINKEAD, Lewis 294
KINNERY, James 121; Thomas 121
KINSBROW (Kembrow) John 61
KIPPAX, Peter 28,251,267
KIRBY, Robert 180; Thomas 88, 96,180
KIRKHAM, William 302
KIRKLAND, Richard 224
KIRKMAN, Richard 42
KIRRY, Elias 246
KIRLE, Joseph 280,306
KITTERELL, Jonathan 198
KITTSON, __ 148; Richard 127
KITSON, Richard 22
KNETON, Hugh 255
KNIBB, Samuell 218; Solomon 218
KNIGHT, Edmund 301; Henry 143; Isaac 305,309; James 198; John 230; Simon 109
KNIPE, Rand. 272
KNOTT, Gilbert 276; James 202; William 69,212
KNOWLES, Capt. 143; Dorothy 152; Sands 10,13,233,234
KNOWSTARP, __ 174
KONNOR (Kenner,Kennor) Rodham 7,16,270
KYMBAL, KYMBALL, Charles 31,43

LACEY, LACY, LASY, Mary 212; John 137; Joseph 272; Thomas 167; William 159,167
LA COUGON, Pierre 264
LADD, William 218
LADDON, Joseph 309
LADWELL (Lodwell,Ludwell, Ludwall), Philip 256
LAFEAVOUR, Isaac 107
LAFEIT, Isaac 103
LAFFOON, John 174
LAFORCE, Ren. 45,218
LAGG, William 162
LA GOUFAUT, __ 266
LAILLER, LAILOR, Francis 130; Luke 230
LAINER, Robert 96
LAIS, Henry 184
LAMB, Hannah 180
LAMBESDON, Abraham 123
LAMBKIN, John 204
LAMONT, LAMMOUNT, Edward 27,92
LAMSEY, Henry 310
LANCASTER, Robert 212
LAND, Brewer 185; Edward 189; Francis 38,51; John Loft 125; Lindsey 144; Woodman 186
LANDON, Thomas 10
LANDRUM, James 137; John 120,137
LANDY, James 105
LANE, LANES, Benjamin 147; Daniell 191; John 278; Joseph 87,99,101; Robert 71, 194; Thomas 167,212,268,270, 272,307,323; Thomas Jr. 212; Valentine 147
LANEERE, George 212
LA NEVE (Leneve) William 31
LANG, Mary 212
LANGFORD, John 153
LANGHONRE, John 40,53; Orphans 185
LANGLEY, LANGLY, LAUNGLEY, Thomas 69,194; William 4,8, 16,26,68,194
LANGSTON, John 58,59
LANIER, Robert 88
LANKFORD, Thomas 95
LANSON, Anthony 240
LANTHORN (Linthorne) Thomas 295
LANYON, Thomas 309
LAPITER, John 204; William 204
LARD, John 278
LARKHAM, John 199
LAROUX, John 289
LARRENCE, LARRANCE (Lawrence) John 204
LARY, James 125
LASCELLE, Mary 146
LASHER, Thomas 281
LASHLEY, LASHLY, LASLEY, Patrick 68,85,212; Walter 99
LASISTER (Lassiter) John 68
LASSELLS, Edward 238
LASSITER (Lasister) Robert 198; William 74
LATANE, LATTAME, Lewis 23,33, 114,137,250,267; Mr. 45
LATHAM, William 182
LATIN, John 178
LATON, Reubin 167
LATTIMORE, Edward 183
LAUGHAN, David 255
LAUGHTER, John 212
LAUNDEY, Jeremiah 247
LA TOIX, __ 266
LAURET, Pierre 264
LAURIEN, William 291
LA VIFUE FAURE, __ 265
LAVERCOMBE, William 298
LAVILLIAN, John 106
LAW, James 167; John 137
LAWLEY, Patrick 199
LAWRENCE, LAWRANCE (Larrence) __ 236; George 109,201;

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

LAWRENCE, LAWRANCE, Henry 92, 200; James 162,201; John 72, 89,101,206,230; Matthew 152; Richard 74,111,174,200; Robert 70,201,203,208; Thomas 111,313
LAWREY, James 200
LAWSON, Anthony 9,54,190,248; George 298; John 167,181; Nicholas 167; Rowland 25; Thomas 17,254,302
LAWTON, Claude 137
LAYCOCK, Richard 274,279
LAYFIELD, George 246
LAYWELL, Thomas 277
LEA, LEE, LEIGH, LIEGH, Charles 2,16,38,50; Edward 167; Francis 205,272; Hancock 16,119,130,260; Henry 41,53; Hugh 104,224; James 257; John 35,48,97, 152,159,201; Mary 77; Mr. 244; Peter 108; Richard 27,38,50,141,235, 239,249,260,269,282,283, 295,313; Robert 237; Samuel 108; Thomas 6,21,25, 30,36,41,42,53,131; William 9,14,56,63,102,152, 178,249,256
LEAD, Amos 99,110; Wm. 97
LEADBETTER, LEADBITER, Francis 224; John 72,107, 224
LEAK, William 167
LEAR, LEARE, John 26,37,105, 236
LEARL, Joseph 276
LEATHERBONY, Charles 123
LEATHERBURY, Perry 126
LE BRUN, George 288
LEENOIR, John 224
LEECH, Joseph 279
LE FEBURE, __ 266
LEFTWICH, Thomas 153
LEGGETT, LEGATT, John 125,190
LEGRAN, James 88
LEHARDY, Charles 288
LEMESURIER, Leonard 293
LEMON, Elizabeth 152; James 189
LEMPREERE, James 293
LENEVE (La Neve) William 47
LENKEN, Heritage 272
LENNON, James 54
LENTON, William 194
LEONARD, LENARD, Daniel 81,83, 86,92
LESNARD, Jean 264
LESPLAH, Peter 167
LESTER, Dareus 218; John 31, 43; William 7,15
LESTRANGE, Thomas 167
LETTEVE, William 34
LETTS, Arthur 152
LEUSQUE, Marie 264
LEUVEAU, Moyse 264
LEVERCONE, __ 138
LEVERMORE, Phillip 167
LEVERITT, Robert 137
LEVETT, Francis 257,308; Richard 257,308
LEVIMA, John 194
LEVINGSTONE (Livingston) John 152,153
LEVRAUX, __ 266
LEWELLAIN, LEWELLING (LIewellen) Daniell 9; Widow 185
LEWGIR, Samuel 281
LEWIS, Abrahham 280,284; Charles 37,49; David 120, 122,152; Edward 75,141,152; Henry 262; John 1,10,16,20, 21,46,91,148,152,167,179, 236,244,256,258; Joseph 313; Nicholas 141; Richard 107, 208; Robert 49,127,230; Thomas 53,167,224; William 129,218; Zachary 160
LIDDALL (Lyddall) George 167
LIDE, LIDIE, Robert 98,174
LIECHFIELD, William 129
LIGGATT, William 297
LIGGON, LIGON, Elizabeth 218; Hugh 218; Mary 218; Matthew 82,85; Richard 1,13,79,80, 81,82,83,84,85,86,87,88,89, 218; Richard Jr. 82,85
LIGHTFOOT, Francis 21,24,30, 32,102,258; George 52; Goodrich 39,52,117,121; Henry 24; John 12,13,16,18, 19,140,167,174,248; Mr. 244; Philip 9,13,41,174,235,260, 271,281; Richard 53
LILBURN, Alexander 188
LILLEY, Edward 277
LILLINGTONE, Benjamin 174
LILLY, LILLIR, Samuel 291, 294,306
LIMA, Robert 118
LIME, David 263
LIMPANY, John 261
LINDSEY, LINDSAY, LINSEY, Caleb 143; Jeremiah 82,85, 89,103; Joseph 167; Thomas 311; William 167

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

LINES (Lynes) Phillip 246
LINEY, William 174
LINGOE, William 128
LINTHORNE (Lanthorn) Thomas 301
LINTON (Lynton) John 40, 186,272
LIPSCOMB, LIPSCOM, LIPSCOMBE, LIPSCOME, LISCOMB, LYPSCOMB, Ambrose 58,59,82,98,102,113, 159; Benjamin 102; Joan 75; John 59,102,159; Mary 102; Richard 102; William 59,74, 102,159
LIPTROLL, Edward 218
LISTER, William 269
LITBURN, John 120
LITTLE, Abraham 137
LITTLEHOUSE, Dorothy 123
LITTLEPAGE, Richard 26,60,61, 69,71,159,167
LITTLER, LITLER, John 118,120
LITTLESTONE, John 125
LITTLETON, Colonel 236; Nathaniel 1,7,17,69,249; Southy 11,127; Susannah 230; William 129
LIVERAN, Moses 106
LIVESEY, LIVESLEY, Gilbert 287; John 224
LIVINGSTON (Levingstone) George 257,261,263
LLEWELLEN, LWLN (Lewellain) Daniel 162; Richard 98
LLOYD, LOYD, LOYDE, Abraham 285,287,305; Edward 234; George 71,137; Israell 275,277; John 240,299,313; Robert 98; Stephen 4; Thomas 8,239,249,268,313; William 302,307
LOANE, LONE, William 257,306, 308
LOBB, William 119,152
LOCHESTER, Edward 167; Robert 167
LOCKE, Joseph 272
LOCKETT, LOCKITT, Benjamin 218,221; James 218
LOCKHART, Benjamin 91; James 15,91,204; John 91; Joseph 91
LODWELL (Ladwell,Ludwall, Ludwell) Philip 90
LOFT, LOFTES, Edward 185; Richard 152
LOFTIN, LOFTON, Corneles 174; Corneles Jr. 174; Cornelius 123
LOGIE, John 131
LOGEN, George 307
LOGWOOD, Thomas 167
LOMAX, LOMMAX, John 4,23,33, 44,45,137; Lunsford 44
LONG, John 98; Richard 137
LONGEST, Richard 102,144
LONGMAN, Thomas 314,315
LONGWORTHY, John 61
LONGUE, James 125
LOOFT, John 263
LOPDELL, Luke 276
LORANGE, Francis 106
LORD, John 279; Thomas 56; William 41,53
LORING, James 309
LOUGHES, *** 237
LOURY (Lowry,Lowrey) William 22
LOVE, Elias 181; John 174
LOVEING, John 152
LOVEGROVE, Richard 203
LOVELL, Charles 167; George 75,80,83,86,97,167; Thomas 291; Widow 194; William 278
LOVENEY, James 194
LOVETT, Lancaster 189; Randolph 188; Thomas 204, 208; William 190
LOW, LOWE, Henry 194; John 50; Micajah 2,9,11,285,288; Mrs. 224; Sarah 214; Wm. 224
LOWDEN, John 314
LOWEY, Samuell 224
LOWND, Henry 218; Mr. 220
LOWRY, LOWREY (Loury) James 68; John 33,40,45,53, 183; William 1,9,12,18,50, 75,79,183
LOYALL, John 179; Thomas 263
LUCADON, __ 266
LUCAS, Elizabeth 185; Thomas 230; William 103,121,122, 129,212
LUDGALL, Matthew 194
LUDWELL, LUDWALL (Ladwell,Lodwell) Phillip 13,20,21,30,34,56,94, 99,100,174,212,235,258,268; Phillip Jr. 9,56,248; Thomas 235,237
LUEADOU, Isaac 265
LUELLIN,(LUELLING,.(Llewellen) Daniel 11; Edward 194; Richard 194
LUGG, Samuell 275
LUKE, George 290,302; John 3, 167,230,279
LUMBREY, John 224

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

LUMPKIN, Jacob 152; Robert 152;
LUND, Thomas 174,252
LUNN, LUN, Arthur 74,178;
Thomas 29
LUPE, James 206
LURBIE, Robert 261
LURREY, Thomas 190
LURTING, Robert 276; Thomas 278
LURTON, Henry 124
LUSHINGTON, Thomas 234
LYDDALL (Liddall) John 10,16
LYLE, Ann 307
LYLLEY, John 144
LYNES (Lines) John 178;
Phillip 245; Rebecca 152
LYNTON (Linton) Moses 252;
William 52
LYON, Peter 152
LYSILL, Henery 296

MABERRY (Mayberry) Francis 225
MACCLANEE, William 99
MACCALLISTER, MACKALLASTER,
Andrew 59,70
MACKDONALD, Alexander 62
MACKENNY, MACKENY, Elizabeth
168; Francis 124
MACKEY, Sarah 153
MACKGEHEY, MACKGEHEE, McGEHEE,
Thomas 60,62,113,159;
William 168
MACKGIRT, Daniel 67
MACKHAN, Thomas 132
MACKINTOSH, Enos 81,84,86
MACKKENY, MACKINNE,
Barnaby 24,73,73
MACKLAHAN, Matthew 189
MACKLALIN, John 191
MACKLENNY, William 201
MACKLEMORE, James 101
MACKLIN, William 108,174
MACKMELLIEN, Thomas 230
MACKQUINY, MACKQUINEY,
MACKQUINNY, Barnaby 87,88,97,
98,101,102
MACKWILLIAMS, Finley 124;
John 142; Overton 126
MACON, MACOM (Meacon)
Elizabeth 213; Gideon 61,67,
69; Thomas 204; William 49
MADDOX, MADOX, MADDUX, John 168;
Thomas 230,239,279,313;
William 224
MADISON, MADDISON, Ambrose 35,
44,114; Henry 14,60,159;
John 3,6,24,63,81,84,88,99,
108,153,159; Richard 44;
Thomas 6

MADGWICKE, William 268
MAGE, Peter 168
MAGTON, David 137
MAGUFFE, John 140
MAHOMY, Francis 303
MAINBREW, Adam 277
MAISE, William 88
MAJOR, Francis 74,153; John 14,
70,79,153,175,230,232,253;
Peter 126; Roules 126;
William 67,77,103,128,168
MAKAIN, William 49
MALARDE, __ 266
MALAUT, __ 266
MALBONE, Radolphus 38
MALLARD, Paynes 175
MALLBOURN, Peter 189
MALLET, MALLETT, Maryan 106;
Pierre 264; Stephen 89,106
MALLHOTE, John 186
MALLIFAUT, Claude 264; Jean 264
MALLORY, MALLERY, __ 66;
Charles 60; Francis 2,3,213,
225; Roger 14,60,61,63,159;
Thomas 60,159; William 79,183
MALONE, MALLONE, Daniel 108,225
MALOON, Michael 104
MALPAS, Richard 92
MAMMON, Pat. 132
MANDERS, MANDER (Maunder,Maundes)
James 32,162
MANES, Joseph 194
MANGANN, John 205
MANGELS, T*** 285
MANKING, James 263
MANN, MAN, John 239,313;
Joseph 261; Robert 218;
Thomas 313
MANNERING, Peter 299
MANNING, MANING, John Sr. 195;
John Jr. 195; Nicholas 91,
194; Thomas 194
MANNINGAREN, __ 175
MANPING, John 246
MANSFIELD, Thomas 153,198
MANSON, Peter 180; William 6
MANTON, Baldwin 270
MANTRI**, Adam 275
MAP, John 230
MAPLES, Thomas 175
MARBLE, MARABLE, George 13,
24,175; William 103
MARCARTEE (McCARTY) Daniell 153
MARCH, Jean 265
MARCHE, __ 266
MARCHALL (Marshall) Daniell 303;
John 303
MARCHANT, George 296
MARE, Francis de la 299,303

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

MARINEX, Hugh 145; John 145
MARKHAM, Lemuel 19; Lewis 2,7
Thomas 168
MARKS, Mathew 100,225
MARLER, Elizabeth 200
MARLOW, Thomas 67
MARR, George 168; John 159
MARRAW, Dennis 175
MARSHALL, MARSHAL (Marchall)
Daniell 306; George 230;
Humphry 4,5,10,14,207;
John 27,125,230,275,277,300;
Mary 207; Thomas 38,50,232;
William 291
MARSTON, Thomas 175;
William 6,24,34,174
MARTIN, __ 266; Cordelia 153;
Elizabeth 153; Henry 205;
James 168; Jacob 294,301,
306; John 44,104,106,137,
144,153,168,225,277,278;
Martin 167; Michael 263;
Nicholas 48; Thomas 7,15,
167,239,313; William 168,188
MARVELL, Thomas 162
MASH, George 94
MASEY, MASIE (Massey)
Dade 52; Peter 168
MASK, John 168
MASNIBRED, Roger 183
MASON, Edward 202; French 40,521
George 1,2,4,8,16,18,29,40,
195,249,252,255,269; George Jr.
5,6,29; James 10,18,48; John
40,52,104,107; Lemuel 8,16,
188,195,237,248; Rebecca 75;
Thomas 8,168,190,195,202;
Widow 132
MASSAN, __ 266
MASSIE, MASSEE, MASSEY,MASSY,
Charles 49; Dade 29,40,52;
Peter 67; Thomas 37,49
MASSENDAU, Rene 264
MASTERS, Thomas 295
MASTIN, MASTEN, Elizabeth 142;
Thomas 274
MATHEWS, MATTHEW, MATTHEWS,
Baldwin 9,19,179,263;
Benjamin 137; Edmund 212;
Edward 153,218; Hugh 104;
James 107,225; John 230;
Jonathan 268,293,300,302,
308; Mr. 55; Owen 77;
Richard 137; Samuel 4,5,24,
234; William 128
MATHIAS, Matthew 111,190,194
MATTICKS, Thomas 308
MATTLOW (Muttlow) James 168;
John 175
MATTOONE, MATON, MATTON,
__ 266; Anthony 106,107,265
MAULDIN, MAULDING, Richard 108
MAUND, William 79,195
MAUNDER, MAUNDES (Manders)
James 22,44
MAXEN, Benjamin 272
MAY, MAYS, MAYES, Henry 74,89,
111; John 75,82,84,89,94,
100,102,153,225; Thomas 153;
William 72,73,225; Matthew 89
MAYBANK, William 68,93,159
MAYBERRY (Maberry) Francis 95
MAYFIELD, Robert 137
MAYO, MAYHO, John 191;
Joseph 34,46; Valentine 71,131;
William 34,45,90,95,206
MAZEL, __ 266
McCARTY (Marcartee) Daniel 4,5,
21,53; Dennis 52
McCLANAHAN, McCLENAHAN, McCLENAN,
McCLENAHAN; McCLONAHAM,
David 51; M't. 302;
Nathaniel 290,307;
William 38,258
McDONNELL, John 159
McKAY, Robert 121,122
McKENSIE, Alexander 45;
Malcolm 120
McKERRELL, Robert 297
McKING, Alexander 168
M'KINYON, Stephen 314
McKOY, John 168
McQUEEN, Alexander 120
MEACHEN, John Jr. 143
MEACHAM, Edward 70
MEACON (Macon,Macom) Gideon 168
MEADE, MEAD, Andrew 37,49;
William 153
MEANLEY, William 167
MECOY, Dennis Sr. 195;
Dennis Jr. 195; James 188
MEDLOCK, John 168
MEDON, Thomas 137
MEDOR, John 137
MEECH, Daniell 313; Thomas 313
MEEKINGS, Thomas 175
MEEKS, John 98
MELLOCHOP (Mollchop) Mary 129
MELSON, John 125
MELTON, Richard 168
MENAGER, Jean 264
MENDUE, Thomas 206
MENETRUERE, __ 266
MENFIELD, John 168
MERCER, James 95,111,208;
Thomas 194
MERCHANT, Christopher 191;
Richard 144; Thomas 293;

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

MERCHANT, Timothy 38; William 293; Willoughby 38
MEREDITH, MERREDITH, MERIDETH, MERRIDITH, MIRIDETH, David 46; George 168; James 168; Joseph 5,26,37, 81,83,86,91,97,200; Sampson 5,6,28,200
MERIDEN, Thomas 313
MERILL, William 129
MERIWETHER, MERRIWEATHER, MERRIWHEATHER, MERRIWETHER, David 34,46,99; Francis 7, 12,69,137; Nicholas 2,10, 16,26,34,46,69,99,159,168; Richard 46; Thomas 2,12, 79,96,137; William 37,99
MERLIN, Samuel 28
MERRETT, Matthew 213
MERRICK, Edward 75
MERRIELL, George 212
MERRITT, John 137; Thomas 137
MERRY, MEREY, MERREY, John 125; Mr. 183; Thomas 186
MERRYMAN, James 175
METCALF, METCALFE, Isaac 125; John 39,51,125; Samuell 125
MEUX John 94; Thomas 272
MICHAEL, MICHAELL, MICHALL, Henry Jr. 82; Joacim 50; John 137; Thomas 30
MICHAUX, MISHEUX, Abraham 81,83,86,96,106
MICKALL, Yeardly 230
MICKLEBROUGH, MICKLEBURROUGH, MICKLEBOROUGH, Edmund 131; Tobias 15; Sarah 132
MICON, MICOU, Paul 4,23,137; Paul Jr. 45
MIDDLETON, George Sr. 124, 237; George Jr. 124; Martin 112; Thomas 127,213
MERICK, Owen 213
MIERS, Robert 303; Thomas 292
MIGGS, Thomas 144
MILBEY, MILBY, John 125; Joseph 125; William 129
MILBOURNE, George 312
MILES, Daniel 14,159; Frances 102; Roger 127; Thomas 128
MILLER, A. 246; John 132,137, 144,194,262,284,313; Joseph 195; Thomas 195,289, 311; Widow 195; William 91, 194
MILLINGTON, William 167; William Jr. 167
MILLS, MILL, MYLS, John 118,120, 137; John Jr. 118; Nicholas 168; Thomas 120; William 245
MILNER, MILLNER, Francis 1,8,15, 67,74,200; Isaac 257,272,288, 289; John 37,49; Nathaniel 315; Thomas 1,8,15,16,17,26,54,56, 67,77,80,81,82,83,85,86,200; William 141
MIMS, MINS, Thomas 102,167
MINER, MINOR, Garrett 25,131; Joseph 302; Minie 131; Richard 141
MINGE, MING, James 1,16,61,64, 72,73,80,82,83,85,86,89,93, 162,224; James Jr. 13,73; Joseph 296,311; Valentine 26, 87,89
MINGHAM, Thomas 33,45
MINGOT, Elizabet 264
MINOT, __ 266; Abraham 265
MINSHEW, MINSHEA, John 91,208
MINSON, John 9
MINSOR, William 183
MIRACK, Owen 110
MIRES, Humphrey 204
MIRGSON, Francis 234
MIRTLE, Magdalaine 264
MITCHAM, Joseph 131
MITCHELL, MICHELL, __ 266; Grattience 130; Henry 109, 147,225; Henry Jr. 85,225; John 110,126,225; Michell 108; Peter 110,225; Robert 48; Stephen 167; Stephen Jr. 167; Symon 127; Thomas 42,45, 110,167,289; Thomas Jr. 225; William 168
MIXEN, MIXON, John 148: Michael 104
MOCKAY, Adam 195
MODERAS, Charles 132
MOFFLIN, Zachary 137
MOHUN, MOHAN, Warwick 168,247
MOLBONE, John 91,107
MOLE, Nicholas 153
MOLLCHOP (Mellochop) Elizabeth 124; Nicholas 126
MOMDEN, John 111
MONAN, James 195
MONCREEF, John 189
MONGO, John 206; Robert 205
MONROE, MONRO (Munroe) Andrew 19,24,242,250,267, 269; John 242,251,267
MONTAGUE, MOUNTAGUE, Peter 69; William 46,67,70, 131,137
MONTGOMERY, Benjamin 203; Robert 202

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

MOODY, MOODIE, John 140; Samuel 93,162,225
MOOKINS, Roger 174
MOON, MOONE, Edward 168; John 168; Robert 287,294, 297,306; Stephen 102,168; Thomas 168
MOORE, MOOR, MOORES, MORE, MORES, Anne 168; Augustine 6, 12,25,36,48,114,183,258,273; Augustus 9; Austines 153; Cason 103,107; Denis 123; David 175; Edward 8,11,124, 200; Eliner 230; Francis 92, 137; George 10,14,35,48,145, 205; Gilbert 230; Henry 107; Jacob 191; James 120,202; John 5,22,67,104,109,183,201, 202,230,274,277,278,302; Joseph 147; Matthew 230; Pelham 167; Richard 201,225; Samuel 153; Sarah 54,145; Thomas 94,188,190; William 105,128,189,191
MOORLAND, Edward 213
MORCE, MORSE, David 24,55; Francis 9,17,38,91,189; John 137
MOREAU, Jean 264
MORECOCK, Thomas 175
MOREING, John 213
MORELAND, Jacob 261
MORELL, __ 266
MOREY, Alexander 130
MORGAN, MORGAIN, Christopher 276,278,323; Edward 168; Jacob 275,277; James 323; John 137; Matthew 168; Morgan 118; Rebeckha 183; Richard 120; William 120, 144,276; William Jr. 144
MORLAND, John 178
MORLEY, John 199
MORRAH, MORRA, MORREIGH, Alexander 188; John 168, 188; Robert 277
MORRIANIE, John 230
MORRIL, Lewis 106
MORRIN, Robert 145
MORRIS, Edward Jr. 175; Henry 153; Jacob 125; James 145,175,180; John 125,137,168,175,178; Joseph 129; Josias 190; Robert 129,167; Thomas 188; William 59,71,108,146,153, 159
MORRISET, __ 266; Peter 106; Pierre 264
MORRISON, MORYSON, Charles 236; Henry 30,42,50; William 285
MOSEBY, Edward 218
MOSELEY, MOSELY, Arthur 103,218; Benjamin 12,137; Edward 3,4,9, 17,27,38,51,137,188,254,269; Edward Jr. 254; Francis 51; Francis Jr. 51; George 101; Hillary 38,51; Howard 51; John 17,24,27,38,51,101,191, 254; Robert 137; Widow 195; William 1,7,191,249
MOSS, Edward 181; James 10,16, 26,168; John 181; Robert 137; Samuel 167; Thomas 167; William 91,213
MOSSELEY, Marvill 131
MOSSUM, Mr. 49
MOTTLEY, John 137
MOUL, Timothy 265
MOULIN, MOULLINS, __ 266; Abraham 264
MOUNTFORD, MOUNTFORT, Jeffry 162; Joseph 178,187; Robert 6; Thomas 2,13,175,186,286
MOUNTJOY, Edward 269; Thomas 285,292
MOXON, William 168
MOYEN, William 310
MOYSER, Nicholas 102
MUCE, Olivier de la 265
MUFREY, Alexander 195
MULLENY, James 198
MULLINS, MULLEN, Matthew 62,69; William 132
MULLONE, Matthew 159
MUMFORD, MUNFORD, Jeffrey 94; Robert 28,39,51,72,75,79, 110,224
MUNDAY, Thomas 137
MUNROE (Monro,Monroe) John 94
MURDAH, MURDAUGH, John 74, 107,198
MURDEN, Widow 195
MURDOCK, Mr. 34
MURFREY, MURPHREE, James 204; Mary 98
MURPHY, William 208
MURRA, MURRER, Robert 275,278
MURRAY, MURRY, Alexander 132; John 205; Thomas 261
MURRELL, Edward 225
MURROW, MURROHO, John 168,204; Robert 204
MUSCHAMP, John 162
MUSCOE, Salvador 33,45,140
MUSGRAVE, Elizabeth 71
MUSGROVE, Edward 142
MUSICK, George 153

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

MUSTEN, MUSTIN, Edward 190; Thomas 277
MUTTLOW (Mattlow) James 167
MUTRAY, Thomas 168
MYERS, MYRES, Roger 275,277, 279; William Jr. 175
MYHILL, John 179
MYLNE, Francis 23

NACE, Pierre 264
NAGLEER, Sarah 182
NAPIER, Robert 62,159
NASARETH, Colonel 197
NASH, Richard 195; Robert 67; Thomas 195
NASON, Joshua 153
NAWSTEAD, Thomas 111
NAYLOR, NAILER, Joseph 186; Thomas 182; William 175
NEAL, NEALE, Christopher 16, 27,270; George 313; John 122,153; Lewis 122; Richard 27,38,50; Thomas 142
NEAVES, James 168
NEECH, Daniel 17,239
NEEDHAM, Thomas 182,262; Walter 305
NEEDLER, NEDLER, Benjamin 43; Mr. 185
NELSON, Henry 153; John 230; Thomas 41,53,258; Wm. 244
NELTHORPE, NELTHORS, George 257,272
NEPHEW, William 282
NESHAMAH, Mary 177
NETHERLAND, John 34,47; Robert 96
NETTLES, Robert 142
NEVILL, Benjamin 200; John 143,208; Roger 209
NEW, Edmund 162; Edmund Jr. 82,85; Robert 162
NEWBURY, NEWBERRY, Nathaniel 138; William 186
NEWBY, Nathaniel 102,198
NEWMAN, Richard 225; Thomas 205
NEWSOM, NEWSOME, Thomas 100; William 10,18
NEWSON, Robert 213; Wm. 213
NEWTON, Henry 140; John 301; George 26,37,50,54,100, 195,273; Lemuel 6,26,27,79, 81,91,94,98; Nathaniel 37, 50; Nicholas 138; Samuell 83,86,88; Thomas 41,53; Willoughby 51
NIBLITT, Burwell 123
NICHOLLS, NICHELL, NICHILLS, NICHOLL, NICHOLS, NICKELLS, NICKOLLS, Edward 183; Elizabeth 190; George 213; Henry 175; Jane 183; John 28,99,100,101, 111,132; Richard 309; Robert 213; Thomas 58,70
NICHOLAS, George 33; William 313
NICHOLSON, Francis 56,238,239, 246,255,271,279; Henry 195; 255; John 175,195; William 92, 129,195,230
NICOD, __ 266; Abraham 264
NICOLAY, Jacques 264; Soubragon 264
NIEUWENHUYSTEN, William 308
NISBETT, Thomas 272
NIXON, Henry 138; Richard 180
NOBLE, Mark 186
NOBLING, Thomas 183
NOCK, John 125; William Sr. 128; William Jr. 129
NOELL, NOWELL, Dall 140; Daniell 100; Josiah 305; Widow 140
NOEWAY, Barefoot 213
NONIA, NONICE, Richard 168
NORCOTT, Thomas 195
NORE, John 279
NORFLEET, NORFLET, Christopher 81,84,86,92,203; Edward 200; John 200; Thomas 26,199
NORMAN, NORMAND, James 286, 314,315; Joshua 62; Thomas 255; William 142,153
NORMANT, NORMENT, Joseph 159; Samuell 3,80,83,86,159
NORRELL, Hugh 175
NORRINGTON, William 274,278
NORRIS, James 153; Thomas 199; William 168
NORSWORTHY, NOSWORTHY, NORTHWORTHY, George 2,8,15,24,35,73,203, 209,248,290,295,302; James 297; Jos. 288,289; John 26,37; Thomas 207
NORTH, Arthur 295,323; John 132,263; William 138
NORTHERN, John 87,93,180
NORTHEY, David 310; David Jr. 309; John Sr. 309; Samuell Jr. 309
NORTON, Robert 127
NORVELL, NORVILL, Hugh 9,271
NORWENT, Samuel 103
NORWOOD, George 213; Richard 213
NOTTIBOY, Daniell 208

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

NOTTINGHAM, Benjamin 27,230; Joseph 230; Richard 230; William 230
NOY, NOYE, William 14,159
NUCHOLL, James 168
NUNNALEY, NUNNALLY, Richard 218; Walter 225
NUSUM, Richard 239,313
NUTTING, Thomas 6,9,19,180, 270

OADHAM, Abraham 201; Jacob 201
OAKES, Charles 93; John 59, 159
OAKHAM, John 188
OBERN, James 303
ODEAR, John 231
ODIUM, ODUM, ODIAN, ODYAN, Abraham 108; John 199; Richard 200; Thomas 200; William 195
OFFLEY, Henry 272
OFHEAL, David 49
OFIELD, Alexander 143
OGDEN, Thomas Sr. 309; Thomas Jr. 309
OGER, Jean 264
OGILVIE, William 153
OLD, Edward 188
OLIVER, Daniell 283; Dorothy 142; Isaac 142; John 58,69,100,159,280
O'MOONEY, Mary 175
ONDELANT, William 105
ONIONS, John 126
ONLY, Clement 230
OPIE, OPY, Thomas 277,278, 314,315
OQUIN, Bryant 100
ORANGE, Louys 265
ORRILL, ORILL, Lawrence 24, 153; William 153
ORKNEY, George, Earl of 20,30,42
ORMAN, James 138
ORTBOURNE, Michaell 153
OSBENE, David 37
OSBURNE, OSBOURNE, Thomas 218; William 201
OSLING, John 168
OTEY, John 49,168
OUDTON, Matthew 168
OUSTIN (Austin) John 159; Samuell 60,61
OUTLAND, William 203
OUTLAW, Edward 195

OVERBY, OVERBURRY, Nicholas 87,103,225
OVERSTREET, James 153; Jeffry 179; Thomas 179
OVERTON, James 34,46
OWEN, OWENS, David 162; Gilbert 198; Hugh 159; John 73,190,225; Ralph 153; Stephen 120; Thomas 218; William 162,195
OWSLEY, Thomas 8,249
OXLEY, John 201

PACE, George 225; John 131; Stephen 189
PACKSON, George 257
PAFFITT, Richard 132
PAGAN, PAGGEN, Peter 257,258, 289
PAGE, Henry 237; John 9,19,54, 96,153,159,175,179,233,236; John Jr. 153,168; Madam 142; Mann 20,30,33,42,46,244,258; Margaret 237; Mary 148,168, 175; Matthew 13,14,15,56, 240,241,243,249,261; Richard 178; Robert 147; Susannah 62, 70; Thomas 101,208
PAGGETT, PAGETT, Edmund 138; Joakin 276
PAIL, George 225
PAINE, PAIN (Payne) Bernard 110,153; Daniell 231; John 138; Robert 7,12; Thomas 219
PAINTEUR, John 107
PAIT, PAITE, Jerim. 169; John 169
PAKHAM, Ephram 225
PALL, William 175
PALLAM, William 60
PALLETT, John 107; Matthew 189
PALMER, Martin 2,3,14,159; Samuel 231; Thomas 233,298
PAMGARER, Frederick 119
PAMPLIN, Nicholas 145; Robert 154
PANCTIE, __ 266
PANISTER, PANITER, John 314,315
PANN, John 154
PANTER, George 313
PAPOONES, James 285
PARDOE, Ph. 205
PARENTAN, Isaac 106
PARGITER, George 61,62
PARHAM, Ephraim 110; William 70

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

PARISH, Abraham 183; Charles 162; Edward 162; Guy 142; John 162,183; Joseph 162; Mark 183; Thomas 175; William 162
PARKE, PARK, PARKES, PARKS, Col. 159,169; Daniel 56,61, 159,175,179,235,239,281, 286,287,289,295,299,304, 313; Graves 41,273; James 153; John 77,168; Mary 213
PARKER, Alexander 43,45; Andrew 246; Charles 103, 109; Col. 171; Francis 198; Francis Jr. 204; George 8, 11,22,32,44,115,124; Hugh 277,279; James 162; John 80,83,86,102,125,126,138, 199,201; Peter 202; Phillip 109,126; Richard 31,72,88,91,97,100,103,198, 213; Sacker 44; Samuel 100; Thomas 59,74,162,175,198, 202; William 79,129,198, 202,219,292
PARKINS, Nicholas Sr. 219
PARKINSON, John 76
PARMENTIER, Jean 264
PARNELL, John 82,85,101,207
PARRALL, Hugh 118
PARRAM, PARRUM, Edward 72; Thomas 72,80,83,86,93,109
PARRAMOSE, Thomas 231
PARRANSOS, Jean 264
PARRANTES, __ 266
PARRELL, Hugh 120
PARROT, PARROTT, PARRETT, PARRIOTT, Gabriell 246; Henry 270; Lawrence 143; Michael 143; Richard 97; Thomas 302
PARSON, PARSONS, John 47,205; John Jr. 94; William 142
PARTRIDGE, PATRIDGE, Nicholas 105; William 307
PASLEY, Robert 169
PASQUE, Peter 180
PASSENGER, Capt. 315
PASSEUR, __ 266
PASSMORE, PASMORE, George 72, 82,84,88,101,110,111,225
PASSONES, John 183
PATE, John 142,154
PATEET, John 120
PATRIACH, Philip 288,293
PATTERSON, PATISON, PATTISON, PATTISSON, Alexander 15; Catherine 175; David 97; Francis 69; John 28; Joseph 219,225; Robert 195; Thomas 175; William 75,128
PATTRAM, Francis 219
PAULIN, PAULLIN, Elizabeth 154; Thomas 9,14
PAULMER, James 181
PAXTON, Thomas 309
PAYNE, PAYN, Ebenezer 307; George 45; Samuel 311; Thomas 296; Widow 138
PAYNTER, John 292
PEA, Ralph 102
PEABODY, David 301; Francis 302
PEACHEY, PEACHY, Samuel 2,8, 39,51
PEACOCK, Thomas 323
PEAKE, John 252
PEALE, Robert 26,204; William 67,204
PEARCE, PEARSE, PEIRCE, PIERCE, Francis 219; George 70,72, 73,290; John 219; Matthew 41,53,178; Peter 182; Phillip 95,207,209; Samuell 182; Widow 185; William 1,7, 19,120,195,219
PEARMAN, John 175; William 175
PEARSON, Christopher 77, John 110; Michael 120; Simon 122
PEASE, PEICE, John 168,219
PEASLEY, Robert 57; Samuel 51
PEATROSS, Thomas 94
PEE, Thomas 159
PEEK, John 159
PEELE, Ephraim 91; Joseph 91
PEERS, George 293
PEKITHMAN, William 179
PEMBERTON, George 159; Thomas 153
PENDER, Paul 198,203; Mr. 45
PENDEXTER, PENDEXTRE, Charles 293; Thomas 168,175
PENDLETON, Henry 154; Philip 154
PENDRY, Henry 111
PENIX, Edward 168
PENN, William 278
PENNELL, William 276
PENNY, Bryan 183; John 207; Joseph 191; Thomas 191
PEOPLES, David 225; Elizabeth 225; William 225
PEPER, Stephen 175
PEPPERELL, PEPPERILL, William 296,300
PEPUY, Jean 265
PERAULT, Charles 107
PERCE, Francis 68
PERKINS, PERKIN, Charles 175; Isaac 118,122; John 169,273

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

PERKINS, William 169,195
PERKINSON, John 100,218; Seth 219
PERRAT, Pierre 264
PERRIN, Ann 218
PERRING, Thomas 63
PERROTT, Henry 131; Richard 143
PERRU, __ 266
PERRY, Grace 225; John 126, 200,323; Joseph 225; Micajah 113,225,268,272,280, 307,323; Nicholas 200; Richard 116,268,272,307,323; Robert 277; Samuel 138; Thomas 128; William 278
PERRYMAN, Daniell 274
PERSONS, James 180; John 180, 213
PERVINE, Lewis 189
PETEATE, John 118
PETENAS, Thomas 138
PETERS, Elizabeth 204; James 190,204; John 204; Robert 178; Thomas 143; Widow 195
PETERSON, John 82,84,88,105, 111
PETEVER, PETTIVER, John 113; Thomas 169
PETTIT, PETTITT, PETIT, PETITT, __ 266; Thomas 3,5, 14,24,153
PETIVER, John 71
PETT, Thomas 299
PETTEWAY, Elizabeth 213
PETTERSON, John 225
PETTFORT, John 213; Wm. 213
PETTIS, Thomas 74
PETTROS, PETROSS, Thomas 94
PETTUS, John 140
PETTY, John 169; Robert 49
PETTYPOOLE, William 109
PEW, Arnold 96; Henry 219
PEYTON, PAYTON, __ 154; Robert 143,239,286,291, 313; Robert Jr. 286; Thomas 143
PHELPS, Humphrey 213; Thomas 153
PHIBB, Henry 272
PHILIPS, PHILIP, PHILIPE, PHILIPPE, PHILLIP, PHILLIPS, __ 266; Charles 153; Claude 265; David 119; Edward 175; George 168,279; John 175,213; Nathaniel 96, 225; Nicholas 181; Samuel 279,281,294,298; William 119,120,128,175,213
PHILIPSON, PHILLIPSON, Robert 40,53
PHILPOT, Richard 195
PHINKETT, Elizabeth 153
PICKETT, PICKET, John 120,138
PICKFORD, __ 275
PICKLES, John 95; Thomas 153
PICKLEY, Thomas 169
PICKMAN, Joshua 311
PICKRELL, Gabriell 159
PICOT, __ 266
PIDGEON, PIGEON, Joseph 302; Richard 225
PIGG, Edward 82,84,88,99,108, 153; Henry 81,84,88,108,153; John 74,82,84,89,102,154
PIGOTT, PIGGOTT, PIGOT, Benjamin 175; Ralph 17,50, 175,231
PILES, PILLS, Joseph 323
PILLSON, Thomas 252
PINCHER, Francis 118
PINKARD, PINCKARD, John 7,15; Thomas 4,5,15,25,269
PINKETHMAN, William 5,54,247
PINKITT, John 219; Thomas 219; William 219
PIPKIN, John 199
PIPON, Philip 288
PISBURN, John 189
PISKELL, John 138
PITMAN, PITTMAN, Thomas 144; Thomas Jr. 80,82,85,98, 103,213
PITT, PITTS, Henry 207; John 2,138,206,303,308; Robert 8,11,127; Thomas 1, 24,54,206
PITTETT (Pettit)? John 231; Justian 231; Thomas 231
PITTLADER, Thomas 169; William 169
PLAISTED, Francis 300
PLANTINE, Peter 168
PLATER, George 246
PLATT, Randale 5,28
PLEASANT, PLEASANTS, Dorothy 109; John 68,76, 95,99,103,218,237; Joseph 87,95,104,219
PLEDGE, John 219
PLEY, Widow 138
PLOWMAN, PLOYMAN, John 90,95; Richard 288,290
PLUMER, Isaac 144; Thomas 108, 144; William 143
PLUMSTEN, Robert 290
POE, Samuel 138; William 120
POINTESTRE, Charles 288

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

POLE, Geofrey 38; Godfrey 31, 43,50
POLLAND, Henry 219; Thomas Sr. 219; Thomas Jr. 219
POLLARD, John 246; Robert 24,153; Thomas 238; William 153,159
POLLOCK, POLLICK, Thomas 283,292
POMEA, Francis 153
POND, Charles 263; Dr. 54; John 180; Stephen 179
POOLE, POLL, George 93,188; Robert 74; Thomas 75,145,183
POPE, Henry 96,104,208; John 94,208; Michael 282; Richard 282; William 105,200
PORLOCK, James 17
PORTENS, John 208,209
PORTER, John 54,169,203,219; John Jr. 311; Samuell 195; William 219
PORTEUS, Madam 142; Robert 4, 20,75,142,268; William 93
PORTLAND, John 298
PORTLOCK, __ 195; Edward 267; Elizabeth 219; John 92
PORTUE, Edward 240
POTTER, POTTORS, Frances 153; John 38,50,180; Joseph 180; Roger 234
POTTS, Thomas 225
POUNCE, George 124
POWELL, Frances 231; Honor 138; Isaac 180; John 4,5,6, 7,17,27,71,97,198,231; Lemuell 195; Mark 182,190; Major 236; Place 138; Richard 195; Robert 153, 219; Seamor 179; Seymon 185; Samuell 231; Thomas 138,145,208; Widow 209; William 91,92,138,195,208
POWERS, Charles 183; David 159; Edward 186; Henry 34,47,273
POYTHRES, POYTHERS, POYTHRESS, POYTHRISS, Francis 65,225; John 28,39,51,70,80,83,86, 105,109; John Jr. 72,225; Thomas 104,225; William 39,51
PRATT, J. 258; John 125; William 119
PREACHARD (Prichard) Roger 89,93
PREEDAY, Daniell 183
PREESON, PRESON, Thomas 75,130, 231,300,303,314,315
PRERIOT, __ 266
PRESCOT, Moses 195
PRESLEY, PRESLY, Peter 5,27, 38,50,270
PRESTON, Henry 143
PRESWOOD, Thomas 98
PRETTEJOHN, Thomas 276,278
PRETTY, Henry 242
PREVOST, Adam 264; Marie 264
PREWITT, William 153
PRICE, Calem 121; Edward 202; Elizabeth 199; John 25,36, 131,138,145,213,225,280,299; Meredith 35; Richard 52,127, 142; Robert 313; Thomas 97; William 94,138
PRICHARD (Preachard) Joseph 107
PRIDDON, Thomas 302,310
PRIDE, William Sr, 219
PRIEST, James 183,187
PRIME, John 35
PRINCE, George 175; Richard 299
PRINCE GEORGE of Denmark 257
PRINGLE, James 263; John 263; William 281
PRITCHETT, David 95,153; John 142; Joseph 225; Roger 138
PROCTER, PROCTOR, PROCKTER, Joshua 213; Joseph 79; Reuben 65,206; Robert 111
PROEMAN, Thomas 279
PROSSER, John 138
PROVERB, Catherine 95; Elianor 95
PRYAN, William 208
PRYNNE, Nicholas 233
PRYOR, Christopher 154; Robert 145
PUGH, Anne 199; Daniel 37, 49,67; Theo. 49
PULLAM, William 168
PULLY, William 213
PULYSTONE, John 213
PURCELL, Arthur 208
PURCHASE, George 3,25,153
PURDY, Nicholas 168
PURLEVANT, Arthur 159
PURLY, John 169
PURNELL, Cornelius 238; Thomas 145
PURVIS, John 275,277,279
PYKE, Henry 231
PYN, Loys due 264
PYNES, Nathaniell 159
PYRAUL, James 168
PYWELL, Charles 123

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

QUARLES, Dyley 154; James 154; John 25,36,48,114,117,159
QUARRY, QUARY, Colonel 281; Robert 302
QUINY, Thomas 80,81,82,84, 85,87

RABISHAW, William 231
RABY, RABEY, Adam 69,198
RACHELL, George 213; John 104; William 225
RADFORD, John 34; William 145
RAGLIN, Evan 169; Evan Jr. 169; Thomas 169
RAINES, RAINS, RAYNES, Henry 107; John 118; Shanes 110; Thomas 73; William 72,110
RAINEY, RAINY, RANEY, John 281,287; Robert 188; William Sr. 281,287; William Jr. 95,287
RAINSHAW, Sarah 186
RALLS, John 108; William 108
RAMSEY, Thomas 138
RANDALL, RANDAL, __ 320; John 159
RANDOLPH, Beverly 244; Colonel 72,221,226; Henry 227; Henry Jr. 34; Isham 46; John 31,42,43; John Jr. 119; Richard 34,46,119,244; Thomas 34,45; Widow 169; William 4,6,10,11,13,14,16, 17,18,19,23,34,42,45,46,56, 64,66,213,219,239,240,241, 243,248,253,256,285,288, 289,297,313
RANSFORD, William 26
RANSHAW, Samuel 18,186
RANSOM, RANSOME, RANSON,
RANSONE, James 2,10,13,75, 144,249,256; James Jr. 143; Peter 138,146; Robert 274, 279,313
RAPIER, John 68
RAPINE, RAPPEANE, Anthony 99,107
RAPME, __ 266
RASBERRY, John 96
RASCOW (Roscow,Ruscow) Arthur 231; Mr. 187; William 8,54
RATCLIFF, RATCLIFFE, RATTCLIFF, Charles 292; Nathaniell 126; Richard 207
RAULES, John 201
RAUSHA, Samuell 8
RAVENSCROFT, Thomas 39,51
RAWENSNOLD, Thomas 51
RAWLETT, Peter 219
RAWLINS, John 245; William 59
RAWLINSON, Samuel 323
RAY, RAYE, Francis 225; James 159; John 145
RAYBURN, John 105
RAYFORD, Philip 90,95,96,103, 209
RAYMOND, James 169; Thomas 307
RAYNER, Francis 205
REACE, Roger Sr. 225; Roger Jr. 225
READ, READE, REED, Benjamin 144,289,315; Elizabeth 154; Henry 124, 225; John 102,124,185,276; Robert 9,19,178,247,305, 306,312; Thomas 23,99,142, 145,231; Thomas Jr. 33; William 213,312; 's Land 154
READICK, George 205
READING, Timothy Sr. 225
READ***, Richard 72
REAGON, Francis 213
REANES, William 225
REBS, Henry 138
RECETTS, Michaell 126
REDDICK, REDICK, Abraham 97, 199; James 26,37,198; John 199; Robert 199
REDDING, William 98
REDDYHOE, Sarah 87,97
REDFORD, John 219
REDHEAD, Robert 313
REDING, Jos. 311
REDMAN, John 309
REDWOOD, John 169
REEK, REEKS, Benjamin 95; John 225
REEVES, REIVES, RIEVES, James 138; Joseph 138; Thomas 70,207,246; Wm. 72
REGSDAILL (Ridsdaile) Godfrey 219
REMEY, REMY, Abraham 106; _ 266
RENLETT, Peter 76
RENTHALL, Joseph 162
REVELL, REVILL, Edward 32; Joseph 261; Randall 97,104
REVIS, William 175
REWS, John 232
REYLEY, John 169; Patrick 122; Sarah 127; Thomas 128
REYNOLDS, REYNOLD, RENOLDS, RENNALLS, REYNALDS, REYNOLLS, Elizabeth 206,213; James 121,138,142,186; John 120;

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

Jonah 169; Mary 59; Richard 87,96,131,207; Richard Jr. 90,95; Robert 213; Samuel 97,169; Thomas 169; William 59,159
RHODES, RHOADS, ROADS, ROAD, ROADES, Charles 169,202; Edward 268; Ezikiah 132; Francis 175; Henry 202; John 125; Nicholas 159; Randall 175; Thomas 201; William 79,213
RIBTON, George 275,277
RICE, David 81,84,87,92; Edward 186; Francis 186; John 201; Michaell 154; Thomas 144,169; William 119
RICH, Obadiah 290
RICHARD, RICHARDS, __ 266;320; Alexander 123; Emanuel 169; George 121; Jaques 264; John 33,82,85,99,118,154; Lettis 231; Oliver 154; Robert 154,207,209; William 142,154
RICHARDSON, RICHESON, Edward 80,83,86,225; Elianor 80,81,82,84,85,87; Elias 154; Elizabeth 147; Emanuel 69; Henry 169; John 4,17,69,102,169,189, 205,254,274,305; Joseph 80, 81,82,84,85,87,92,213; Matthew 171; Peter 147; Richard 37,49,169; Thomas 4, 69,154,195; Robert 82,85,99, 138
RICHER, __ 266
RICHMOND, Robert 189
RICKS, Isaac 208; Robert 99
RIDDLE, Thomas 154
RIDGDALL, John 138
RIDLEY, RIDLY, Garrett 186; Nathaniel 2,3,5,6,24,88, 98,206
RIDSDAILE (Regsdaill) John 75
RILEY, RYLEY, Elias 154; Hugh 246
RINERS, John 225
RING, Joseph 9,19,55,247, 256,313
RINGNALL, John 55
RIPLEY, Andrew 144
RIPPING, Edward 114
RISPUS, Christopher 144
RIVERS, Richard 290
RIVES, Robert 81,83,86,100, 227; William 82,85,88,93,110
ROACH, John Sr. 162; John Jr. 93
ROAN, ROANE, __ 321; Charles 236; Robert 281,287,295; William 142
ROBERTS, ROBERT, __ 266; Benjamin 119,189; Charles 204; Edmund 138; Edward 111,198; Elianor 94; Francis 124; George 144; John 107,138,208, 225,231; Jos. 195; Mary 179; Morris 71,113; Maurice 159; Obedience 231; Richard 147; Robert 185; Samuell 195; Thomas 5,9,19,180,183,199; William 279
ROBERTSON, David 311; George 34, 39,46,51,82,85,219,267; John 219; River 318; Thomas 219; William 21,24,30,31,42,43, 106,114,115,116,232,258
ROBINS, ROBBINS, Arthur 38,50; Edward 6,22,124; John 2,7, 17,38,50,125,145,231; Littleton 2,91,231; Richard 277; Stephen 314,315; William 128
ROBINSON, __ 319,320: Anthony 180; Benjamin 33,44,75,231; Capt. 316; Christopher 6,15, 21,25,30,36,49,56,114,132, 138,239,313; Clara 75; Col. 316; Daniell 154; George 118, 142,185,242,250; Heneage 272; Henry 4,23,182,262; John 25, 30,31,36,42,43,45,48,52,74, 112,114,119,132,154,273; John Jr. 244; Jonathan 74, 200; Littleton 17; Lt. Col 128; Mar't 47; Mr. 50,244; Nathaniel 225; River 119, 120,121,319; Robert 82,84,88, 154; Sarah R. 323; Thomas 309; Tully 3,4,5,11,22,79,191,197, 271; William 4,6,19,20,28,35, 40,47,56,99,106,182,253,258, 269
ROCKETT, Hugh 314,315
RODES (Rhodes) Nicholas 74
ROE, Edward 183
ROGERS, ROGER, RODGERS, Benjamin 74,201; Francis 182, 262,285,305; Giles 154; Henry 287; James 287; Jean 264; John 82,84,88,99,108,125,181, 201,206; John Addiston 91; Joseph 111,199; Peter 82,84, 88,99,108,126; Phillip 305; Robert 74,201; Thomas 201; William 73,128,213; William Jr. 81,83,86,98
ROKINGS, William 213

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

ROLAND, William 246
ROLLINGS, Gregory 213; Peter 154
RONAN, William 231
RONNO, Stephen 106
ROOKINS, ROOKINGS, William 94,96,99,237
ROOTS, Philip 48
ROPER, John 80,82,85,100,162
ROSCOW, ROSCON (Rascow,Ruscow) William 18,40,53,284
ROSE, __ 321; John 195; Mr. 45; Richard 213; Robert 195; Thomas 128; William 96; William Jr. 104
ROSS, Alexander 118; Andrew 74,99,203; Henry 7; Wm. 169
ROUCH, Rachell 219
ROUNDTREE, John 198; Robert 198; Thomas 199; Wm. 169
ROUSBY, Thomas 64
ROUTEN, ROUTON, Richard 261,262
ROUX, __ 266; Michal 264
ROVELL, John 175
ROWE, ROW, Captain 238; James 147; John 154; William 96,103,180
ROWELL, John 125
ROWEN, ROWIN, Francis 219; Robert 308
ROWLAND, William 234
ROWLES, John 125; William 185
ROWLETT, William 219
ROWLING, John 213
ROWTTON, Richard 183
ROWZEE, ROWZE, Edward 138, 269; Ralph 138
ROY, Daniel 265; Jaques 264; Richard 154
ROYAL, ROYALL, Henry 182, 184,186,261; Joseph 10,13, 46,89,110,162,219,314,315; Joseph Jr. 34
ROYSTON, John 138,142; Thomas 236
RUCKER, Peter 138
RUDD, RUDDS, John 276,278; William 250,267
RUDOLPH, Thomas 23
RUFFICE, Elizabeth 213
RUFFIN, Robert 6,28
RULE, Widow 169
RUSHELL, John 262
RUSCOW (Rascow,Roscow) William 261
RUSHIN, Matthew 88,100
RUSSELL, Alexander 154; Charles 219; Francis 312; John 169,190,219,221; Jos. 186; Nathaniel 147; Peter 121; Richard 272,323; Samuel 70,162,175; William 121
RUST, Jeremiah 53; Mr. 316
RUTHERFORD, Thomas 121
RUTTER, John 203,207; Thomas 203; William 203
RYDER, Mary 70,175
RYLAND, Thomas 143

SABLET (Soblet) Abraham 264
SABOTTE, Peter 106
SADLER, Edward 144; John 80,81,82, 85,87,92,147; Robert 144
SAFFIN, Francois 264
SAILLY, Charles de 265
SALE, SAIL, SALL, SALLE, SALES, Abraham 23,89,92,104,106; Cornelius 138; Mr. 266; Stephen 190; Widow 139
SALMON, James 226; John 139; Thomas 170
SAMMONS, John 189
SAMPSON, James 205; John 246; Widow 162
SAMUEL, __ 266; Anthony 138
SAND, John 54
SANDBORNE, SANDBOURNE, Daniel 207; William 226
SANDERS, Eustick 231; Edward 16,27, 270; Francis 206; Henry 208; James 169; John 27,105,139,169, 175,179,198,202,313; Jonathan 190; Joshua 159; Nathaniel 154; Richard 74,108,203,231; Richard Jr. 200; Robert 108; Thomas 148, 170; William 169,198; William Jr. 198
SANDERSON, John 231; Richard 281, 286,292,293; Richard Jr. 293
SANDERVER, John 181
SANDFORD, SANDEFORD, SANDIFORD,
SANFORD, John 68,74; Samuel 127; Sarah 189
SANDIDGE, John 169
SANDLAN, Nicholas 159
SANETIER, Isaac 264
SANTO, Robert 175
SARDIN, Symon 264
SARGENTON, Jean 265
SARRAZIN, SARRZEN, Stephen 219,220
SASSIN, __ 266; Francis 109
SATTERWHITE, Charles 159; John 147
SAUNDERS, Jonathan 242

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

SAVAGE, SAVIDGE, SAVAIG, Charles 65,68,98,213; Elkington 231; Griffin 124; Henry 214; John 27,35,125,231; Jonathan 242; Mary 213; Roulard 126; Rowland 75; Thomas 7,17,50, 128,231; Thomas Jr. 38; William 128,226
SAVIERE, John 261
SAVIN, Jean 265
SAVOY, Frank 183
SAWNEY, John 155
SAWYER, SAWERS, Peter 186; Thomas 70,147,203
SAYE, SAYES, Jean 264,266; Thomas 46
SAYER, SAYRE, Charles 27,38,51; Francis 195,237; Jaques 264; Richard 258
SAYLOR, Robert 78
SAXBY, Peter 285
SAXON, John 69
SCAGIN, John 214
SCAMMON, Humphrey 296
SCANDLAND, Denis 154
SCANDRETT, SCANDRET, Christopher 287,298,304,305, 312; John 285,287
SCARBOROUGH, SCARBOROW, SCARBROUGH, SCARBRO, SCARBRUGH,
SCARBURGH, Bennit 11,123; Charles 56,123,249; Edmund 1, 8,17,22,30,32,44,82,84,89,123, 249,253; Edward 11,214; Elianor 94; Elizabeth 82,89, 124; Henry 21,22,30,32,42,43, 44,253,260; Mitchell 32,44; Naomy 237; William 42,132,237
SCARBROOK, SCARSBROOK, Henry 53; John 185,237
SCARTH, Jonathan 268
SCAT (Scot)?, Joseph 213
SCAWLY, Wilbur 261
SCLATER (Slater) James 242,267; John 26,37,41,49,53; Mr. 29
SCOT, SCOTT, Alexander 40; Charity 283,289; David 91, 188,231; Edward 45; George 231; Henry 231; James 274, 277,279; John 7,26,49,71,98, 169,226,231,294,313; Mr. 29, 52; Richard 314,315; Robert 70,73,105,208; Thomas 37,50, 81,83,86,94,128,186,195; Walter 76,219; Widow 231; William Sr. 75,139,231,314, 315; William Jr. 100,105
SCOTTING, Joseph 278
SCRIMSHARE, Edward 110
SCRUGG, John 169; Richard 169
SCRUTTON, Samuel 274,279
SEADY, Anthony 231
SEARS, SEARES, Edward 302; Paul 103; Solomon 307
SEARTH, Io. 272
SEATON, George 234; Henry 147
SEAWELL, Thomas 147
SEBNELL, Nicholas 178
SEBRILL, SEBRELL, Anthony 179; John 154
SEBUET, Tertulien 264
SECOMS, Nicholas 213
SEDGWICK, William 9,19
SEE, Mathew 159
SEEDAKER, James 226
SEEKING, Richard 226
SEGAR, SEAGER, Oliver 5,25,36, 49,132
SEIKES (Sikes) Thomas 105
SEJOURNER, John 206
SELDEN, SELDON, John 33,48; Joseph 33; William 41
SELLERS, SELLARS, Jacob 74,159
SELLOWAY, John 209
SELLWOOD, SELWOOD, James 291; William 277,279,314,315
SELMAN, Henry 124
SELVESTER (Silvester) Benjamin 314
SELVEY, Jacob 176
SENE, Marguerite 264
SENHOUSE, Peter 314,315
SERGINTON, John 178
SERJEANT, SERGANT, Cornelius 285,287
SERVANT, Bertram 182,239,313; James 33,45
SEVILL, William 203
SEWARD, SEWARDS, Anne 213; Joseph 98
SEWELL, Thomas 279; William 68,219
SEWINS, Thomas 213
SEYMOUR, SEAMORE, SEAMOUR, John 231; Robert 272; William 154
SEXTON, John 58,59; William 169,226
SHACKELFIELD, James 145
SHACKELFORD, SHAKELFORD, Francis 87; Henry 103,139; John 90,142; Roger 154
SHACKERLY, John 272
SHAPLEIGH, John 38
SHALE, Richard 296
SHALEY, John 176

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

SHARP, SHARPE, Francis 178; John 176; Robert 219; Thomas 26,107,213,250,267
SHARPLESS, SHARPLES, Cuthbert 274,277; Henry 196
SHAW, Peter 263
SHEA, Luke 202; Patrick 154
SHEARS, Paul 170
SHEENE, Frank 189
SHELDON, William 80,84,87, 92,181
SHEPHERD, SHEAPARD, SHEPERD, SHEPHEARD, SHEPPARD, Isaac 154; Isreall 204; Jeremiah 139; John 183, 231,262; Joseph 154; Morris 32; Thomas 231; Widow 231; William 94,128
SHERLAND, John 188
SHERMAN, Elizabeth 176; Michael 9,13
SHERRER, Thomas 205
SHERRIFF, Henry 170
SHERWOOD, Grace 99; James 190; Will 236; William 239,313
SHETTO, Edward 198; Francis 198; Isaac 198
SHIEFFIELD, Martin 226
SHIELDS, SHIELD, Delight 123; Robert 180
SHILLING, George 93,113,159
SHIP, SHIPPE, Edward 307; Joe 139; William 189
SHIPLEY, John 139; Ralph 144
SHIPMAN, John 263
SHIPWASH, Ambrose 112
SHOEHORN, Cornelius 179
SHOLTWATER, Benjamin 177
SHOOT, Thomas 154
SHORE, Sampson 306
SHORT, John 175; Thomas 100, 139; William 214
SHOWELL, __ 275
SHOWMAKE, Moses 73
SHREWSBURY, SHREWBURY, Francis 214; Joseph 214; Thomas 214
SHURLY, Richard 131
SIBLEY, John 120
SIKES (Seikes) John 101, 195; Walter Sr. 195
SILATOR, Richard 204
SILL, Thomas 298; William 128
SILVERTHORN, Sebastian 127; William 129
SILVESTER, SILLVESTER (Selvester) Benjamin 314,315
SIMCOCKE, John 125
SIMES (Sims) William 176
SIMKINS, Ann 123
SIMMONS, SIMONS, George 263; James 94; John 28,40,52,87,98, 107,214; Mary 183; Thomas 94, 107; Samuel 145
SIMPIO, Charles 154
SIMPSON, SIMSON, John 255; Thomas 128,242
SIMS (Simes) George 213; John 169
SINCLEAR, James 263
SINEH (?) Widow 144
SINGLETON, Henry 144; Robert 144; Samuel 144
SKAIFE, John 24,35; Mr. 48
SKERIN, Widow 219
SKINKER, Samuel 35,47
SKINNER, John 182; Lewis 92
SKIPWORTH, SKIPWITH, Sir William 1,2,10,15,25,49, 133,155
SKELTON, John 154
SLADE, Henry 286; William 175
SLATER (Solater) James 170,251
SLATLER (Statler) Thomas 261
SLAUGHTER, SLOUGHTER, Francis 8,17,269; George 93, 159; Henry 160; James 180; John 160; Martin 71,159; Phoebe 139; Richard 113,180; Robert 121
SLEDD, SLED, John 313; Joshua 313
SLEDGE, Charles 106; Joseph 310
SLYFOOT, John 263
SMALL, Benjamin 204; John 81,83, 86,97,99,111,198; William 253
SMALLPAGE, Robert 175
SMART, Matthew 226
SMELL, SMELLY, SMELT, Lewis 209; Matthew 182; Robert 70,208; William 182,209
SMETHIE, Robert 72
SMITH, SMYTH, Abraham 231; Alexander 154; Ambrose 63; Arthur 2,10,14,25,35,47,74,207; Augustine 23,39,52,93,114,115; Augustin 77,142; Augustin Jr. 142; Austin 155; Benjamin 122, 183; Brian 234; Bryan 237; Captain 144; Charles 12,83,86, 17,116,139,269; Christopher 108,154,175; Dorothy 94; Edmund 63,160; Francis 139,155; George 58,59,96,188,231;

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

SMITH, SMYTH, Guy 23,93,147, 250,267; Henry 1,130; Humphry 188,195,219; James 97,125,132,169,226; John 10,13,15,20,23,25,44, 45,55,56,71,91,94,97,119, 132,139,140,142,147,175,179, 195,199,231,235,258,262,263, 270,285,290,297,304; John Cooper 154; John Sawyer 154; Jonas 139; Jonathan 307; Joseph 4,5,6,23,94,231,297; Lancelot Jr. 247; Lawrence 4,41,53,94,115,181,235,241, 256,270; Major 101; Mr. 49; Nathaniel 85,102,169; Nicholas 4,28,35,45,47,79, 106,142,154,278; Obidiah 162,219; Philip 6,23,38,50, 145; Poplar 132; Peter 231; Richard 70,109,155,162,188, 195,213,226,231; Richard (Minor) 231; Robert 105,120, 245,246; Roger 102,169; Samuel 35,48,50,98,199,231, 273,302; Symon 127; Thomas 10,16,79,104,128,139,160, 214,231,232,295,312; Tully 254; William 6,23,25,26,36, 39,52,93,101,113,138,139, 148,169,186,191,207,254, 269,280,285,287,309; Smith in Bristoll 154
SMOUT, Edward 303
SNAILL, Henry 191
SNEAD, SNEED, Charles 32; John 75,169; Robert 22,181, 288; Thomas 169
SNELL, John 154
SNELLING, Elizabeth 146
SNELSON, Charles 34
SNOOKINS (?) William 28
SNOUD, Thomas 139
SNUGGS, Charles 219
SOANE, SOAN, SOANES, SONES, Henry 6,9,13,32,44,176; Henry Jr. 24; John 1,34,44; Thomas 154; William 71,219
SOBLET (Sablet) __ 266; Abraham 105; Peter Jr. 106
SOBRICHE, __ 266
SOLEAGER, John 106
SOLEMAN, Joseph 294
SOMMERS (Summers) John 282
SORRELL, SORRALL, Martin 103; Mary 176; Thomas 41,177
SOSQUE, Symon 127
SOUDEN (Souter)? John 314,315
SOULLIE, Nicholas 106
SOUTER (Souden) Joseph 284,294, 295,303
SOUTH, Humphrey 272
SOUTHACK, Cyprian 303
SOUTHERLAND, Daniel 154; George 62,113; George Jr. 62 Joseph 62, Philip 62; William 24,35,154
SOUTHERN, SOUTHERNE, John 97,131
SOUTHWORTH, William 131
SPAINE, John 226
SPANN, Mr. 27
SP**N (Spann)? Richard 27
SPARKS, John 155
SPARROW, George 310; John 106; William 196
SPEAR, SPEARES, George 162; Robert 169
SPEARMAN, Job 139
SPEIR, SPEIRS, SPIER, SPIERS, James 70,199; John 4,8,15, 139,198; William 83,85,200
SPENCER, SPENCE, Alexander 1,7, 19; Katherine 155; Nicholas 7, 235,260; Robert 237; Thomas 63, 155,160
SPICER, John 35; Will 261; William 182
SPIGHT, SPEIGHT, SPITE, Francis 201; Francis Jr. 74; William 68,80,83,85,201; William Jr, 74,92
SPINKS, John 91,145
SPIVEY, SPIVY, George 198; James 198; Matthew 2,15,26, 195; Thomas 199
SPOTSWOOD, Alexander 20,273; Colonel 116,117
SPRACKLIN, SPRACLING, Richard 314,315
SPRANGER, Alexander 272
SPRATT, Henry 17,38,91,188,191, 254; Izabell 54; Thomas 190
SPRING, Robert 99,195,237
SPRATTLEY, John 175
SPRATTLIN, Andrew 169
SPRUE, Alexander 269
SPRUCE, Jeremy 159
SPRY, Lewis 277,278
SQUIRES, Richard 267; Waller 113
STACOMB, Robert 127
STAFFORD, Mary 175; William 296
STAGE, STAIGE, STAGG, Mr. 28,39,53
STAGSDALL, Benjamin 179
STAICE, Symon 180
STAINBACK, William 94
STALEY, STALY, Thomas 246
STALLARD, Samuel 139

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

STALLING, STALLINGS, Elias 198; Elias Jr. 198; John 198; Nicholas 68,198; Richard 198
STAMP, Ralph 170
STANBRIDGE, William 142
STANDARD, STANARD, William 36, 49,77,94,114,160
STANDBACK, William 226
STANDBRO, John 196
STANERS, Thomas 139
STANLEY, STANDLEY, Edward 219; James 101; John 263; Richard 196; Thomas Sr. 101; Thomas Jr. 101; William 169
STANLIN, Richard 127
STANSELL, John 201
STANSFORD, Charles 54
STANTON, James 96; John 125; 139; Thomas 110
STANUP, STANOP, Captain 170; John 10,16,26; Richard 170
STAPELY, Thompson 109
STAPLES, STAPELL, STAPLE, John 261,305; Michael 314, 315; William 202
STAPLETON, Samuel 263; Thomas 74,131,155
STARK, STARKE, John 159; Robert 178,284,306; Thomas 119,155,282; William 41,53
STARKEY, Robert 147,280
STATLER, Thomas 261
STAVALL (?) Bartholomew 103
STEAD, Francis 95
STEAR, Thomas 179
STEERES, Thomas 309
STEPHENS, STEAVENS, STEPHYNS,
STEVENS, Edward 89,95,142, 147,272; Charles 147; Henry 147; James 147; John 102,139,279,280, 284,285,287,291,299,301; Michael 310; Roger 263; William 169
STEPHENSON, STEVENSON, Abraham 105; John 205
STEPP, Abraham 138; John 282,289
STEPPING, Thomas 170
STEPTO, John 27
STERLING, Anne 93; Mary 93; Captain 144
STEWARD, Daniel 219; John 213; John Jr. 219,220; Mr. 40,52; William 25
STEWART, John Jr. 77; Samuel 263,309
STHRASHLEY, Thomas 139
STIFF, Thomas 132
STITH, Captain 226; Drury 22,32, 39,44,51,68,74,162; John 5,22, 32,44,162
STOCKLAY, STOCKLEY, STOCKLY,
STOKLEY, STOKLY, Charles 123; Christopher 123; John Sr. 231; Joseph 124; Richard 24; Thomas 128
STOGDALE, Philip 119
STOGELL, John 139
STOKES, STOAKES, STOCKES, George 291; Henry 124; John 68,95,147,162; Richard 139; Silvanus 111; Silvanus Jr. 92
STONE, Eusebius 119; John 154; Mary 154
STONER, Daniel 34,45,273; David 178
STORK, William 40
STORY, John 14,155,258,271; Joshua 9,249
STOVOLL, Bartholomew 219
STOWERS, Widow 219
STRANGE, Alexander 169; John 138,274,279,284
STRATON, STRATTON, Anthony 282; Benjamin 231
STREATOR, STREATER, Edmund 26; Edward 37,204
STREET, John 298; William 159
STRINGER, Colonel 236; Henry 4; Hillary 4,27,129,231; Jacob 38,50; Margaret 155; Thomas 127
STRINGFELLOW, Richard 213
STRONGYE, John 277
STROTHER, Benjamin 35; Joseph 35, 47; William 35,47; William Jr. 35,47
STROUD, John 109,226
STRUTTON, Thomas 77,159
STUBBS, STUBS, John 71,74,102, 142; Susannah 147
STUBBLEFIELD, STUBBELFIELD, STUBELFIELD, George 154,155; Simon 145
STUKEY, Charles 186
STURDIVANT, Chichester 105,226; Daniell 226; Mathew 110,226
STURMAN, STURMER, John 4,5,6,7
STUSTER, Galnel 265
STYLES, John 169
SUGG, George 195; Joseph 196; William 195
SUGER, John 213
SULLENGER, Peter 139
SULLIVAN, SULLIVANT, Daniel 15, 203; John 189; Owen 67
SUMERLIN, Jacob 112

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

SUMMERS, SUMERS (Sommers) John 71,282
SUMNER, Joseph 5,8,18,29; Richard 78,200; William 49, 78,96,97,203
SUNTER, Stephen 77,93,111,169
SURLY, Thomas 155
SUTHERN (Southern) Henry 190
SUTTON, Henry 277; John 36, 44,93,98,104,108,111; Thomas 278; William 133
SWADLIN, Richard 301
SWAIN, SWAINE, Adolph 190; Thomas 14
SWAN, SWANN, SWANNE, Alexander 1,2,7,15; Elizabeth 204,207; John 231; Major 72; Mr. 73; Samuel 285;233 Thomas 1,8,15,18,49,73,82,83, 85,86,236,248; William 214
SWEETAPPLE, Sir John 323
SWEETNAM, Joshua 305
SWENEY, Merrit 45; Samuel 33
SWIFT, Mr. 46
SWIMMER, SWYMMER, Anthony 280, 286,294,304; Henry 280; John 280,281,294; William 280,281,292,294,295; William Jr. 301
SWINSON, Richard 154
SYKES, SYKE, Barnard 176; Elizabeth 203; Stephen 155; William 203
SYME, John 34,46,49
SYMMONS, SYMON, SYMONDS,
SYMONS, Edward 142; George 170; James 196; John 200, 202; Samuel 185; Thomas 196,226; William 191
TABB

TABB, Edward 41,53; John 45; Thomas 4,22
TABURD, Michael 226
TALIAFERRO. TALIAFERO.
TALLIAFERRA. TALLIAFERRO,
TOLLIAFERO, Charles 94,139; Francis 7,12,139; John 1,2, 7,12,39,44,52,77,112,273; Lawrence 23,93; Robert 52; Richard 28,303,313
TALLY, TALLEY, Henry 226; John 110
TANCOCK, Orphans 219
TANKARD, TANKRED, William 38,232
TANNER, Christopher 121; Edward 220; John 278,314, 315; Paul 232; Thomas 162,300
TANURE, __ 266
TAPLEY, Adam 226; Sanders 226; Thomas 226
TAPP, John 170; William 118, 120,121
TARDIEU, Jean 264
TARENDINE, John 162
TARENT, Leonard 6,106
TARIY, __ 266
TARLETON, TARLTON, Edward 278,294
TARPLEY, John 17,28,269
TART, TARTE, Alice 196; Elezar Sr. 196; Elezar Jr. 196
TASKER, Thomas 245,246
TASTIE, Francois due 264
TATE, James 170
TATUM. TATHAM, Edmund 123; Nathaniel Sr. 72,107,226; Nathaniel Jr. 72,108,110,226; Samuel Sr. 226; Samuel Jr. 226
TAUNE, Daniel 265
TAVERNER, Giles 92,102; William 180
TAYLOE, John 5,39; Joseph 7,15, 25; William 2,3,17,28,241,271
TAYLOR, Abraham 246; Andrew 196; Caleb 203; Charles 123; Daniel 2,9,19,26,49,180,267; Daniel Jr. 48,155,270; Edward 123; Elias 124; Ethelred 4,5, 28,90,99,214; Gaines 155; George 8,17,249; Jacob 189; James 7,15,24,35,39,48,74, 103,114,125,144,226,288; John 9,27,28,51,91,196,214; 226;281,285,288,289,297; John Jr. 244; Jonathan 278; Joseph 170; Lemuel 170; Mr. 244; Richard 45,139,196, 201,202,214; Robert 125,182, 261; Samuel 127,261; Thomas 104,128,170,220,226; William 69,103,105,129,178,196,243
TEAGLE, John 147
TEAGUE, Simeon 232; Thomas 232
TEALE, Edward 120
TEASLY, TEZELEY, John 73,87,96; Thomas 132
TEDDER, Peter 274
TELER, George 119
TEMER, John 314
TEMPLE, William 74,226
TENCH, John 313; Thomas 245,307
TENNALL, Thomas 128
TENNANT, TENANT, TENENT, John 121; Mr. 27,38
TENSELEY (Tinsley) John 209

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

TERRELL, Baleaby 206; Robert 69; William 98,105,108,111; William Jr. 111
TERRY, James 58,68,98,160; Stephen 60,69,160; Thomas 14, 99,160
TESTER, Anthony 277; Robert 226
TETER, George 121
TEVIS (Tovis) Edmund 170
TEW, Henry 300,303
THACKER, Chichely Corbin 13,19, 20,24,35,60,70,71,75,78,82, 85,94,112,155; Edwin 1,15,36, 49,67,71,114,132,271; Henry 10,15,49,71,74,132; Samuel 12,139
THACKSON, John 176
THAPSON, William 278
THELLABALD, Widow 196
THEOBALD, James 196
THEODAM, John 182
THEODORE, __ 266
THEVIT (?) George 124
THILMAN, Paul 132
THOMAS, Edward 7,78,179; Evan 118,119; Hanah 176; Isaac 121; James 51,52; John 139, 176,202,314,315; John Jr. 202; Joseph 97,311; Mark 143; Mary 147; Nathaniel 118; Owen 120; Robert 138; Rowland 71,155,261; Thomas 274,277,278; Thomas's Orphans 170; William 139, 176,205,299
THOMASON, Thomas 98,102
THOMPSON, THOMSON, TOMSON, Andrew 22; Captain 170; Henry 176; James 170,176; John 62,69,245,246,295,323; Mathew 8,18,252,255; Mr. 33; Roger 2,3,26,34,46,79; Samuel 7,18,28,140,214; Thomas 3; William 67,198
THORNHILL, John 226
THORNTON, Anthony 40; Francis 33,39,44,104,120,139,196; Henry 291; J. 273; John 26, 49; Rowland 35,47; William 3,4,28,35,47,52,75,142,273; William Jr. 142
THOROWGOOD, THOROGOOD, THORROWGOOD, Adam 2,17,189, 254; Argoll 191; John 1,9,38, 51,190,248; Robert 9,17,190; Thomas 38
THORP, THORPE, Joseph 214; Otho 235; Thomas 170; Widow 139
THRESHLEY, Thomas Jr. 45
THROCKMORTON, THROGMORTON, Capt. 145; Gabriel 13,23, 33,46
THROP, Thomas 206
THROWER, Alice 190; Edward 226; John 226; Thomas 70, 105,226
THURMOND, Richard 170
THURSTON, THRUSTON, Edward 50,283,311; John 176; Malachy 8; Matthew 196; Mr. 54; William 142,189
THWEAT, James 28,74,108,226; James Jr. 226
TIBBOTT, TIBBOTTS, Richard 276,279
TIGNALL, TIGNAL, Elizabeth 264; John 8,18,186
TILLENORE, John 276
TILLEY, TILLY, Mathew 139; Thomas 8
TILLIMAN, George 226; John 226
TILLION, __ 266
TILLOU, Pierre 264
TILLYARD, Arthur 267
TILMAN, George 72
TILNEY, John 232
TILTON, Humphry 245
TIMBERLAKE, Richard 106
TIMES, Amos 110
TIMSON, Elie 264; Samuel 41, 53; William 4,5,179,270
TINCOMB, TINCOMBE, TINGCOMB, Jonathan 282,289; Nathaniel 283,289,314,315
TINDALL, Elizabeth 179
TINNELL, William 170
TINSLEY, TINLEY, Edward 176; Elizabeth 123; John 170; Richard 170; Thomas 75, 139,170
TODD, TOD, Lane 246; Phillip 35,48; Richard 155; Thomas 10,13,138,143,145,155,239, 269,291,313; William 24, 35,48
TOIX, La 266
TOMASON (Thomason) Thomas 160
TOMKINS, TOMKIES, Charles 23, 33,46; Sarah 180
TOMLIN, TOMLINS, Robert 39,51; Widow 139; William 3,12,77, 139,269
TOMLINSON, Thomas 107; William 226
TOMS, TOMMS, Robert 113; William 160
TOMPKINS, Humphry 143; William 143

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

TONY, Alexander 170
TOOKE, TOOKER, Henry 10,18,214, 226,248; Joseph 226; Major 226; Robert 226; Thomas 206
TOOMER, John 180
TOPLADIE, Robert 180
TOOPE, Nicholas 234
TOPPING, Joseph 55
TOPSHAM, John 277
TORIN, __ 266
TORRY, John 9
TOTTERDALE, Hans (Henry)? 275,277
TOULES, Henry 124
TOUNSON, TOWNSON, John 124; Thomas 128
TOUSER, Joseph 125
TOUSON, Thomas 128
TOVIS (Tevis) Edmund 170
TOWLAND, William 186
TOWLER, TOWLEY, John 155; Matthew 160
TOWN, Elizabeth 170
TOY, Humphrey 143; Pierre du 264; Thomas 155
TRANTOR, Edward 188
TRAPLEY, John 8
TRAVERS, TRAVERSE, TRAVIS, TRAVRES, Giles 252; John 272; Mr. 55; Rawleigh 8,17,29; Samuel 239,313
TRAYLOR, Edward 220; William 220
TREBUE (Tribue) Anthony 111
TREEMAN, John Jr. 105
TREGIAN, Richard 314,315
TREMEER, TREMERE, TREMIER, John 70,93,160
TRENT, Henry 219; John 294; Leonard 6; William 302
TREVELHAN, TREVETHAN, Sampson 21; Sampson Jr. 27
TREVILLIAN, TREVILIAN, John 187,291
TRIBE, Richard 302
TRIBLE, Peter 139
TRIBUE (Trebue) Anthony 81, 87,106
TRICE, James 155
TRIGONEY, Henry 196
TRIM, TRIMM, Mathew 274,279
TRION, __ 266
TRIPLETT, William 52
TRISTAM, Robert 302
TROTMAN, Anne 162
TROTT, Richard 119
TROTTY, Thomas 220
TRUBYER, Helen 265
TRUETT, Henry 124
TRYFORT, Bartholomew 232
TRYGELL, William 207
TUCKER, TUKER, Charles 182,261; Elizabeth 226; Francis 109; John 109,196,291,304; Richard 196; Robert 110; Thomas 170, 182,183,196; William 196
TUGILL, Henry 132
TULLE, Benjamin 286,292,312
TULLERY, Cornelius 197
TULLETT, John 176
TULLY, John 196; Mark 190; Thomas 191; William 170
TUNISON, Aaron 245
TUNSTALL, Thomas 155
TUPPER, Peter 293
TURBERFIELD, Richard 226
TURBERVILLE, TUBERVILE, TURBARVILLE, TURBERVILL, George 41,53; John 2,3,7,15, 25,36
TUREMAN, Ignatius 155
TURLINGTON, Peter 126
TURLS, William 246
TURMER, John 184
TURNER, Edward 123,162; Elizabeth 148; George 59,60, 139,144,170; George Jr. 170; Henry 170,207,219; James 58, 59,60; James Jr. 58,170; John 184,186,206,237,287,314; Joseph 104; Joshua 92; Richard 155,232; Thomas 35, 47,155; William 59,170
TURPIN, Philip 219; Thomas 219,220
TURTLELOTT, Abraham 294
TURTON, Thomas 189
TUTT, Benjamin 119; Richard 119,120
TWICHARD, Antoine 264
TWITTY, Thomas 170
TWNIE (Twine)? Thomas 176
TYERY, William 176
TYNEY, TYNNEY, Alexander 170; James 170; Thomas 170
TYLER, TYLOR, Edward 311; Francis 20,21,47,94; Henry 2,9,19,41,53,178; John 34
TYNER, Nicholas 208
TYOUS, Thomas 214
TYSON, Matthew 130

UBANKES, Henry 124
UDALL, Mathew 176
UMPLEET, William 182
UNDERHILL, John 54,87
UNDERWOOD, Thomas 209; William 8,17,269

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

UNGLE, Robert 285
UPSHAW, William 138,142
UPSHEND, John 170
UPSHUR, UPSHOT, Arthur 94,123
URRCH, Daniell 7
URQHART, John 250
URVVIN, (Irvin)? Nathaniel 226
UTTLEY, John 155

VADREY, Samuel 145
VAIDING, Isaac 176
VAILLANT, __ 266
VALENTINE, Nicholas 99
VALINE, Isaac 145
VANDINSTEAL, Giles 255
VANLEAUR, James 296
VANLIRE, John 309
VAN METRE, John 120,122
VANN, William 80,85,199
VAN SOM, Henry 272
VANTILBROUGH, Jacob 298
VASSER, Peter 206
VAUGHN, VAUGHAN, VAUN, VAWHAN, Cornelius 155; Daniel 226; Edward 111; Henry 176; James 227; John 90,111,170, 226; Nicholas 227; Richard 227; Robert 38,51; Samuel 226; Thomas 107,201; Vincent 170; William 101, 170,227
VAWTER, John 119
VEIFRE, La 266
VELLE, Moriss 196
VENABLE, Abraham 170; John 170
VENTERS, VENTRES, Bartholomew 139; Michael 188
VERASSE, 266
VERNEY, William 176
VERNON, Walter 162
VERNUM, Lewis 180
VERRY, __ 266
VIBSON, John 132
VICARY, VICKREY, Henry 160; John 279
VICE, Amen 170
VICK, John 104; Richard 90,94
VIDEAU, Jean 264
VIGNES, VIGNE, __ 266; Adam 264
VILLAIN, __ 266
VINCENT, John 288; Mary 214; Vans 139
VINES, Thomas 178
VINSON, Thomas 227
VIRGET, Job 139
VIVAS, Jacques 264
VIVIAN, VIVION, John 5,6,25; Thomas 35,47
VIZE, Nathaniel 155
VODEN (Vedon)? Henry 220
VOYE, __ 266

WADBORN, Michael 197
WADDELL, WADDILL, John 170; William 170
WADDY, James 16; Samuel 171
WADE, WAID, Armiger 180; Edward 177; Henry 177; James 171; John 91; Joseph 96; Thomas 179; William 303
WADLINGTON, Paul 155
WAGAMAN, Jacob 126
WAGINER, John 140
WAGSTAFF, WAGSTAFFE, Bazill 178; James 272
WAIK, Martin 119
WAINHOUSE, Francis 124
WAITE, WAYTE, Ia (Isaac)? 272; William Sr. 128,129; William Jr. 128
WAKEFIELD, WAKFIELD, John 204; Thomas 197,202
WAKELAND, William 139
WALBURN, Daniel 32
WALDON, WALDIN, Benjamin 34; Samuel 155
WALDROBE, Michael 113
WALDRON, John 298
WALER, Thomas 95
WALK, WALKE, Anthony 38; Thomas 94,188
WALKER, __ 27; Alexander 26, 176,233,247,251; Alexander Jr. 176,247; Anthony 51; Capt. 171; David 39,51,176 George 21,31,43,91; Jacob 33,45; James 25,125; John 2,9,14,155,156,232,253,314, 315; Joseph 179; Silvanus 93; Thomas 24,27,148,180; William 170
WALKLATE, Gregory 233,236
WALL, Anthony 51; Henry 227; James 263; John 110,227; Joseph 65,104,214; Joseph Jr. 73,83,90,91
WALLACE, WALICE, WALLICE, WALLIS Anthony 203; James 33,45,92, 182,242,250,284; John 196, 200; Joseph 310; Richard 196; Thomas 196; William 26,67, 101,133,196,227
WALLDRUP, Michael 93
WALLER, John 1,2,8,14,25,39, 52,87,94,95,114,160,271
WALLOP, Skinner 22

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

WALLSWORTH, William 189
WALPOLE, WALLPOOLE, Horatia 30, 42; Richard 227
WALSTONE, Henry 189; William 190
WALTER, WALTERS, Elizabeth 232; John 232; Richard 294; William 50,201
WALTHALL, Henry 220; Richard 220; William 220
WALTHAM, Elizabeth 70; John 130; Peter 130; Teagle 130
WALTON, Edward 170,171; Thomas 6,24,35,47
WAPLE, WAPPLE, John 90,214
WARBERTON, Thomas 176
WARD, George 140; John 101,197; Jonathan 121; Richard 220; Robert 176; Samuel 155; Seth 13,220; Thomas 176,214,232, 281,290,292,295,296,301,302, 307; Widow 139; William 80, 84,86,92,101
WARDROPE, Michael 62
WARE, Edward 155; Elizabeth 71; Jacob 250; Nicholas 155; Thomas 62,71; Valentine 155
WARING, Thomas 33,45
WARNER, Augustine 235; Edward 268; John 47; Madam 55; Thomas 275,277,278,282,283, 298
WARRINGTON, WARINGTON, John 126; Stephen 127
WARPOOLE, John 72,73
WARRELL, Francis 263
WARREN, WAREN, WARRIN, WARRING, Allen 214; Argoll 232; James 232; Jacob 274,277; John 162, 232; Joseph 232; Peter 170; Robert 95,199,214,232; Thomas 214; William 190
WARRICK, John 214
WASHBURN, WASHBURNE, John 8,23
WASHING (Washington)? John 52
WASHINGTON, WASHINGTAIN, Arthur 65,73; Augustine 41, 53; John 8,18,29,65,73,239, 252,253,313; Richard 64,68, 73,88,101; Robert 53
WATERFIELD, WATERFEILD, John 146; Peter 146; William 77,232
WATERS, WATER, WATTERS, Charles 144,146; John 140, 148; Richard 130; Samuel 307; Walter 142,208; William 7,17, 21,27,232,249
WATERSON, Richard 232; William 232
WATFORD, Joseph 197
WATKINS, WATTKINS, Benjamin 155; Edward 155,220; Henry Sr. 220; John 103,110, 208,214; Joseph 220; Philip 155; Rebecha 181; Richard 214; Thomas 103,140,196,220; Thomas Jr. 155; William 155, 171,220
WATSON, WATTSON, David 82,84, 89,123; John Sr. 220; Robert 82,84,89,126,196; Samuel 201; Theophilus 171; William 120
WATTS, WATT, Bartholomew 278; Hugh 132; John 2,8,11,22,104, 126,237; Lazarus 288; Matthew 9,77,183,261; Peter 245; Thomas 155,263; William 245
WAUGH, Alexander 252; John 6,29; John Jr. 2,8,18,255; Joseph 109
WAUGHOP, John 50
WAY, Benjamin 272
WAYMAN, John 181
WAMMOUTH, John 276
WEAD, William 140
WEATHERS, Thomas 176
WEAVER, Peter 119; Samuel 170
WEBB, Charles 232; Edward 232; Elizabeth 77; Giles 2,10,13, 220,227; Henry 131,232; Isaac 140; James 140; John 140,220,263; Mary 171,197; Richard 81,84,86,93,203; Robert 110,111,140,214; Thomas 128; William 313
WEBBER, Henry 36,48,114; Phillip 97; Thomas 276
WEBSTER, Godfrey 272; Joseph 171; Thomas 272
WEDDICK, Henry 197
WEEDON, WHEDON, WHEEDEN, Edward 139; George 7,19; John Jr. 196; William 196
WEEKS, WEEKES, Francis 10,15, 131; Widow 131
WELBURN, WELBURNE, Arcado 123; Thomas 1,11
WELCH, WELSH, Edward 203; Henry 214; Rand. 33; Reuben 45,258,273
WELDEY, Dorothy 197; George 176
WELDON, Benjamin 273; Sarah 176
WELLS, Elias 185; Elizabeth 185; Emanuel 185; Habk. 274; John 180; Mills 185; William 185
WERRELL, Josheph 67
WESHART (Wishart,Wishard) John 196

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

WEST, Alexander 123; Anthony 82,89,94; Ballengham 314; Bellingham 315; Charles 48; Francis 110; Giles 171; Henry 48; Henry Jr. 48; John 14,18,27,29,84,87,160, 196,236,252,269,313; John Jr. 125,252; Jonathan 100; Matilda 100,126; Nathaniel 25,36,59,82,95,106,113,160, 171; Robert 75,127; Thomas 25,102,142,160; William 48, 71,100,206,207,208
WESTCOMB, James 19,253
WESTERHOUSE, Adryean Sr. 232
WESTON, Edward 196; Henry 276
WESTRAH, William 206
WESTWOOD, William 45; Woodridge 261; Worlich 262
WETHERBY, WETHERSBY, Bartholomew 182,261
WEYATT, James 94
WHALEY, James 9,19,237; Mary 176,178; Thomas 237
WHARTON, Elizabeth 124; Francis 124; John 190; Thomas 171,268,312
WHEAT, John 183
WHEATLEY, WHEATLY, WHEATTY, Solomon 250,267; Thomas 209
WHEDBEY, George 196
WHEELER, John 171; Thomas 140; William 171
WHEELIS, Joseph 160
WHELTON, John 125
WHETT, William 128
WHITAKER, WHITACKER, WHITTAKER, Edward 264,286, 299,304,313; Elizabeth 185; Henry 186; Margery 100; Richard 40,55; Walter 235; William 176,181
WHITBY, WHITBEE, Nathaniel 206; Robert 160; William 220
WHITE, Charles 214; Chillion 147,160; George 203; James 186; Jerimiah 156; John 171, 203,227,232; Joseph 179,182, 188,261; Mary 214; Michael 284; Patrick 17,191,196; Peter 59,70; Samuel 119; Solomon 9,17,27,100,111, 254; Solomon Jr. 51; Thomas 155; William 120,129
WHITEHEAD, Arthur 207; John 160; Nazareth 79; Philip 4,36,48,160; Richard 1,54, 236
WHITEHORN, WHITEHORNE, Bartholomew 277; Widow 140
WHITEHURST, WHITHURST, James 188; John 91,93; Richard 190,196; William 196
WHITING, WHITEING, WHITINGS, Henry 23,146,236; John 274, 277; Joseph 274,315; Joshua 277,314,315; Madam 146; Peter 46; Thomas 142
WHITESIDE, Francis 314,315; Joshua 314
WHITLEY, William 109
WHITLOCK, John 62,71,160
WHITLOE, John 104; William Jr. 104
WHITTINGTON, William 285
WHITTMORE, William 142
WHITTON, John 112
WHITWORTH, John 113,160; Thomas 113
WHOOD, Thomas 109
WHORLIN, John 156
WITHERINGTON, Richard 303
WIATT (Wyat,Wyatt) John 246; Samuel 301,306
WICHETT, John 227
WICK, Hurley 227
WICKENS, Seth 142,280
WICKER, Jonathan 301; Richard 191
WIDGEON, Robert 232
WIGGINS, Thomas 97,199,214
WIGGS, Henry 207
WIGHT, James 119
WILCOX, WILCOKS, John 232, 307; Thomas 108
WILDBORE, William 155
WILDEN, Francis 197; Nathaniel 197
WILDES, Abraham 278
WILDER, Michael 196
WILES, Habakkuk 279; Thomas 79
WILFORD, WILLFORD, Charles 171,237
WILHIDE, Tobias 119
WILKEE, Henry 291
WILKES, Joseph 171
WILKINS, Argoll 232, Francis 227; John 227,232; Samuel 176; William 50,196,227
WILKINSON, WILKASON, WILKENSON, Arthur 104; Henry 202,208; John 155,220; Joseph 220; Mathew 214; Richard 209, 272,314; R. 315; Thomas 128,176; William 35,47,207, 237,291,299,303

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

WILL, Roger 214
WILLAROY, WILLEROY, Abraham 77,160
WILLBOURNE, Thomas 155
WILLETT, William 129,232
WILLIAMS, WILLIAM, Anne 206; Charles 80,83,85,93,132, 214; Charles Jr. 109; Clark 171; Daniel 312; David 109; Edward 132; Elizabeth 155; Emanuel 140; George 70,98,142,227; Griffin 113; Griffith 160; Jacob 285; James 71,189, 227; Jane 197; John 44,73, 94,107,109,139,143,155, 160,179,196,206,208,234; Matthew 176,313; Nathaniel 126; Nicholas 97,101; Overton Mack 126; Philip 60,62,74,113,160; Rice 89, 102; Richard 93,96; Robert 220; Roger 214; Rowland 186; Samuel 63, 77,89,101,160; Thomas 171,208,304; William 8, 73,74,105,139,171,182, 207,208,214,242,255,282, 283,289
WILLIAMSON, Bartholomew 188; Francis 65,68,73,206; George 64,65,68,73,206; John 140,176,196; Jones 109; Richard 188; Robert 131; Thomas 140,155,220; Valentine 227; William 129,140
WILLIS, Alexander 191; Francis 33,46,145,171,268, 272,281; Henry 33,53,118, 120,121; James 237; John 125,196; John Jr. 125; Miles 40; Richard 10,281; Stephen 171; Thomas 278; William 160
WILLORY, Abraham 59
WILLOUGHBY, John 246; Thomas 2,8,16,26,37,50, 196
WILLS, Edward 311; John 1103; Miles 2,6,8,18,29, 40,53; Owen 188; Thomas 40,232
WILMORE, John 171
WILNECKE, Phillip 276
WILSON, WILLSON, Benjamin 155; Capt. 290; Capt W. 296; David 139; Ephraim 245; George 302; Henry 109; James 5,8,16,37, 50,100,171,196,197,248,307; James Jr. 5,16,196; Jane 295; John 118,170,176,209, 220,313; John Jr. 220; Lemuel 16,26,196; Solomon 37,50; Thomas 232; Will 295; Willis 9,37,50,239,284,290, 296,313; William 9,12,180, 239,248,256,260,290,300,302, 307,308,313,323
WILTON, Richard 139
WILTSHIER, Joseph 155
WINBOURNE, John 203
WINDER, Thomas 16,270
WINFIELD, WINGFIELD, WINKFIELD, Jarvis 72,105,227; Robert 227; Thomas 170
WINFREE, WINFREA, WINFRY, Charles 106,170; Henry 160; Valentine 113
WINKLEY, WINKLES, Richard 95,227
WINN(Wyn,Wynn,Wynne) Robert 110
WINNINGHAM, Edward 227; John Jr. 227; Thomas 227
WINSLOW, Henry 139; Thomas 139
WINSTON, WINSTONE, Anthony 69, 171; Isaac 34; Theophilus 171; Sarah 171; William 61, 68,97,160
WINTBY, Jacob 170
WINTER, Timothy 176; William 183
WISDOM, Francis 142
WISE, John Sr. 126; John Jr. 126; Richard 156; Robert 268,272; William 128,179
WISHART, WISHARD (Weshart) James 44,101,190; William 190
WITHERINGTON, Nicholas 214
WITHY, Thomas 155
WOLBOURNE, Thomas 8
WOLLOPE, Shimner 127
WOLTHAM, Stephen 127
WOMACK, Abraham 220; John 227; William 103,220
WOOD, Edward 176,188,197; Edward Jr. 74; Gilbert 282; Henry 34,45,171; James 122, 155,160; Joseph 261; Matthew 185; Moses 71,220; Patrick 198; Richard 176; Thomas 131,139,160,176,220; Walter 171
WOODAM, Thomas 162

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

WOODARD, John 100
WOODBRIDGE, John 51; William 4,28
WOODFOLK, Richard 148
WOODFORD, William 4,23,44
WOODHOUSE, Francis 38; Henry 9,17,54,189; Horatia 188; Horatio 17,27,81,83,86,254; John 54; Ruth 188; Wm. 191
WOODING, Thomas 197
WOODLAND, Winifred 128
WOODLEIF, Edward 108
WOODLEY, WOODLIE, WOODLY, Andrew 5,24,94,206; Robert 196; Thomas 93,94; Wm. 198
WOODLIFE, Elizabeth 227; John Sr. 227; John Jr. 227
WOODNATT, Henry 140
WOODSON, James 171; John 34, 45,68,74,99,103,171,220; Richard 220; Robert 76; Robert Jr. 102,220; Tarlton 94,108; Widow 220
WOODULL, James 171
WOODWARD, George 176; Henry 196; John 176; Lanslett 176; Samuel 176,227; William 60
WOODY, James 171; John 171; Symon 171
WOOLEY, Benjamin 268
WOOLFE, Joseph 272
WOOLFOLK, Robert 44
WOOLGAR, William 263
WOOLSEY, Jacob 160
WOOLSLEY, Thomas 305
WOOTON, WOOTEN, John 176; Richard 186; Thomas 181, 207
WORDEN, James 196; John 28, 300
WORMINTON, John 197
WORMELEY, WORMLEY, Christopher 1,235; Esq. Estate 131; John 25; Madam 160; Ralph 54,56, 57,60,235,249; William 10
WORMSLEY, John 36
WORNECK, William 89
WORRELL, Joseph 200
WORRIN (Warren) Robert 171
WORRINGTON, George 190
WORSHAM, WORSHAN, __ 79; George 6; John 2,6,10,23, 34,46,69,220; William 46
WORTHAM, WOTHAM, WORTHERN, Charles 220; George 4,25, 132,220,270; Jane 142; John 6; Richard 227
WRAGG, Thomas 176
WRAY, WREY, George 263; William 112
WRETT, William 313
WRIDEING, John 108
WRIGHT, Benjamin 307; Dionisius 13,66; Francis 5,7,19,249,269, 294,305; James 118,197; John 26,37,181,204,295,302; Mary 126,176; Robert 311; Samuell 176; Thomas 155,160,214; William 8,15,26,37,49,197
WRING, Joseph 239
WYATT, WYAT (Wiatt) Alice 171; Conquest 2,3,10,13,142; Edward 28; John 14,48,77; Nicholas 227,237; Richard 103, 140,155,271; Widow 162
WYCH, WYCHE, WYECH, George 88, 90,96; James 109; Thomas 272, 295,323; William 197
WYE, Mr. 33,50
WYNN, WYN, WYNNE, Frances 101; John 11,274,279; Joseph 227; Joshua 5,9; Peter 107; Richard 204; Robert 40,52; Thomas 70,72,81,83,85,227
WYTHE, WYTH, John 178; Thomas 22,33

YANCEY, Charles 160; Lewis David 121
YARBOROUGH, YARBBOROW, YARBOROW, John 59,160; Richard 58,59, 60,160; Robert 147
YARD, Robert 142
YATES, Bartholomew 25,36,56, 114,250; John 37,49,203; Joseph 49; Mr. 49; Robert 200,251,267
YEATES, YEATE, John 26,91, 103; Jonathan 311; Robert 92
YEO, Philip 283
YEOELL (Ewell, Jewell)? Judith 171
YEOMAN, John 171
YEWELL, Christopher 120
YORGEN, Widow 186
YORK, John 82,88,99,108; Mathew 156
YOUNG, Alex. 55; Bart. 272; Donnell 227; Edward 178; Francis 124; Giles 140; Henry 307; John 214,227; Mary 237; Robert 177; Samuel 127; Symon 299; Thomas 177,99,237; William 129,140

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

YOURNER, Nathaniel 275

ZUGY, Samuel 277

LISTS OF COUNTY OFFICERS:

ACCOMACK, 1,2,3,4,5,6,8,11,22, 32,44,123,124,125,126,127, 128,129,130,249,250
CHARLES CITY, 1,2,3,4,5,6,9, 11,22,32,44,161,162,248,250
ELIZABETH CITY, 1,2,3,4,5,6, 9,12,22,33,45,182,183,184, 248,250,261,262
ESSEX, 1,2,3,4,5,6,7,12,23, 33,45,134,135,136,137,138, 139,140,249,250,269
GLOUCESTER, 1,2,3,4,5,6,10, 13,23,33,46,141,142,143, 144,145,146,147,148,249, 250,269
GOOCHLAND, 45
HANOVER, 34,46
HENRICO, 1,2,3,4,5,6,10,13,23, 34,46,216,217,218,219,220, 221,248,250
ISLE OF WIGHT, 1,2,3,4,5,6,10, 14,24,35,47,205,206,207,208, 209,248,250
JAMES CITY, 1,2,3,4,5,6,9,13, 24,34,47,172,173,174,175, 176,177,248,250
KING GEORGE, 35,47
KING & QUEEN, 1,2,3,4,5,6,9, 14,24,35,48,149,150,151,152, 153,154,155,156,249,250
KING WILLIAM 2,3,4,5,6,14,24, 36,48,157,158,159,160,251
LANCASTER, 1,2,3,4,5,6,7,15, 25,36,48,249,250,269
MIDDLESEX, 1,2,3,4,5,6,10,15, 25,36,49,131,132,133,249, 250,270
NANSEMOND, 1,2,3,4,5,6,8,15, 26,37,49,198,199,200,201, 202,203,204,248,250
NEW KENT, 1,2,3,4,5,6,10,16, 26,36,49,163,164,165,166, 167,168,169,170,171,248,250
NORFOLK, 1,2,3,4,5,6,8,16,26, 37,50,192,193,194,195,196, 197,248,250
NORTHAMPTON, 1,2,3,4,5,6,7, 27,28,50,228,229,230,231, 232,249,250
NORTHUMBERLAND, 1,2,3,4,5,6,7, 16,27,38,50,249,250,270
PRINCE GEORGE, 2,3,4,5,6,28,39, 51,222,223,224,225,226,227
PRINCESS ANNE, 1,2,3,4,5,6,9, 17,27,38,51,188,189,190,191, 248,250,254
RICHMOND, 1,2,3,4,5,6,8,17,28, 39,51,249,251,269
SPOTSYLVANIA, 39,52
STAFFORD, 1,2,3,4,5,6,8,18,29, 40,52,249,251,252,269
SURREY, 1,2,3,4,5,6,10,18,28, 40,52,210,211,212,213,214, 215,248,251,270
WARWICK, 1,2,3,4,5,6,8,18,29, 40,53,185,248,251
WESTMORLAND, 1,2,3,4,5,6,7, 19,41,53,249,251,269
YORK, 1,2,3,4,5,6,9,19,41,53, 248,251,270

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd
Digitized by INTERNET ARCHIVE
Original from UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd

Digitized by
INTERNET ARCHIVE

Original from
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT
URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd

Digitized by
INTERNET ARCHIVE

Original from
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT
URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS-URBANA
975.5D45E C001
ENGLISH DUPLICATES OF LOST VIRGINIA RECO
3 0112 025373710

Generated on 2022-05-15 19:03 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uiuo.ark:/13960/t4km0d21q
Public Domain / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd

Digitized by
INTERNET ARCHIVE

Original from
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT
URBANA-CHAMPAIGN